Bibliothecae hispanicae pars altera. Containing a dictionarie in Spanish, English, and Latine, gathered out of diuers good authors : very profitable for the studious of the Spanish toong / By Richard Percyuall. Enlarged with the Latine by the aduise and conference of Master Thomas Doley Doctor in Physicke.

Contributors

Perceval, Richard, 1550-1620.
D'Oylie, Thomas, approximately 1548-1603.

Publication/Creation

London : Imprinted by Iohn Iackson for Richard Watkins, 1591.

Persistent URL

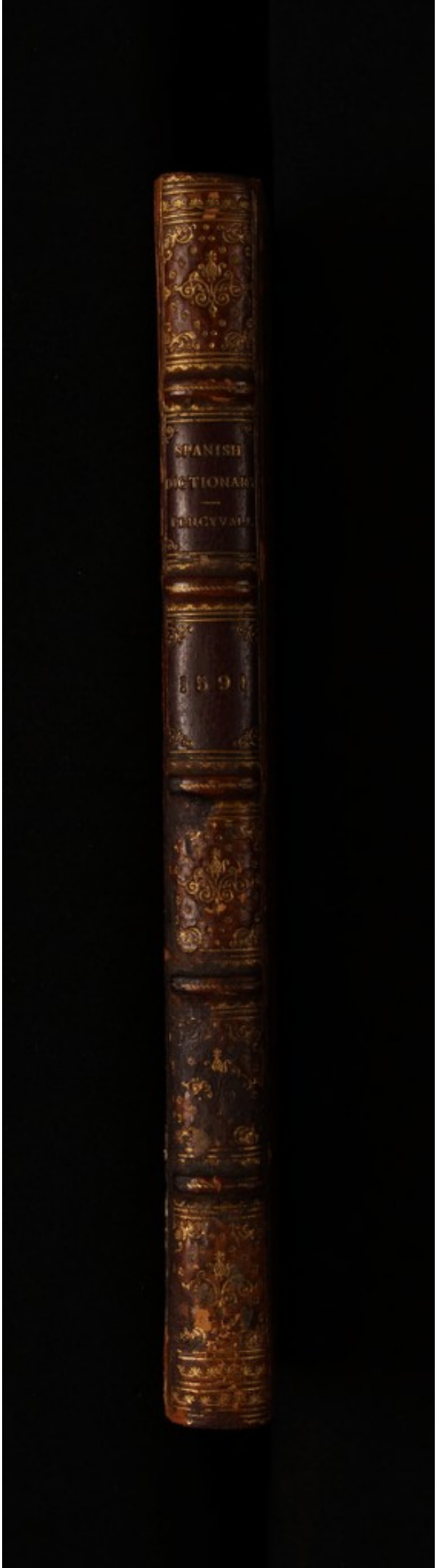
https://wellcomecollection.org/works/ra9fpbsz

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org


SPANISH
DICTIONARY
1591

4897/A U. xxx

16/p

JOHN JACKSON 1584–1596

330 Percyvall (Richard). Bibliothecae Hispanicae. Dictionarie in Spanish English and Latine. Imprinted at London by John Jackson, for Richard Watkins, 1591. Cr. 4to.

First edition. *Lent by J. & J. Leighton*

S.T.C. 19619

Sotheby 13/v/19
Lot 1539
£6.5.0

H

BOUND BY RIVIERE & SON

BOUND BY RIVIERE & SON

BIBLIOTHECÆ HISPANICÆ PARS ALTERA.

CONTAINING A DICTIONARIE IN SPANISH, ENGLISH, and LATINE: gathered out of diuers good Authors: very profitable *for the ſtudious of* the Spaniſh *toong.*

By RICHARD PERCYVALL gent.

Enlarged with the Latine by the aduiſe and conference of Maſter Thomas *DOYLEY Doctor in* Phyſicke.

Imprinted at London by Iohn Iackſon, *for Richard Watkins.*

1591

45170

TO THE READER.

FRiendly Reader; the trauaile which I haue taken for thy behoofe, I may boldly say, doth require a fauourable acceptance at thy handes; for many in matters of as small moment as this, haue threatned on thee as great kindnesse, and receaued for their paines frendly entreatie. I open vnto thee a Librarie; wherein thou mayst finde layed readie to thy view and vse, the toonge with which by reason of the troublesome times, thou arte like to haue most acquaintance: hauing trauailed (though at home) with a more curious endeuour to search out the proprietie thereof; then many that haue spent some years in the Countrie where the toonge is naturall; yea then some Spaniardes, that haue dealt in the same argument. For no doubt, those things that to me being a straunger to the toonge, appeared vpon good reason to bee worth the obseruation: were so ordinarie with them, as they seemed needlesse to be drawen into rule. I am not so malicious as to detract from the labours of any that haue gone before me; but confesse, that I haue both seene and vsed them where I thought it conuenient: referring it to the indifferent iudgment of the discreete Reader, whether I haue reason to dissent from them, in such points as wee varie. The Methode I obserue, is so playne and easie, if thou marke my first Analytical *table*; as thou shalt neede no long discourse to explane it; and though I assure thee I haue not concealed any thing which I knew to be needfull for thy furtheraunce herein; yet were the rule neuer so playne and perfect; the liuely voice of the teacher, is the best light to the learner: Howbeit the more absolute and compleat the rule is; with the lesse time and trouble shalt thou attayne thy desired acquaintaunce with the language. I haue studied to be briefe, I hope without obscuritie, for sparing thy time the chiefest treasure. The Dictionarie hath coste me greatest paynes; for after that I had collected it into Spanish and English out of Christoval de las Casas, and Nebrissensis; *casting in some small pittaunce of mine owne, amounting well neere two* 2000 *wordes; which neither of them had*; I ranne it ouer twise with Don Pedro de Valdes, and Don Vasco de Sylua, *to whome I had accesse, by the fauour of my worshipfull friend Maister* Richard Drake, *(a Gentleman as vertuouslie minded as any, to further any good attempt) and hauing by their helpe made it readie for the presse with the English interpretation onely: In very good time, I chaunced to be acquainted with the learned Gentleman, Master* Thomas Doyley *doctor in Phisicke; who had begunne a Dictionary in Spanish, English, and Latine; and seeing mee to bee more foreward to the presse then himselfe; very friendly gaue his consent to the publishing of mine; wishing me to adde the Latine to it as hee had begunne in his; which I performed, being not a little furthered therein by his aduise and conference. Make thy profite of it good Reader, and yeelde mee thy good worde for my paines: if any thing want the grace and perfection it ought to haue, vpon friendly warning I will doe my best to polish it to thy contentment, which I am sure will be limited within the boundes of reason. The malicious who with their venemous toonges, seeke to deface the labours of others, themselues being vermine altogether vnprofitable, I would be loth to grace so much, as to vouchsafe them a word in their disgrace; but leaue them to the iust punishment of their repining consciences.*

R. P.

Thomas Doyleyus medicinæ doctor.

Quas nouus orbis opes, quas profert India fructus,
Quas mare, quas tellus gemmas, aurique fodinas;
Has habet Hispanus, Iasonis vellere dives:
Cum populo aurato collubet ergò loqui.
Expetit Hispanus Belgas euincere, regem
Gallorum per vim regno depellere, regnum
Diripere Anglorum, quid non? cupit esse Monarcha:
Cum rege hoc tanto, collubet ergo loqui.
Cum quibus aut bellum cupimus, commercia, pacem;
Horum sermo placet: facilémque breuémque loquendi
Dat liber iste modum, dat Percyuallius author
Cum populo Hispano quàm citò posse loqui.

Aduena quidam amicus.

Hactenus Hispanis, Hispanica lingua refulsit,
Sed reliquis, sicut nocte Diana micans.
Latius at splendet nunc multis gentibus, almâ
Sol velut excurrens, per sua signa, die.
Præstitit hoc Anglus, constanti pollice, scriptor,
Vt Tarteſſiacæ detegerentur opes.
Non vnum Typhin Græcum, sed mille Britannos
Spe lucri accendet, nominis atque magis,
Colchica qui leuibus volitent noua regna carinis,
Aureaque apportent vellera mille domum.

To the Reader.

BEholde good Reader, the seconde part of my Librarie: without which this little worke woulde be maimed and mishapen: for since that hath the forme, and this the matter, vnlesse thou haue that from hence, which the other may set in order, decke, and polish, I shal seeme but slenderly to haue respected thy studies. But least thou stumble in the verie entrance: Thou must marke these three points. The Accent, *certaine maymed and vnperfect* words; *The* marshalling *of the letters in the* Alphabet. *Of the* Accent *know this, that in the first booke where I giue the rule of* Euphonia; *bicause of some vncertaine words which no rule can containe, I referred many things to the Dictionarie. In such Nounes, whose pronuntiatiõ varieth from the rule, I haue heere for the most part noted the accent, which I would haue thee vnderstand to be alwaies sharpe. In Verbes, although all infinitiue moodes make the last sharpe; yet thou shalt often find the accent vpon the last saue one, or the last saue two: not to the ende thou shouldest imagine that the sillable where the accent standeth, should belong in the infinitiue moode; but that thou knowe it must be so in the first person of the present tense of the indicatiue. Those in* io *and* uo, *commonlie make short the last saue one of the indicatiue, vnlesse the line ouer it saie the contrarie; And all the rest which haue no accent, make it long, though they be deriued from such Latin Verbes as are short, as you may see in these,* Imagíno Dissimúlo. *The words set by the infinitiues, whether they be perfect or no; shewe thee that those letters make a difference, betweene the infinitiue moode and the indicatiue; by adding or changing some letter: as of* Amolar, *the first of the indicatiue, is* Amuelo: *of* Afligir, Aflijo, *& so of the rest. The* Order *of the letters may seeme somewhat vnorderly. But as it fell out it could be no otherwise; bicause that following* Nebrissensis *and* Casas, *I traced their steps. The Alphabet is thus set,* A, B, ca, co, cu, ça, ce, ci, ço, çu, ch, D, E, F, G, H, I, Y, j, L, ll, M, N, ñ, O, P, Q, R, S, T, u, V, X, Z. *The Spanish words gathered out of* Nebrissensis, *are not al in vse: for him selfe saith; he framed and coined some; yet I haue set*

EN tibi, lector, Bibliothecæ nostræ pars altera: sine qua opusculũ hoc mancum, deforme. Cum enim illius forma, hujus materia propria sit; nisi tibi ex hac, quod illa disponat, poliat, exornet: studijs tuis malè certe consultum videbitur. Verùm ne in ipso limine impingas, tria tibi animaduertenda. *Accentus, Voculæ* quædam mancæ & inarticulatæ; Literarum in *Alphabeto dispositio*. De *Accentu* sic habeto; Me in priore illa, vbi de Euphonia præcepta tradidi, propter incerta quædã quæ nulla capit regula; multa ad Dictionarium rejecisse. In nominibus quæ à præcepto diuersam enũciationem sortiuntur, accentu hîc pleraq; notaui; quem acutum esse semper, velim intelligas. In verbis, licet omnia Infiniti modi vltimam acuant; sæpe tamen inuenies accentum penultimæ, vel antepenultimæ insidentem: non eo consilio, vt arbitrere, syllabam illam ab accentu occupatam, in ipso infinito producendam; sed vt intelligas, eam in prima præsentis indicatiui acuendam. In *io* & *uo* pleraque penultimã indicatiui corripiũt, nisi aliud doceat accẽtus insidens. Reliqua omnia, quibus nullus apex; eandem producunt; etsi à Latinis correptis deriuata; vt in his videre est, *Imagíno, Dissimúlo. Voculæ* illæ infinitis additæ siue perfectæ, siue imperfectæ: illis literis, primam præsentis indicatiui, ab infinitiuo distingui significant; literam aliquam vel addendo, vel mutando; vt ab *Amolar* prima indicatiui *Amuelo*, ab *Affligir, Afflijo*, & sic de cæteris. *Literarum ordo* paulò videbitur inuersior: sed vt res tulit, aliter fieri non potuit. *Nebrissensem* enim & *Casam* sequuti, illorum vestigijs plurimùm institimus. Sic igitur Alphabetum tibi disposítum. A, B, ca, co, cu, ça, ce, ci, ço, çu, ch, D, E, F, G, H, I, vocalis, Y, j, L, ll, M, N, ñ, O, P, Q, R, S, T, u, V, X, Z. Verba etiam Hispanica, quæ è *Nebrissensi*, scito non vsquequaque omnia in vsu: cum & ipse apertè loquatur, à se nonnulla ficta & excusa. Apposui tamen omnia,

ne me parum sana fide in illo versatum existimares. Crebras illas ejusdem verbi repetitiones, quæ illi frequentes, ad Latinæ dictionis sensum exprimendum; prudens vitavi. Hispanica enim lingua mihi explicanda, non Latina. Hoc amice lector præmonuisse sufficiat: & si quid peccatum in prima hac editione imprudentia fuerit; modò his per te expeditum iter, postea corrigetur. Cognosce mecum & agnosce; homines nos, & humanum, labi falli: quod si nulli hîc nævi essent, nullæ maculæ, extra Britanniæ fines deportandam prolem hanc nostram, & (quod prodigiosis partubus factitatum à Romanis, historiæ testes) igne cremandam, ipse ego autor & suasor essem. Vale, & nostris fave, vtere.

set downe all, least thou shouldest thinke I dealt scarse faithfully with him: I haue purposely passed ouer his repetitions of the selfe same word, which he often vseth to expresse the sense of the Latin words; for I go about to explain the Spanish, not to teach the Latine. Let it suffice good Reader to admonish thee thus much; and if by ouersight, any thing haue escaped in this first impression; so this with thy good fauor, may haue speedy passage; it shall be amended hereafter. Know with me, and acknowledge, that we are men, and as men we may slip, and be deceiued; for if there were in this, no spots nor freckles, I my selfe would wish and perswade it, to be carried out of the boundes of this Realme, and there burned: as the histories witnesse, the Romanes were woont to do with monstrous births. Farewell good Reader, fauour and vse vs.

R. P.

To the practitioners in the Spaniſh,
Iames Lea.

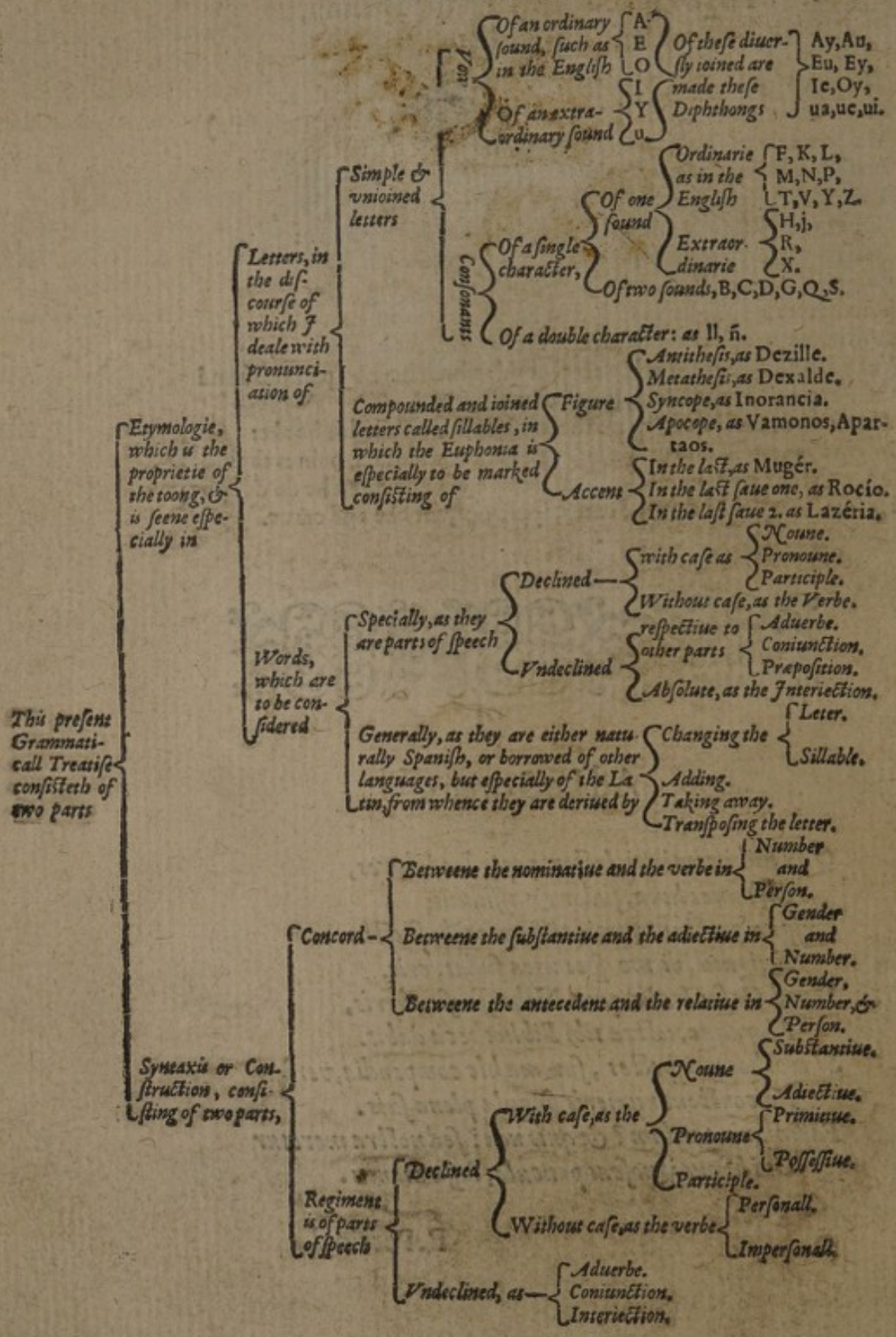
Though Spaniſh ſpeech lay long aſide within our Brittiſh Ile,
(Our Courtiers liking nought ſaue French, or *Tuſcane* ſtately ſtile)
Yet now at length,(I know not how) ſteps *Caſtile* language in,
And craues for credit with the firſt, though lateſt ſhe begin:
Who liſts not yeeld to neither both, of thoſe rehearſt before,
But iumpe as ſtately and as ſweete, or rather ſtately more:
As full of prety prouerbs, and moſt dainty priuie quips,
Of graue aduices, bitter taunts, and paſſing gawling nips.
Though learned pens in Italy and France do floriſh more,
And in our happy Britaine, where are learned men ſuch ſtore:
Yet Spaniſh ſpeech liſts giue no ground: which here by painfull hand
Of Perciuall, is open laid, for all to vnderſtand,
And ſoon to ſpeake and write the ſame, by practiſe in his booke:
In practiſe, yeeld him praiſe and thanks, for thee ſuch paines that tooke.
Then thanks, nought elſe he doth require, though more he do deſerue;
He ſets before thee ſtore of cates, ſpare not, but like and carue.

Ad Lectorem.

Quæ mihi continui, lector, peperêre labores,
Inſomnes lunæ, ſudor & aſſiduus;
Exiguo proſtant pretio tibi, nec tibi fructus
Exiguus, ni me ſpes mea fallat, erit.
Quod Caſas Italis, quod Nebriſſenſis Iberis,
Pluraque, noſtra tibi Bibliotheca dabit.
Si methodum ſpectes, ſumma hîc compendia, verùm
Vt conſtent numeris ſingula plena ſuis.
Fallimur interdum? & quis non? ſed noſtra meretur
Cui bonus ignoſcas pauncula, laſſa manus.

R. Perciual.

THE ANALYTICALL TABLE
for the Grammar.



THE SPANISH GRAMMAR.

Of Letters.

UCH as teach Arithmetike and Geometrie, begin with points and vnities, things in shew of small moment, yet such as being neglected, would hinder the teacher, and entangle the learner in manie labyrinthes: in like maner, and for like reason, since I haue taken in hand to deale with this Grammaticall treatise; if I meane not to builde without a sure foundation: I must set before the eies, or rather make euident to the eares of the learner, the naturall force and efficacie of each letter. First, I finde that in placing and ordering them, there may be some question, since it is plaine that diuers languages obserue diuers courses: none that I knowe following that, which the naturall efficacie of the letter seemeth to require. And although in marshalling them I might well take for a patterne, the Hebrew as most ancient; some of the Spanish approching so neere it, as shall after appeere: yet bicause that course might seeme far fet, I will keepe me to the vsuall forme of our English: following notwithstanding in my particular diuision that method, which I gesse the nature of the toong afordeth. Neither let any man thinke this treatise of letters to be of small moment, the ods betweene the Spanish and our English being such, as doth necessarily require it. To begin therefore; The letters are in number xxiiij. besides two, which being written double, haue in this language a peculiar pronunciation.

A b c ç d e f g h i k l m n o p q r ſ r v x y z.

The letters written with a double character are, ll ñ.

They may well be diuided into vowels and consonants: the vowels yeeld a perfect sound of themselues: the consonants do not; without the helpe of the vowels. These vowels following differ not in pronounciation from the English.

A is pronounced with an open mouth plainly, as in Band, stand, so in Spanish Lastimada, Pasmada.

E as in English, Tender, tempest, so in Spanish, Pebre, Pesebre. And the studious must take heede of drowning it, as the French do their *e* feminine, or straining it too small like the double ee of the English, in wee, see.

O with a plaine and open mouth as in other languages.

These vary frō the sound which we cōmonly giue them in English.

I and y with a slender tune as both French and Italians do in their proper toongs, and obserue also in the Latin, as the double ee in English in wee, see: so in Spanish Visita, oydos, and take heede you

pronounce them not too broad, as we Englishmen do in the Latin, where the sillable is long, as in *Audire, Sentire.*

u with a full sound, as the Italian in *Aiuto, Alcuno, Costumi*, or as in some English words, as Surfet, purse: so in Spanish Humo, çumo. And note that if h go before it, and a vowell follow it, it soundeth as w, Hueco, huevo. If g or q go before it, and e or i follow, the u is lost, and it soundeth as in English Guest, guift, as Guerra, gerra, Guiar, giar, Quemar, kemar, Quitar, kitar: except with g in these words Aguelo, çaraguelles, Cigueña, Aguero, Verguença, Siguença, Guero, Garguero, Halagueño, Pedigueño, Regueldo, Deguello, and such verbes whose Infinitives end in guar, as Menguar, Mengue, Fraguar, Fragüe: and except with q where the word is Latin, as Eloquente, Frequente, &c.

The consonants are either of a single, or of a double character. These consonants following of a single character, differ nothing from the sound which we allow them in English, F k l m n p t v y.

But in these is difference.

H is seldome written in the beginning of a word, and where he is written many times he is not pronounced: but for this, vse of reading and speaking is the best teacher: where he commeth before ue he maketh it sound like a w, as Hueco, huevo: with c before him he is pronounced as in the English change, choise, so Charco, chupar: except in words deriued from the Greeke, as Monarchia, jerarchia, where he soundeth much like k: with t the h is lost, as for *Theologo* they pronounce Teologo, &c. with p they both sound togither like F, as Philosopho,

j somwhat like the French in *Desja, joieux, juer*, but best like the Hebrew ש with his point on the right horne, or sh in English, as Ojo, osho, Hijo, hisho, howbeit the *Andaluz* doth pronounce it rather like zh, as Ozho, hizho.

R is somwhat hard to be sounded by our countrimen if it be single in the mids of a word, as Parece, perece: where he must be pronounced very weakly, the toong lightly touching the rofe of the mouth: but if he be in the beginning of a word, or double in the midst, you cannot pronounce him too strong though you would, as Rey, Roble, Parra, Perro.

X like the j, the affinitie being so great as the one is often written for the other, Xara, shara, Lexia, leshia, Quexar, keshar.

These consonants being of a single character, haue notwithstanding two seuerall sounds, either as their places, the letters following, or the nature of the word doth require.

B is a lip letter, and pronounced as in the English, Barbour, basen: either where it is the first letter in the word, as Bevo, Biuda, Boca, or in the middle of a word, if it be deriued from the Latin, as Liberalidad, &c. otherwise it is manifest to any that obserueth it in the speech of any right Spaniard: that very often and commonly it is sounded like the Hebrew ב when it is in the middest of a word without daggesh, or as we sound v the consonant: as Bobo, bovo,

Cabo,

Cabo, cavo, Cobrar, covrar, being a thing so vsuall and ordinarie, as that very often the one is printed for the other.

C before a o u like k, as Cabo, Cobrar, saue that if the nature of the word require any other pronunciation, it is noted with a little taile, as ç, and is called Cerilla, sounding almost as the Italian z in *Senza, Anzi*, or their c before ia or io, as in *Prudentia, Congregatione*, or like the Hebrew ץ as our ts in English, but not altogither so strong vpon the c, Coraça, Cozatsa, çarça, Tsartsa, keeping the same sound of Cerilla, though not the same forme: before e and i as Cerca, Tserca, Cierto, Tsierto.

D in the beginning of a word (except in Dios) is pronounced as in English Dosen, Dauid, so in Spanish Dar, Dezir, or if the word be deriued from the Latin, as Blando, Prudente. In other places it is very commonly sounded like the Hebrew ד in the midst of a word without daggesh, or as many pronounce δ in the Greeke, or rather like, th, in these English words, Them, Then, These, as in Ciudad, Caredad, Cordero.

G before a o u as in English Garter, gurner, gorge, so Garça, Golpe, gusano: before ua, as in Gwin, Gweneuer, so Agua, guardar: before ue and ui the u is lost, and it soundeth as in Guest, beguile, so Guerra, Guiar: except such words as are before set downe in the treatise of the vowell u. Before e and i the g is pronounced somewhat like our English, as in Ginger, but rather like the French in *Age, Sagesse*: to be briefe, altogither like the Spanish j, as Gente, Elegir.

Q before ua, as Quarry, quagmire, so Quatro, Quando: before ue and ui the u is lost, and the q soundeth like k, as in the French *Querelle, Antiquite*, so in Spanish Quemar, kemar, Quitar, kitar, except as before in the rule of u.

S if he be single in the midst of a word, or if he be in the end of a word, is pronounced with a milde sound betweene ſ and z, as the French do in *Chose, Maison*, or we in English in Pleasure, desire, so in Spanish Cosa, uso, Dios, Palabras. But in the beginning of a word, or if he be double in the middle, or come before a consonant, he keepeth the sound which we giue him in English, in Saue, Passed, Dust, Señor Huesso, Hasta.

These two following are of a double character, and haue their peculiar pronunciation.

Ll almost like the French in *Baille, Taylle, Famille, Oreille*, or as the Italian *gl Pigliar, Figliol*, sounding the latter l like the y consonant l going before it, yet so as you make all but one sillable, as Llamar, Lyamar, Lleno, Lyeno, Llorar, Lyorar.

ñ somwhat like the French in *gn* in *Mignon*, or the Italian in *Ogni, Bagno*, or the Hebrew י in ניר: like y the consonant hauing n before it, as Año, Anyo, Paño, Panyo.

OF DIPTHTHONGS.

A diphthong is a ioint and mixt sound of two vowels comming togither, as in the Greeke αι, οι, ευ, &c. in the Latin *au* in *Audio*, &c. both the vowels being so pronounced, as you heare the sound of both, yet so as

you seuer them not, neither make any more than one sillable of them, as Ey in Ley, Reyna, Ay in Ayre, Au in Causa, Eu in Deudo, ie in Tiene, Viene, Oy in Oygo, ua in Suave, Cuajo, ue in Suegro, Sueño, ui in Cuitado, Cuidado.

Of Sillables, and in them *of Euphonia.*

NOwe that we knowe the proper and peculiar force of ech letter; it followeth that we learne how the Spaniards frame their pronunciatiõ of sillables, in respect of pleasantnes or easines of sound or vtterance, called Euphonia: which consisteth of two parts, Figure and Accent. The figures that they vse are commonly these fower.

Antitheſis, or Antistœchon: where if l followe immediately after r being the last of the infinitiue moode, they change r into l, to make the sound the pleasanter, as for Dexarle, dexalle, Dezirle, dezille.

Metatheſis, when after the seconde person plurall of the Imparatiue moode, l following: d and l chaunge places, as for Dexadle, the say and write dexalde, for Ponedle, ponelde.

Syncope, where two consonants comming togither in the midst of a word, would make the pronunciation somewhat hard, they cut off the former, if it be b c p: or g before n, as for Subtil, they say sutil, for Acto ato, for Captivo, cativo, for Ignorancia ignominia, inorancia inominia.

Apocope, where after the first person plurall of a Verbe ending in os, nos, the Pronoune following; they cut off the s of the Verbe as for Vamos nos, they say Vamonos, &c. so from the second person plural of the same mood, they take the d, a Apartaos, for Apartados, Dezime for dezidme, otherwise, these rules excepted, you haue no letter clipped or drowned, as they are in the French, but are all wholie and fullie pronounced.

Of Accent.

Accent, being the second pillar of *Euphonia*, is the sounding of a sillable sharpe or soft, or the pronouncing it long or short, and disgraceth the speaker if it be not obserued: varying so much from the opinion of the learner, as it necessarily requireth a rule.

In the laſte. The accent is in the last sillable in euery worde that endeth in r, as Amár, paladár, mugér, &c. yea although in the last sillable saue one, there be two consonants togither, which the Latines call Position, as Alcançar, Esparzir, out of this rule some fewe are excepted, as Açúcar, Acíbar, Alcáçar. Euerie Noune ending in d l i n s z, hath the accent in the last, Bondád, Alguazíl, Coraçón, Albañi, Pavés, Almiréz, except some ending in l, p and n, deriued from the Latin, which keepe the accent which they haue in the primitiue, as Fácil, árbol, órden, vírgen, Nownes in ion follow the generall rule, as veneración, afición.

In Verbs it shall be sufficient to aduise the reader to marke the examples hereafter set downe, in which I haue diligently set the accent in his due place, bicause the rule would be to intricate: noting with al

these

these two points: First, that where the first and third person singular of the Preterperfectences of the Indicatiue mood of al regular Uerbs, haue the accent in the last sillable, as Lastimé, lastimó, Pedí, pidió, &c. the Uerbs irregular do cõmonly differ from this rule, as andúve díxe, and some Uerbs regular in the third person of the Preterperfectense of the second & third coniugation: Secondly, that where al in general, in the third person plurall of the Indicatiue and present tense haue the accent in the last saue one, some irregular differ, as Están.

Aduerbes ending in a or i as Acá, aquí, Aí acullá, the Prepositions Hasta, házia, fuéra, differ from this rule.

All deriuatiues in Ado, eta, ido, udo, ico, ito, illo, üelo, haue the accent in the last saue one, as Barbádo, arquéta, abatído, cabeçúdo, chiquíto, pañizuélo, hombrezíllo: and also many Nounes ending in ea, ia, eo, io, as Melibéa, abogacía, desséo, rocío, except where the word is Latine, as, Miséria, domínio, but this rule hath so many exceptions, as for the more certeinty I refer the Reader to the Dictionary, where commonly I prouide for this ambiguitie. In the last saue one.

Nounes deriued from the Latine, kæpe the accent of the Latin, as Précio, Domínio, Lágrimas, &c. except where they be checkt by the former rules, as Caridád, afición, &c. In the last saue two.

And although these rules of the accent in some points may receaue exception (as what rule is so general but may?) yet they are ordinarily so true, as the studious shal receaue great light by them, and auoid manie absurdities in pronunciation, which otherwise he woulde commit: What falleth not within the compasse of this rule, shall be holpen by the Dictionarie, where in words doubtful, I commonly set the accent ouer the sillable.

Of parts of speech.

Hauing thus finished our briefe discourse of letters and sillables, order requireth that we deale with words, which considered as they are parts of speech, may be reduced to these eight generall heads, as in the Latine.

Noune, Pronoune, Uerbe, Participle,	declined,	Aduerbe, Coniunction, Preposition, Interiection,	vndeclined.

Of a Noune.

A Noune is the name of a thing that may be seene, felt, heard, or vnderstoode, as of a man, the name is Hombre, of vertue Virtud, &c. Of Nounes some be called substantiues, which in speech stande by themselues, and require not another worde to declare their signification, as el Hombre, a man, la Muger, a woman: some be called adiectiues, which cannot be vnderstoode of themselues throughly, vnlesse some other

other word be ioyned with them, as Negro, blacke, Blanco, white. Of the Substantiues likewise, some be proper, as Vasco Alonso. Some common, called also appellatiues, as Arbol, cabo, a tree, an end, Cuerpo, a bodie, Cabeça, a head, &c. In Nouns these sixe things are especially to be considered, kinde, number, case, gender, declenson and comparison.

There are two kinds of Nounes, Primitiues, and Deriuatiues: the Primitiue is deriued of no other, as Hombre a man: the Deriuatiue is drawen from the Primitiue, as Hombrezillo.

Primitiues. Of Primitiues the numerals are especially worth the noting, they are either Cardinall, that is, principall, vpon which the rest depend, as Vno, dos, tres, quatro, cinco, seys, siete, ocho, nueve, diez, unze, doze, treze, catorze, quinze, diez y seys, diez y siete, diez y ocho, diez y nueve, veynte, veynte uno, veynte dos, &c. treynta, quarenta, cinquenta, sessenta, setenta, ochenta, noventa, ciento y cien, Docientos, trezientos, quatrocientos, quinientos, &c. Mil.

The ordinals are, which declare the order of place or time, as Primero, segundo, tercero, quarto, quinto, sexto, seteno, octavo, noveno, diezmo, vnzeno, &c.

The Aduerbialls, vna vez, once, dos vez, twise, &c.

Deriuatiues. Of Deriuatiues, these kinds are especially to be marked, such as signifie plentie, ende commonly in oso, as virtuoso, honrroso, dichoso.

Such as signifie excesse, in udo, as Cabeçudo, membrudo, &c. and substantiues in azo, as Hombrazo, perrazo.

Diminitiues ende commonly in ito, illo, illa, eta, uelo, ico, as Chiquito, delgadillo, hombrezillo, delgadito, pañjzuelo, arqueta, vaqueta.

Of Adiectiues in o or e are formed Substantines, signifieng forme or qualitie in ad, eza, ura, of Bueno, bondad, of torpe, torpeza, of hecho, hechura.

OF NVMBERS.

There are two numbers, the singular speaking of one, the plurall of moe, as Hombre, a man: Hombres, men. And this rule may be generally obserued to forme the plurall number of the nowne: that if the singular ende in a vowell, the plurall is made by putting s to it, as Padre, padres, except some fewe, to which es must be added, as Ley, leyes, Rey, reyes, Fe, fees. But if the singular ende in a consonant, the plurall is alwaies formed by putting to es, as Amistad, amistades.

OF CASES.

The Spanish Nouns haue no diuersitie in the termination of anie case, but the case is knowen by the article and preposition, the nominatiue hath no preposition, the genetiue hath de, the datiue para, the accusatiue a, the ablatiue de.

OF GENDERS.

Genders are three, the Masculine, the Feminine, and the Neuter, and to knowe the genders of Substantiues, these rules following must be marked.

Sometime the Noune that in the Latine is of the Masculine and Feminine, keepeth the same in the Spanish, but it varieth so often, as no certaine rule can be giuen in this point: the Neuter gender serueth

only

onely for Adiectiues vsed Substantiuely, as Lo justo, Lo bueno.

All nouns that ende in o, l, r, are commonly of the masculine gender, as Desseo, Alguazil, Paladar: but such as end in ion, a, or d, are commonly the feminine, as Aficion, Cama, Amistad, except la mar, and some few others.

Names of trees are commonly of the masculine: and of the fruites the feminine, as el mançano, la mançana, except some fewe, as el higo, la higuera, la palma, el datil, la parra, el razimo. 3

Verbals in or, are of the masculine gender, and haue their feminine by putting to a, as comprador, compradora: nownes in o, make the feminine by changing o into a. Amo, ama, bueno, buena. 4

OF DECLENSONS.

There is no diuersitie of Declensons, all Nownes following one & the same course, viz. to be declined with the Preposition and the article, the article is thus declined.

Sing.	*Nom.* el, la, lo.	*Plur.*	*Nom.* los, las.
	Genit. del, dela, delo.		*Gen.* de los, de las.
	Dat. para el, para la, para lo.		*Dat.* para los, para las.
	Acc. a l, or al a la, a lo.		*Acc.* a los, a las.
	Ab. del, de la, de lo.		*Abl.* de los, de las.

And note that in speech: the article is to Nownes appellatiues a companion inseparable: but is not vsed with Nownes proper; as we say el hombre, la muger: but not el Iuan, la Catelina: neyther is the article vsed with the word Dios, vnlesse there be ioyned to it some epithyte, as el Dios todo poderoso &c. Nownes substantiues of the masculine gender are thus declined.

Sing.	*Nom.* el hombre.	*Plur.*	*Nom.* los hombres.
	Gen. del hombre.		*Gen.* de los hombres.
	Dat. para el hombre.		*Dat.* para los hombres.
	Acc. a el or al hombre.		*Acc.* a los hombres.
	Abl. del hombre.		*Abl.* de los hombres.

Of the Feminine gender thus.

Sing.	*Nom.* la muger.	*Plur.*	*Nom.* las mugeres.
	Gen. de la muger.		*Gen.* de las mugeres.
	Dat. para la muger.		*Dat.* para las mugeres.
	Acc. a la muger.		*Acc.* a las mugeres.
	Abl. de la muger.		*Abl.* de las mugeres.

OF NOVNES ADIECTIVES.

Adiectiues are of two sorts, some of all genders vnder one termination, as Eloquente, frequente: some of three diuers ending, as Bueno, buena, bueno, the Masculine being declined like the Substantiue of the Masculine gender, the Feminine as the Substantiue of the Feminine gender, and the newter with the article of the newter gender, in the singular number onely: & with the other two genders, in the plural also.

OF COMPARISON.

There be three degrees of Comparison of nownes adiectiues: the positiue of absolute signification, as justo, iust, Hermoso, fayre.

The comparatiue exceedeth the positiue, and in English is knowen by

by the termination er as iuster, fayzer, oz by the wozde moze, as moze iust, moze fayze, which in Spanish is alway mas, as mas justo.

The Superlative in significatiõ exceedeth his positiue in the highest degree, and in English hath the termination, est, as iustest, oz the wozd most, as most iust; in Spanish it chaungeth o of the positiue into issimo, as justissimo, oz else hath the wozd muy, & sometimes mas ioyned with it, as muy justo, muy hermoso. Fulano es el mas es forçado, de todos los soldados, de su tercio. Such a one is the most valient of all the souldiozs of his bande. Out of this rule are excepted, Bueno, malo, mucho, poco, grande, chico, which are thus compared.

Bueno, mejor, o mas bueno; muy bueno.
Malo, peor, muy malo.
Mucho, mas, muy mucho, oz muchissimo.
Poco, menos, muy poco.
Grande, mayor, muy grande oz grandissimo.
Chico, menor, o mas chico; muy chico.

A Pronoune.

A Pzonoune is a parte of speach very like the Noune, and is vsed in shewing & rehearsing. Of pzonounes some are pzimitiues, as yo, tu, si, este, aquel, el, el qual, que, quien, mismo.

Some are deriuatiues called also possessiues: because they signifie possession, appertaining oz belonging vnto some other thing, as Mio oz mi, tuyo oz tu, suyo oz su, nuestro and vuestro.

Of Pzimitiues, some are called demonstratiues, because they shew a thing not spoken of befoze: as yo, tu, si, aquel, este, el.

Some are Relatiues, as rehearsing something, oz hauing reference to something spoken of befoze, as el, este, que, quien, el qual.

In a Pzonoune are especially to be noted these two thinges: declenson and person, there be thzee declensons of pzonounes, of the first are yo, tu, si, thus.

Sing.	*Nom.* yo.	Plur.	nos, oz nosotros.	Sing.	tu.	Plur.	vos oz vosotros.
	Gen. de mi.		de nosotros.		de ti.		de voso:
	Dat. para mi.		para nosotros		para ti.		para voso:
	Acc. a mi, oz me.		a nosotros.		a ti oz te		a vosotros
	Abl. de mi.		de nosotros.		de ti.		de voso:

Sing. and *Plur.* *Gen.* de si. *Dat.* para si. *Acc.* a si oz se. *Abl.* de si.

Of the second declenson are el, aquel, este, mio, tuyo, suyo, nuestro, vuestro, mismo, & note that el where he serueth as an article is declined, as is shewed in the Noune: where he is a pzonoune, thus.

Sing.	*Nom.* el, ella, ello.	Plur.	*Nom.* ellos, ellas.
	Gen. d'el, d'ella, d'ello.		*Gen.* dellos, dellas.
	Dat. para el, para ella, para ello.		*Dat.* para ellos, para ellas.
	Acc. a el, a ella, a ello.		*Acc.* a ellos, a ellas.
	Abl. del, della, dello.		*Abl.* dellos, dellas.

So aquel, aquella,

aquella, aquello, este, esse, esta, essa, esto, esso, mismo, misma, mismo: and note that mismo, is commonly ioyned to some other Pronoune: as *ipse* in Latine, yo mismo, I my selfe, tu mismo, thou thy selfe, &c.

Of the third declenson are que, quien, el qual, noting that que is all one in both nũbers, el qual, maketh los quales in the plurall thus.

Sing.	*Nom.* el qual.	*Plur.*	*Nom.* los quales.
	Gen. del qual.		*Gen.* de los quales.
	Dat. para el qual, &c.		*Dat.* para los quales, &c.

OF PERSONS.

There be three persons, the first speaketh of himselfe, as yo, I, nos or nosotros, wee.

The second person is spoken to, as Tu, thou: vos or vosotros, ye.

The third person is spoken of, as aquel hee, aquellos they: and note that of this person are all Nounes, Pronounes & Participles, sauing the Pronounes last aforesaid.

A Verbe.

A Verbe is a part of speach declined with mode and tence, signifying doing: as lastimo, I hurt: suffering, as soy lastimado, I am hurt, or beyng, as soy, I am. Of verbes there are two sorts: Personals, and Impersonals. A verbe personall is, that is declined with three persons, both in the singular and plurall: a Verbe impersonall, that through all modes and tences is declined by the third person singuler onely.

Of Verbs personals there be three kinds, Actiue, Passiue & neuter.

A Verbe actiue endeth in o, and signifieth to do, as Lastimo, I hurt: Amo, I loue; and may be made passiue by ioyning soy to the participle: as soy lastimado.

A Verbe passiue signifieth suffering, & is either formed by the verbe soy, and the participle, as soy lastimado, I am hurt, or els the accusatiue case se, with the third person of the actiue & singuler or plurall number, hath a passiue signification, as todo esto se lee en el nuevo testamento de nuestro señor. All this is read in the new testament, &c. Muchos libros se leen, los quales no se entienden. Many bookes are read which are not vnderstood.

A Verbe neuter endeth in o, or y, as soy, duermo, voy, and cannot take soy to make him a passiue.

To a Verbe belong mode, tence, number, person, gerund, cõiugatiõ.

The modes are the indicatiue, shewing a reason true or false, or asking a question, as yo lastimo, I hurt, or yo lastimo? do I hurt?

The imperatiue bidding or commaunding, as tu lastima, hurt thou.

The Optatiue wishing or desiring, as oxala yo lastime, I pray God I hurt. The Potentiall ioyned with these signes, may, can, might, would, should, or ought: the subiunctiue hauing a coniunction with it, the infinitiue knowen by the signe to, as lastimar, to hurt.

The tences are fiue, the present tence, signifying the time that now is: the preterimperfectence, the time not perfectly past: the preterperfectence the time perfectly past: the preterpluperfectence the time more

then perfectly past: the future tence the time to come.

The numbers are two as in a Noune: the persons three in both numbers.

There is only one Gerund ending in do: hauing the English of the participle of the present tence, used oft in steede thereof: as lastimando: creyendo, durmiendo: that which in Latine is the Gerund in di, is expressed in Spanish by the infinitiue moode, and the preposition de: as Gran desseo tengo de verle, I haue great desire to see him; the Gerund in dum, by the infinitiue mood and the preposition para or a, as voy me, para verle, I go to see him.

OF CONIVGATIONS.

A Coniugation is the course of declining a verbe, by mood and tense: there be sixe coniugations; three of verbes regular, and three of verbes irregular.

The first coniugations of verbes regular and irregular ende in ar, as Lastimar, Dessear.

The second in er, as Creer, Leer, ver.

The third in ir, as Dormir, Reyr, Freyr.

Except Adereçar, Adereico, and endereçar, endereico.

The tenses are thus deriued. In the first coniugation by changing ar into o you shall haue the first person of the present tense of the Indicatiue moode: whose third person singular endeth in a, to which adde va, and you haue the preterimperfect tense of the same moode: as of Lastimar, lastimo, lastima, lastimava: by turning the a into e long you haue the first preterperfect tense of the same moode, as Lastimé: by adding re long, the future of the same moode, as Lastimaré. the Imperatiue moode is all one with the said third person of the Indicatiue: of which also by turning a into e short, you haue the present tense of the Subiunctiue, as Lastime: by adding ra, ria, sse, you make the voices of the preterimperfect tence of the Subiunctiue, as Lastimara, lastimaria, lastimasse: by putting to it re short the first future of the Subiunctiue, as Lastimare: by adding ndo the gerund: by adding do onely, the participle of the preter tense: so as in manner all your tenses of all moodes in this coniugation are formed of the third person of the present tence of the Indicatiue moode.

1

The second preterperfect tense of the Indicatiue moode, the preterpluperfect tense of the same moode, the preterperfect tense, preterpluperfect tense, and second future tense of the Subiunctiue, and the preterperfect tense of the Infinitiue: both in this coniugation and in all other of verbs regular and irregular are formed by the verbe He, and the participle. *Perf.sec.* He Lastimado. *Plusquamperf.* Avia Lastimado, &c. which, by example shall be shewed more at large.

In the second coniugation change er into o, you haue the first person of the present tense of the Indicatiue mood, as Leer, leo, Creer, creo, whose third person singular endeth in e, which if you change into y, and put a to it, you haue the preterimperfect tense of the same moode, as Leya, from which take a, and you haue the first preterperfect tense of the same mood, as Crey: to the Infinitiue mood adde e long, you haue the future tense of the Indicatiue, as Creeré. The Imperatiue and

2

third

third person of the Indicatiue are all one: by adding era, esse, to the preterperfect tense of the indicatiue are formed two voices of the preterimperfect tense of the Subiunctiue: by putting to it ere the first future of the same moode: by changing the last e of the third person singular of the present tense of the Indicatiue into a, you haue the present tense of the Subiunctiue: by changing e of the future of the Indicatiue into ia, you make the third voice of the preterimperfect tense of the Subiunctiue, as of Crey, creyera, creyesse, creyére: of Cree, si yo crea, of Creeré commeth Creeria.

In the third coniugation change ir into o you make the present tense of the Indicatiue moode, saue that e in the last sillable saue one is often changed into i, and o into ue, as Pido, escrivo, duermo, and verbs ending in zir, haue g before o, as Induzir, induzgo, induzes, leesing it againe in the second person: change r of the Infinitiue moode into a, you haue the preterimperfect tense of the Indicatiue, as Dormia: take away r the first preterperfect tense: adde re long, the future tense; as of Dormir commeth dormi and dormire: the Imperatiue moode and the third person of the present tense of the Indicatiue are all one: the present tense of the Subiunctiue is formed of the first person of the present tense of the Indicatiue, by changing o into a, as of Duermo, duerma: by adding ia to the Infinitiue moode is formed one voice of the preterimperfect tense of the Subiunctiue: by changing r into era, esse, the two other voices: into ere, the future of the Subiunctiue moode, as of Dormir; commeth dormiria, dormiera, dormiesse, dormiére. 3

For the forming of the tenses of verbes irregular, no certaine rule can be giuen, although their coniugation be knowen by the same termination as the other: wherefore in these, in steede of rule, I will set downe such varietie of examples in euery coniugation, as shall giue great light to the reader.

Before we come to set downe examples of the verbes, bicause none of them can be declined without the verbe He, which belongeth to the second coniugation of the irregulars: for helpe of the Reader (though somwhat disorderly) we will begin with him.

The Indicatiue moode, and present tense.

Sing.	yo He, *I haue.*	Plur.	nosotros hémos, *we haue.*
	tu as, *thou hast.*		vosotros avéys, *ye haue.*
	aquel a, *he hath.*		aquellos an, *they haue.*

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	avía, *I had.*	Plur.	avíamos, *we had.*
	avías, *thou haddest.*		avíades, *ye had.*
	avía, *he had.*		avían, *they had.*

The first preterperfect tense.

Sing.	úve, *I haue had.*	Plur.	uvímos, *we haue had.*
	uvíste, *thou hast had.*		uvístes, *ye haue had.*
	úvo, *he hath had.*		uviéron, *they haue had.*

The second preterperfect tense.

Sing. yo he avído, *I haue had.* / as avido / a avido.
Plur. hemos avido / aveys avido / an avido.

The preterpluperfect tense.

Sing. avía avído, *I had had.* / avias avido / avia avido.
Plur. avíamos avido / aviades avido / avian avido.

The future tense.

Sing. avré, *I shall or will haue.* / avrás / avrá.
Plur. avrémos / avreís / avrán.

The imperatiue moode.

Sing. áyas tu, *haue thou.* / aquel áya, *let him haue.*
Plur. nos ayámos, *let vs haue.* / vos avéd, *haue ye.* / aquellos áyan, *haue they.*

The imperatiue of this verbe is often borrowed of Tengo, as Ten, tenga, &c. which verbe also in many tenses of other moodes is vsed in stæde of He.

The optatiue and potentiall, are in all points like the subiunctiue, saue that to the optatiue you ioine Oxala, would God, or such like: to the potentiall his signes, to the subiunctiue Si. Wherefore both in this and in the examples of all other verbs; to auoid tedious repetition, I will set downe the subiunctiue onely.

The subiunctiue and present tense.

Sing. Si ayá, *if I haue.* / áyas / áya
Plur. ayámos / ayáys / áyan.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing. uviéra, uviésse, avría, *if I had.* / uviéras, uviésses, avrías / uviéra, uviésse, avría.
Plur. uviéramos, uviéssemos, avríamos, / uviérades, uviéssedes, avríades / uvriéran, uviéssen, avrían.

The preterperfect tense.

Sing. Si yo áya avído, *if I haue had.* / ayas avido / aya avido.
Plur. ayamos avído / ayáys avido / ayan avido.

The preterpluperfect tense.

Sing. uviésse avido, *if I had had.* / uviésses avido / uviésse avido.
Plur. uviéssemos avido / uviéssedes avido / uviéssen avido.

The first future.

Sing. uviére, *if I shall haue.* / uviéres / uviére
Plur. uviéremos / uviéredes / uviéren.

The

The second future.

Sing.	avré avido *I shall haue had.*	Plur.	avrémos avido
	avrás avido		avréys avido
	avrá avido.		avrán avido.

The infinitiue and present tense.

Avér, *to haue.*

Preterperfect tense.

Aver avido. *To haue had.*

The future.

By some other verbe, as Espero de aver, *I hope to haue.&c.*

The gerund.

Aviendo, *hauing.*

The participle.

Avído, *had,* which I adde to the actiue though it haue a passiue signification, partly bicause it is formed of the actiue: partly bicause there is no passiue in maner, but that which is formed by this participle.

And thus much of the verbe, He.

The first coniugation of the regular verbs endeth in ar, as Lastimar, Comprar, Tomar, and is thus formed. 1. Coniugation.

The indicatiue moode and present tense.

Sing.	yo lastímo, *I hurt.*	Plur.	nosotros lastimámos
	tu lastímas, *thou hurtest.*		lastimáys
	aquel lastíma, *he hurteth.*		lastíman, *they hurt.*

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing.	lastimáva, *I did hurt.*	Plur.	lastimávamos
	lastimávas		lastimávades
	lastimáva.		lastimávan.

The first preterperfect tence.

Sing.	lastimé, *I hurt.*	Plur.	lastimámos
	lastimáste		lastimástes
	lastimó.		lastimáron.

The second preterperfect tense.

Sing.	he lastimado, *I haue hurt.*	Plur.	hémos lastimado
	as lastimádo		avéys lastimado
	a lastimado,		an lastimado.

The preterpluperfect tense.

Sing.	avía lastimádo, *I had hurt.*	Plur.	avíamos lastimado
	avias lastimado		avíades lastimado
	avia lastimado.		avían lastimado.

The future.

Sing.	lastimaré, *I shal or wil hurt.*	Plur.	lastimarémos
	lastimarás		lastimaréys
	lastimará.		lastimarán,

Note that in stæd of this future tense of the indicatiue moode, both in this and all other coniugations, there is often vsed the infinitiue moode, and the termination of this future tense, as

Sing.

Sing. lastimar lo he, lastimar lo as, lastimar lo a. *Plur.* lastimar lo emos, lastimar lo eys, lastimar lo an. So Creer lo he, dezir lo he, tener lo he, of which for auoiding tediousnes, it shall be sufficient this once to admonish the Reader.

The imperatiue moode.

Sing. tu lastíma, *hurt thou.* aquel lastíme, *let him hurt.* *Plur.* lastimámos, *let vs hurt.* lastimád, *hurt ye.* lastímen, *hurt they.*

The subiunctiue moode and present tense.

Sing. Si yo lastíme, *if I hurt.* lastímes, lastíme. *Plur.* lastimémos, lastiméys, lastímen.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing. Si lastimára, lastimaría, lastimásse, *if I did hurt.* lastimáras, lastimarías, lastimásses, lastimára, lastimaría, lastimásse.

Plur. lastimáramos, lastimaríamos, lastimássemos, lastimárades, lastimaríades, lastimássedes, lastimáran, lastimarían, lastimássen.

Note that the first of these voices is often found to haue an indicatiue signification: and sometime the signification of the preterpluperfect tense of the potentiall moode, the second voice both in this and all other verbs is often diuided in the potentiall moode, and is vsed with the infinitiue moode, Le, los, &c, comming betweene them, as Lastimar le ía, Creyr le ía, Dezir le ía, Conocer le ía, and so forth through al persons.

The preterperfect tense.

Si yo, *Sing.* áya lastimado, áyas lastimado, áya lastimado. *If I haue hurt.* *Plur.* ayámos lastimado, ayáys lastimado, áyan lastimado,

The preterpluperfect tense.

Sing. uviesse lastimado, uviesses lastim: uviesse lastim: *If I had hurt.* *Plur.* uviessemos lastimado, uviessedes lastimado, uviessen lastimado.

The first future.

Sing. lastimáre, lastimáres, lastimáre. *If I shall hurt.* *Plur.* lastimáremos, lastimáredes, lastimáren.

The second future.

Sing. avré lastima: avrás lastimado, avrá lastimado. *If I shall haue hurt.* *Plur.* avrémos lastimado, avréys lastimado, avrán lastimado.

The infinitiue present tense.

Lastimar, *To hurt.*

The

The preterperfect tense.

Aver lastimado, *To haue hurt.*

The gerunde.

Lastimando, *Hurting.*

The participle.

Lastimado, *Hurt.*

The second coniugation endeth in er, and is thus formed. 2. Coniugation.

The indicatiue mode present tense.

Sing. créo *I beleeue.* crées, crée. *Plur.* creémos, creéys, créen.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing. creýa *I did beleeue.* creýas, creýa. *Plur.* creýamos, creyades, creýan.

The preterperfect tense.

Sing. creýa *I beleeued.* creýste, creyó. *Plur.* creýmos, creýstes, creyéron.

The second preterperfect tense.

Sing. he creýdo *I haue beleeued.* as creýdo, a &c. *as is before in the first coniugation.*

The preterpluperfect tense.

I had beleeued.

Sing. avía, creýdo, avías, avía, *as in the first.*

The future tense.

Sing. creeré *I shall or will beleeue.* creerás, creerá. *Plur.* creerémos, creeréys, creerán.

The imperatiue.

Sing. crée *Beleeue thou.* créa. *Plur.* creámos, creéd, créan.

The subiunctiue present tense.

Sing. créa *If I beleeue.* créas, créa. *Plur.* creámos, creáys, créan.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing. creyéra, creería, creyésse *If I did beleeue.* creyéras, creerías, creyésses, creyéra, creería, creyésse.

Plur. creyéramos, creeríamos, creyéssemos, creyérades, creeríades, creyéssedes, creyéran, creerían, creyéssen.

The preterperfect tense and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect, aya creydo, the preterpluperfect uviesse creydo, *as in the first coniugation.*

The

The first future.

Sing. creyére *If I shall beleeue.* creyéres creyére. Plur. creyéremos creyéredes creyéren.

The second future.

Sing. si yo avré creydo, avras creydo, *as in the first coniugation.*

The infinitiue present tense.

Creér *To beleeue.*

The preterimperfect tense.

Aver creydo, *To haue beleeued.*

The gerunde.

Creyendo, *Beleeuing.*

The participle.

Creýdo, *Beleeued.*

The third coniugation endeth in yr or ir, as Dormir, pedir, oyr, and is thus formed.

The indicatiue mode present tense.

Sing. pído, *I require.* pídes píde. Plur. pedímos pedís píden.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing. pedía *I did require.* pedías pedía. Plur pedíamos pedíades pedían.

The preterperfect tense.

Sing. pedí *I required* pedíste pidió. Plur. pedímos pedístes pidiéron.

The second preterperfect and preterpluperfect tense.

The second preterperfect tense, he pedido, the preterpluperfect tense, avia pedido.

The future tense.

Sing. pediré *I shall or will require.* pedirás pedirá. Plur. pedirémos pediréys pedirán.

The imperatiue.

Sing. pide *Require thou.* pída. Plur. pidámos pedíd pídan.

Subiunctiue present tense.

Sing. pída *If I require.* pídas pída. Plur. pidámos pidáys pídan.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing. pidiéra, pediría, pidiésse, *If I did require.* pidiéras, pedirías, pidiésses. pidiéra, pediría, pidiésse.

Plur.

Plur. pidiéramos, pediríamos, pidiéssemos
pidiérades, pediríades, pidiessedes
pidiéran, pedirían, pidiéssen.

The preterperfect and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect, aya pedido, the preterpluperfect uviesse pedido, &c.

The first future.

Sing. pidiére *I shall or will require.* pidiéres pidiére.
Plur. pidiéremos pidiéredes pidiéren.

The second future. 3

Si yo avre pedido, si tu avras pedido, &c.

The infinitie moode present tense.

Pedír, *To require.*

The preterperfect tense.

Aver pedido, *To haue required.*

The gerund.

Pidiendo, *Requiring.*

The participle.

Pedido, *Required.*

Of verbes irregular.

The first conjugation endeth in ar, as Estar, dar, and are thus formed. 1. Coniugation.

The indicatiue present tense.

Sing. estoý *I stand or I am.* estás está
Plur. estámos estáys están.

The preterimperfect tense.

Estáva estavas, &c. *Like the regular.*

The first preterperfect tense.

Sing. estúve *I haue stood.* estuvíste estúvo.
Plur. estuvimos estuvistes estuvieron.

The second preterperfect tense, and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect, he estado, the preterpluperfect avia estado, &c.

The future.

Estaré, as, a, as the regulare.

The imparatiue.

Sing. esta, sta *Stand thou.* este.
Plur. estémos estád estén.

The subiunctiue present tense. Si

Sing. esté *If I stand.* estés esté
Plur. estémos esteys esten.

The preterimperfect tense.

Sing. estuiéra, estaría, estuviesse, *If I did stand.*
estuviéras, estarías, estuviésse,
estuviéra, estaría, estuviésse.

Plur. { estuviéramos, estaríamos, estuviéssemos,
estuviérades, estaríades, estuvéssedes,
estuvieran, estarian, estuviessen.

The preterperfect and preterpluperfect tense.

The preterperfect aya estado, the preterpluperfect uviésse estado, &c.

The first future.

Sing. { estuviére *If I shall or will stand.*
estuvieres
estuviére

Plur. { estuviéremos
estuviéredes
estuviéren.

The second future.

Avre estado, avras estado, avra estado, &c.

The infinitiue present tense.

Estar to stande or to be.

The preterperfect.

Aver estado, *To haue beene, or stood.*

The gerund.

Estando, *Standing or beeing.*

The participle.

Estado, *Stood or beene.*

So is Doy declined, following the regular in all tenses, saue the first preterperfect of the indicatiue; and the tences thereof deriued, which are formed thus.

The first preterperfect of the indicatiue.

Sing. { dí *I haue giuen.*
díste
dió.

Plur. { dímos
dístes
diéron.

The preterimperfect of the subiunctiue. Si,

Sing. { diéra, daría, diésse, *If I did giue.*
dieras, darias, diesses,
diera, daria, diesse.

Plur. { diéramos, daríamos, diéssemos,
dierades, dariades, diessedes,
dieran, darian, diessen.

The future of the subiunctiue.

Sing. { diére, *If I shall or will giue.*
dieres
diere

Plur. { diéremos
dieredes
dieren.

The infinitiue present.

Dar, *To giue.* Aver dado; *To haue giuen*, Dando, &c.

So is Ando, andas, to go, declined, making Audúve in the preterperfect of the indicatiue Auduviéra, andaría, auduviésse in the preterimperfect of the subiunctiue, and Auduviére in the future.

2. Coniugation. The second coniugation of irregulare verbes endeth in er, as hazér, Tenér, ponér, podér, and is thus formed.

Indicatiue present.

Sing. { hago *I do or make.*
hazes
haze

Plur. { hazémos
hazeys
hazen.

The preterimperfect.

Sing.	hazía *I did, or made.*	*Plur.*	hazíamos
	hazías		haziades
	hazía.		hazían.

The first preterperfect.

Sing.	híze *I did, or haue done.*	*Plur.*	hezímos
	heziſte		heziſtes
	hízo.		hiziéron.

The ſecond preterperfect. and preterpluperfect.

The preterperfect: he hecho, the preterpluperfect: auia hecho, auias hecho, as in other verbes.

The future.

Sing.	haré *I will doe.*	*Plur.*	harémos
	harás		haréys
	hará.		harán.

The imperatiue mœde.

Sing.	haz *Doe thou.*	*Plur.*	hagámos
			hazéd
	haga.		hágan.

The ſubiunctiue preſent tenſe.

Sing.	hága *If I doe.*	*Plur.*	hagámos
	hagas		hagáys
	haga.		hágan.

The preterimperfect tenſe.

Sing.	hiziéra, haría, hiziéſſe *If I did.*	*Plur.*	hiziéramos, haríamos, hiziéſſemos
	hizieras, harias, hizieſſes		hizierades, hariades, hizieſſedes
	hiziera, haria, hizieſſe.		hizieran, harian, hizieſſen.

The preterperfect tenſe, and preterpluperfect tenſe.

The preterperfect tenſe, aya hecho, the preterpluperfect tenſe, uviéſſe hecho, uviéſſes hecho, &c.

The firſt future.

Sing.	hiziére *If I ſhall doe.*	*Plur.*	hiziéremos
	hiziéres		hiziéredes
	hiziére.		hiziéren.

The ſeconde future,

Avre hecho, avras hecho, &c. as in other verbes.

The infinitiue preſent.

Hazér, *To doe, or to make.*

The preterfect.

Auér hecho, *To haue done.*

Gerunde.

Haziendo, *Doing.*

Participle.

Hecho, *Done, made.*

Tener, *To holde, or to haue.*

The indicatiue present.

Sing. tengo *I hold or I haue.* tienes tiene. *Plur.* tenémos tenéys tienen.

Imperfect.

Tenía, *I did hold.* tenias, as the regulare.

First perfect tense.

Sing. túve *I helde.* túviste túvo. *Plur.* tuvímos tuvistes tuvieron.

Second preterperfect: and preterpluperfect:

The preterfect. He tenido, the preterpluperfect, avia tenido, auias tenido, &c.

The future.

Sing. tendré o terné *I shall or will hold.* tendras o ternas tendra o terna. *Plur.* tendrémos o ternémos tendréys o terneys tendrán o ternán.

The imperatiue.

Sing. ten *Holde thou.* tenga. *Plur.* tengamos tenéd tengan.

The subiunctiue present.

Tenga *If I holde*, tengas, as in the regular.

The preterimperfect.

Sing. tuviéra, ternía, tuviésse *If I did hold.* tuvieras, ternias, tuviesses tuviera, ternia, tuviesse.

Plur. tuviéramos, terniamos, tuviéssemos tuvierades, terniades, tuviessedes tuvieran, ternian, tuviessen.

The preterperfect: and preterpluperfect.

The preterperfect, aya tenido, the preterpluperfect, uviesse tenido.

The first future.

Sing. tuviére *If I shall holde.* tuvieres tuviere. *Plur.* tuviéremos tuvieredes tuvieren.

The second future.

Avre tenido, avras tenido, &c.

Infinitiue present.

Tenér *To haue, to holde.*

Preterperfect.

Aver tenido *To haue helde.*

Gerunde.

Teniendo, *Holding, hauing.*

Participle.

Tenído, *Had, helde.*

So is Pongo, pones, declined: forming Púse in the first preterperfect.

Porné

Porné in the future. Puſiera pornia puſieſſe in the preterimperfect of the ſubiunctiue, and Puſiére in the firſt future, Poner in the infinit. and Pueſto the participle. So puedo, podia, pude, podre, the ſubiunct. Pueda, pudiera, podria, pudieſſe: future pudiere: infinit. podér: participle Podido. Likewiſe ſe, *I know*: ſabes, ſabía, ſúpe, ſabré. ſubiunct. ſepa, ſupiera, ſabría, ſupiéſſe. futur. ſupiere. infinit. ſabér. participle, ſabido. The verbe Soy, *I am*, varieth ſomwhat from the reſt of the irregulars of this conjugation, thus:

Indicatiue preſent.

Sing.	Soy, *I am.*	*Plur.*	ſomos
	éres		ſoys
	es		ſon.

The preterimperfect.

Sing.	éra, *I was.*	*Plur.*	éramos
	eras		erades
	era.		eran.

The firſt preterperfect.

Sing.	fúe, *I haue bene.*	*Plur.*	fuymos
	fueſte		fueſtes
	fue.		fueron.

Second preterperfect, and preterpluperfect.

he ſido. avia ſido.

Future.

Sing.	ſeré, *I ſhall or will be.*	*Plur.*	ſeremos
	ſerás		ſeréys
	ſerá.		ſeran.

Imperatiue.

Sing.	ſe, *Be thou.*	*Plur.*	ſeamos
			ſed
	ſea.		ſean.

The ſubiunctiue preſent.

Sing.	ſea, *If I be.*	*Plur.*	ſeamos
	ſeas		ſeáys
	ſea.		ſean.

Imperfect.

Sing.	fuéra, ſería, fuéſſe, *If I were.*	*Plur.*	fuéramos, ſeríamos, fuéſſemos
	fueras, ſerias, fueſſes		fuerades, ſeriades, fueſſedes
	fuera, ſeria, fueſſe.		fueran, ſerian, fueſſen.

Perfect and pluperfect.

Aya ſido. uvieſſe ſido.

Firſt future.

Sing.	fuére, *If I ſhall or will be.*	*Plur.*	fuéremos
	fueres		fueredes
	fuere.		fueren.

Second future.

Avre ſido, avras ſido, &c.

Infinitiue preſent.

Ser, *To bee.*

Perfect.

Perfect.

Auer ſido, *To haue beene.*

Gerunde.

Siendo, *Being.*

Participle.

Sido. *Beene.*

3. Coniug. The third coniugation endeth in yr, or ir, as the reguler, and is thus declined.

Indicat. preſent.

Sing.	voy *I goe.*	*Plur.*	vámos
	vas		vays
	va.		van.

Imperfect.

Sing.	íva *I did goe.*	*Plur.*	ívamos
	ivas		ivades
	iva.		ivan.

Firſt preterperfect.

Sing.	fuý *I went.*	*Plur.*	fuímos
	fuiſte		fuiſtes
	fue.		fueron.

Second perfect. and preterpluperfect.

He ydo, *I haue gone.* avia ydo. &c.

Future.

Sing.	yré *I ſhall or will goe.*	*Plur.*	yrémos
	yrás		yréys
	yrá.		yrán.

Imperatiue.

Sing.	va, y, ve *Goe thou.*	*Plur.*	vamos
			yd
	váya.		vayan.

Subiunctiue preſent.

Sing.	váya *If I goe.*	*Plur.*	vámos
	vayas		vays
	vaya.		vayan.

Imperfect.

Sing.	fuéra, yría, fuéſſe *If I went.*	*Plur.*	fuéramos, yríamos, fuéſſemos
	fueras, yrias, fueſſes		fuerades, yriades, fueſſedes
	fuera, yria, fueſſe.		fueran, yrian, fuéſſen.

The preterperfect. Aya, ydo: the preterpluperfect. uvieſſe ydo.

The firſt future.

Sing.	fuére *If I ſhall or will goe.*	*Plur.*	fuéremos
	fueres		fueredes
	fuere.		fueren.

Infinitiue preſent.

yr, *To goe.*

Perfect.

Aver ydo, *To haue gone.*

Gerunde.

Gerunde.

Yendo, not vsed, but instead therof andando, *Going.*

Participle.

Ydo, *Gone.*

Vengo, vienes, is declined like Tengo: saue that in the first preterperfect of the indicatiue, it maketh víne, veniste, víno: the future verné, or vendre: the imperfect tense of the subiunct. viniera, vernia, viniesse: the first future viniére: infinitiue: venir: participle venido: Digo is thus declined.

Indicat. present.

Sing.	dígo *I say.*	*Plur.*	dezímos
	dizes		dezís
	dize.		dízen.

Imperfect.

Dezia *I did say*, dezias as the regular.

First perfect.

Sing.	díxe *I sayd.*	*Plur.*	dixímos
	dixíste		dixístes
	díxo.		dixéron.

The second perfect tence, he dicho: the preterpluperfect, auia dicho, &c.

Future.

Sing.	diré *I shall or will saie.*	*Plur.*	dirémos
	diras		diréys
	dira.		dirán.

Imperatiue.

Sing.	di *Saie thou.*	*Plur.*	digámos
			dezíd
	diga.		digan.

Subiunct. present.

Sing.	diga *If I say.*	*Plur.*	digámos
	digas		digáys
	diga.		digan.

Imperfect tense.

Sing.	dixéra, diría, dixésse, *if I did say.*	*Plur.*	dixéramos, diríamos, dixéssemos
	dixéras, dirías, dixésses,		dixérades, diríades, dixéssedes
	dixéra, diría, dixésse.		dixéran, dirían, dixéssen.

The preterperfect, Aya dicho: the preterpluperfect, uviésse dicho, &c.

The first future.

Sing.	dixére, *if I shall or will say*	*Plur.*	dixéremos
	dixeres		dixéredes
	dixére		dixeren.

Infinitiue present, Dézir *to say.*

Perfect, Aver dicho, *to haue said.*

Gerund, Diziendo, *saying.*

Participle, Dicho, *saied.*

The rest of the verbes irregulars may be formed after these examples: for the difference will not be so great, but that by some tense or other knowen, you may perceiue what example to follow.

Of a Participle.

A VERBE PASSIVE.

The verbe Passiue, as is afore said, is formed of the participle of the preter tense, ioined to the verbe Soy in euery tense, and person as occasion requireth: as

Indicatiue present.

Sing.	Soy lastimado, *I am hurt.*	*Plur.*	somos lastimados
	eres lastimado		soys lastimados
	es lastimado.		son lastimados.

So era lastimado, fue lastimado, avia sido lastimado, &c. and so forth of all verbes, that will admit a passiue signification, in all moodes and tenses.

Also se with the thirde person singular and plurall of the actiue, maketh the verbe to haue a passiue signification, as is before aduised.

VERBES IMPERSONALS.

Impersonals are declined with the thirde person onely through all moodes and tences, as Es, *it is*, era, fue, avia sido será, &c.

Cumple, cumplia, cumplió, avia cumplido, &c. *It muſt, or it behoueth.*

Pertenece, pertenecia, pertenecio. &c.

A Participle.

A Participle is a part of speech taking part both of a Noune, as declenson, of the verbe as tense and signification: in Spanish there is one onely participle, and that of the pretertense, the English whereof endeth in *d*, *t*, or *n*: as *loued*, *taught*, *slain*: the Spanish in ado, or ydo: it is formed thus in the regular verbs. From the present tense of the infinitiue take r, in the first and thirde coniugation, and put do to that which remaineth, as of Lastimár, lastimado, pedír, pedido: in the second change er into ydo, creer creydo, in the irregulars there is no certainetie, for sometime they follow this rule, sometime they are deriued of the Latin participles, by changing or displacing letters, as of *Positus*, puesto, of *Dictus*, dicho, of *Factus*, fecho, they are all declined like adiectiues of three terminations, as Lastimado, lastimada, lastimado.

Creydo, creyda creydo.
Pedido, pedida, pedido.
Dicho, dicha, dicho.

You shall sometime finde a participiall voice of the present tense, as Amante, Embargante, Poniente, but they are rather nounes adiectiues then participles, but as well of this tense, as of the others are expressed by the verbes, as

El que lastima,
El que dize.

Of the future.

El que lastimará.
El que dirá, and so forth of the rest.

An

An Aduerbe.

AN Aduerbe is a part of speech, ioined to the verbe to declare his signification, or to expresse some circumstances.

Some be of Tyme. as, Oy, *to day*: Mañana, *to morrow*: Antier, *the other day*: Poco ha, *a little since*: Mucho à, *long since*: Ogaño, *this yeere*: Antaño, *the last yeere*: Entonces, *then*: Siempre, *alwaie*: Mientras, en el interim, entretanto, *in the meane while*.

Of Place. as, Aqui, *heere*: Ay, allí, allá *there*: Acá, *hither*: Acullá, *that way*: De allí, de allá, *from thence*: De aqui, *from hence*: Arriba, *aboue*: Abaxo, *beneath*: Cerca, cabe, junto, *neere*: Fuera, *abroade*.

Of Number. Vna vez, *once*: Dos vezes, *twyse*: Cien vezes, *an hundred times*: Mil vezes, *a thousand times*: Pocas vezes, *seldome*, &c.

Of Affirming. Si, *yea*: Mas, *rather*: Antes, *rather*: Cierto, certamente, *truly*, Tambien, *aswell*.

Of Denial. as, No, *not*: Ni, tampoco, *nether*: Paraque no, *that not*.

Of Shewing. as, He aqui, *behold*.

Of Wishing. as, Oxala, *would God*: Osi, *o if*.

Of Exhorting. as, Ea, *go to*: Ea pues, *go to then*.

Of Order. as, Primeramente, *first*: Despues, *after*: Allende de esto, *furthermore*: Al cabo, finalmente, *finallie*.

Of Asking. as, Porque, *why*? Paraque, *to what ende*? Quando, *when*? Que tanto ha, *how long since*? Que, *what*? Adonde, *whether*? Donde, *where*? De donde, *whence*? Porventura, *what*?

Of Doubting. as, Porventura, *peraduenture*: Quiça, *perhaps*.

Of Likenes. as, Assi, *so*: Como, *as*.

Of Chaunce. as, A caso, por dicho, *by chaunce, by hap*.

Of Qualitie. as, Doctamente, *learnedly*: Eloquentemente, *eloquentlie*: Bien, *well*: Mal, malamente, *ill*: and commonly most of the Aduerbes of Qualitie are formed of the Adiectiue of the Feminine gender, by adding mente, as, Sabiamente, feamente, &c.

Of Quantitie. as, Mucho, *much*: Poco, *little*: Muy *verie*: Mas, *more*: Por demas, *superfluouslie*: Demasiado y demasiadamente, *ouermuch*.

Of Gathering togither. as, Comigo, *with me*: Contigo, *with thee*: Consigo *with him*: junto, juntamente, *togither*.

Of Seuering. as, A parte, *a sunder*: De tras, *after*: A bocados, *by morsels*: A cada hombre, *man by man*.

Of Chosing. as, Mucho mas, *much rather*: Mas ayna, *rather*.

Of Comparison. as, Mas, *more*: Menos, *lesse*: Doctissimamente *most learnedly*.

A Coniunction.

A Coniunction is a part of speech, ioining moods and tenses togither, some are, Copulatiues.

as, Y and E, *and*: Tambien, *also*: Mas, *moreouer*.

Disiunctiues, as, O, *either*: ni, *neither*.

Of a Coniunction.

Exceptiues. as, Cierto, *truely:* Alomenos, *at least.*

Aduersatiues. as, Aunque, como que, pueſtoque, *although:* Pero, *but:* Mas ſi, *but if:* Toda via, *notwithſtanding:* No embargante, *yet notwithſtanding*, &c.

Cauſals. as, Si, *if:* Dado que, *if ſo:* Como ſi, *as if:* Porque, *wherefore:* Pueſque, *wherefore, or therefore.*

Illatiues. as, Aſſi, *ſo:* Que, *then:* Porque, *wherefore:* Pues, *therefore:* Por eſſo, *for this cauſe.*

A Prepoſition.

A Prepoſition is a part of ſpeech, ſet before other parts, either in Compoſition, as, Contrahecho, entretener, injuſto, or in Appoſition, as, En la caſa, *in the houſe:* De la yglesia, *of the church.*

These Prepoſitions following, are ioined to the Noune onely, with the article, or to the Pronoune, without the articles, ſeruing as it were to the nominatiue caſe. as,

Contra el Principe, *againſt the Prince:* A la yglesia, *to the church:* De la caſa, *of the houſe, or from the houſe:* En, *in:* Cabe, *neere:* Por, *for, or by:* Entre, *betweene:* Con, *with:* Deſde, *from, or ſince:* Sin, *without:* Haſta, or hazia, *to, or towards:* Sobre, *vpon, or aboue.*

These Prepoſitions following, are ioined to the Noune or Pronoune with de, as to the Genitiue or Ablatiue. as, Acerca o cerca de la yglesia, *neere the church:* Aquende, *of this ſide:* Allende, *of that ſide, or beyonde:* Fuera, *without:* Al deredor, or entorno, *about:* Detras, *behinde, after:* Debaxo, *vnder:* Encima, *on the top.*

This Prepoſition junto, is ioyned to the accuſatiue caſe, as junto a la yglesia, *neere, &c.*

An Interiection.

An Interiection ſheweth a ſodaine paſſion of the minde, whereof ſome are of Mirth or Reioising. as,

O bueno, *O well.*

Some of Laughter. as, Hi, hi, hi.

Some of Sorrowe. as, Ay, ay, *alas:* Oy, oy, *heigh.*

Some of Wondring. as, Ieſús, Vala me dios, *Ieſus, Lord helpe vs.*

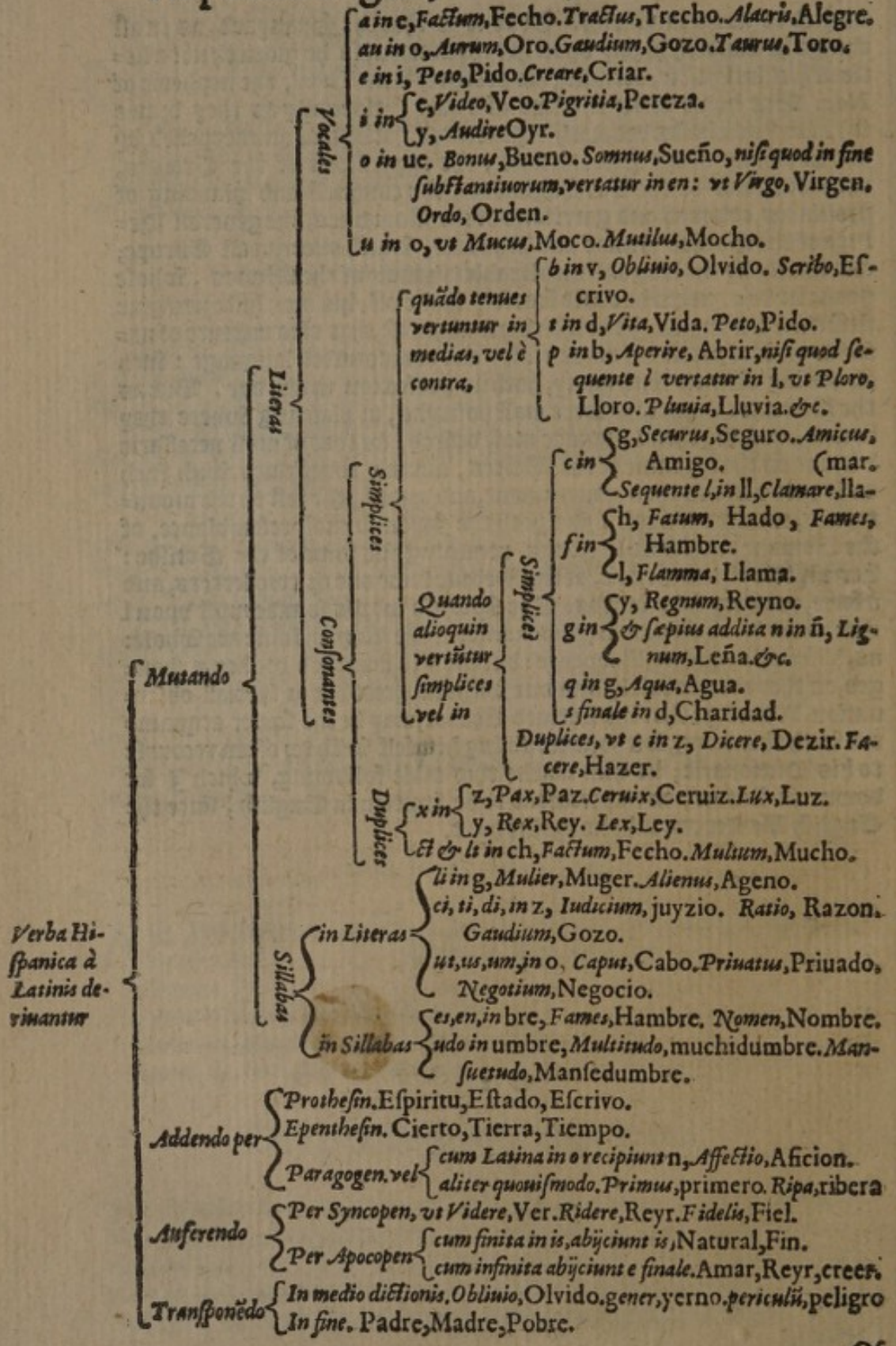
Of Spaniſh words in generall.

It woulde be a tedious peece of worke, to ſearch out what ſhoulde be the proper language of the Spaniſh nation; the countrie hauing bin mastered by ſo many dyuers kinds of people, as either of ambition to enlarge their dominions, or of neceſſitie to ſeeke habitation for ſuch ſurplus, as their owne lymits coulde not conteyne: haue beene

inuited

inuited to make inuasions. True it is that the Spanyard, as in all things he standeth highly vpon his reputation; so he glorieth not a little of his antiquitie, deriuing his pedegree from Tubal, the nephewe of Noe. But howe often the line of Tubal (especially as they drawe it) hath beene bastarded, hath degenerated, hath beene quite expelled, by the inuasions of the Phoenicians, the oppressions of the Grekes, the incursions of the Carthaginians, the conquest and planting of prouinces, colonies and garrisons of the Romaines; the generall Deluge of the Gothes Hunes and Vandals, which ouerran all Europe; and finally by the long and intolerable tyrannie of the Moores, whose yoake in 800. yeeres he could scarsely shake off; his own histories giue sufficient testimonie. It is then verie manifest, that this mixture of nations must of necessitie make a mixt and compounded language: such as hauing affinitie with many, hath no perfection in any one. But as the Romane conquerors were most politike, in planting where they woone; making their language most desired, as that of most necessarie vse; and as the tyrannie of the Moores, mixing themselues with such as would yeeld to their gouernment, and driuing the rest to the mountaynes, endured longest: So hath the Spanish most resemblance, of the Romane and Moorish toongs, retaining also some of the Gotishe: verie lyttle of the Greeke, of the Hebrue some one or two letters, and a fewe, yea very fewe words. The Moorish words sounde most vpon l r and x as Arrabal, Almofia, Almoxarife, of the Roman some are whole: as, Miseria, Frequente, Eloquente: but most so mangled broken & changed, as they are not easely knowne without great vse or speciall obseruation. Wherfore that the Latined Reader, may be the sooner acquainted with this toong, without troubling himself with too often recourse to his Dictionarie; let him marke this table following, which I set downe in Latine, as impertinent to be written in English, since the English Reader can take no profite by it.

Hiſpanicæ linguæ, à Latina, deriuatio.



Of

Of Construction and Concord.

CONstruction is the apt ioining of words in framing of a sentence. And bicause in the Spanish there is no such diuersitie in the termination of cases, as in the Latin; there is the lesse occasion ministred to deale at large with this part of Grammar: yet this toong being specially deriued from the Latin, and retaining so great affinitie with it, as the bastard daughter with the mother, it must of necessitie be ordered by many rules incident to the Latin. I will therefore follow that course which the best Latin Grammarians do obserue, as neere as my meane knowledge, and the proprietie of the language wherwith I deale, wil giue me leaue. I do therefore diuide the *Syntaxis*, into these two parts: Concord, and Regiment.

Concord.

CONcord is the agreement or vniformitie, betweene words or parts of speech in a sentence. There be three Concords. The first betweene the nominatiue case and the verbe: The second betweene the substantiue and the adiectiue: The third betweene the antecedent and the relatiue.

THE FIRST CONCORD.

The first Concord is betweene the nominatiue case and the verbe thus: knowing your verbe, aske the question, *who?* or *what?* and the word that answereth, is the nominatiue case, which must agree with the verbe in number and person: as Yo escrivo, *I write.* Tu duermes, *Thou sleepest. &c.* And note that many nominatiue cases singular with a Coniunction comming betweene them, will haue a verbe plural, agreeing with the nominatiue case of the most worthie person: accounting the first person more worthie then the second, and the second more worthy then the third: as Tu y yo comeremos oy en casa de Fulano, *You and I will dine to day at such a ones house.* Tu y Iuan yreys comigo a mi casa, *You and Iohn shall go with me to my house.* Furthermore, as concerning the vse of the persons, know ye, that the Spaniard accounteth it a matter of disgrace to speake to any man in the second person singular, except to their lackey, horsekeeper, or some man of vile and base account. To their seruants of better reckoning they speake in the second person plurall. as Direys a Fulano de mi parte, que me pague los deneros, que se me deuen, *Ye shall tell such a one from me that he pay me the monie which is owing me.* To all other they vse the third person singular or plurall as occasion requireth: as Huelgo me mucho de ver, que V.M.sta con salud, suplicandole que se sirva de mi, como de su servidor, que todo bien y honra le desseo, *I am glad to see your mastership in good health, praying it to vse me as his seruant, that wish it, all good and honor that may be.*

THE

Of the Concords.

THE SECOND CONCORD.

The second, is betweene the substantiue and the adiectiue thus: hauing the adiectiue, aske the question, *who?* or *what?* and that which answereth, is the substantiue, with whom the adiectiue must agree in gender and number: for of the case there is no great rule to be giuen, since if the prepositiõ and article be added to the substantiue or adiectiue it serueth for both: as Oy en dia, se hallan muchos, los quales mas ayna se enamoran de mugeres hermosas aunque livianas, que de las Señoras honestas y virtuosas, *Now a daies many are found, that sooner loue faire women though they be light, than the honest and vertuous gentlewomen.* And note that for auoiding the harshnesse and gaping in sounde, when a a shoulde mete too neere, somtime they ioine the article of the masculine gender in the singular number, to a substantiue of the feminine: as El agua el alma, which notwithstanding in the plurall they make to agree: as Las almas, las aguas,

Note also that the participle, in declining the actiue of any verbe, as in the second preterperfect tense of the Indicatiue mood, or the preterpluperfect, the preterperfect tense, the preterplaperfect tense, or second future of the subiunctiue, neuer changeth gender or number, whatsoeuer the gender or number be of the nominatiue case to the verbe: as Estos Señores le avian dado licencia de yr se, pero las Señoras le an llamado otra vez, *These gentlemen had giuen him leaue to depart, but the gentlewomen called him againe.* But in the passiue they change number and gender, as also euerywhere elsewhere they are vsed adiectiuely.

Many substantiues singular with a coniunction betweene them, haue an adiectiue plurall agreeing with the substantiue of the most worthy gender, the masculine being more worthy then the feminine, and the feminine more worthy then the neuter: as Mis dedos y mi pluma estan ya cansados de escrevir, *My fingers and my pen are already wearie of writing.* El fuego y la estopa, son muy peligrosos para juntarse, *Fire and towe are very dangerous to be put togither.*

THE THIRD CONCORD.

The third betweene the antecedent and the relatiue thus: hauing the relatiue, aske the question *who?* or *what?* and the word answering is the antecedent, with whom the relatiue must agree in gender, number, and person: as En cargo te soy, que cada dia tantas mercedes me hazes, *I am beholding to thee, that doest me euery day so many pleasures.* Buen me puedo fiar de mis cartas, las quales me sirven de fieles secretarios, *I may well truste my papers, which serue me as faithfull secretaries.*

Note that many antecedents singular with a coniunction, wil haue a relatiue plurall, agreeing with the antecedent of the most worthy gender: as A tu padre y tu madre, los quales te criaron, mucha honrra, y acatamiento se deven, *To thy father and mother which brought thee vp, are due much honor and reuerence.*

In

In the relatiues Que and Quien the vse of the gender cannot be perceiued, but the number and person must be obserued: this word Lo is often vsed relatiuely, and yet hath no agræment with any antecedent: as Muchos se precian de Catholicos Christianos, que de veras no lo son, *Many vaunt themselues to be Catholike Christians, which in truth are nothing so.* Fulano prometio de enseñarme la lengua Española, pero no lo cumplio, *Such a one promised to teach me the Spanish toong, but he performed it not.* though in this last it may seeme to haue relation to the whole sentence or clause afore going.

Regiment.

REgiment is, when any part of spœch requireth or gouerneth in construction, any case or mœde to be set before him or after him, and first we will deale with the construction of substantiues.

NOVNES SVBSTANTIVES.

The English of the participle, of the present tense with a noune substantiue: which in Latine is expressed by the ablatiue case absolute, is in Spanish the nominatiue case, as Escripta la carta, fuese luego para el mensajero: *The letter being written he went streight to the messenger.* Venida la Reyna, todos luego començaron de alegrarse: *The Queene being come all presently beganne to reioyce.*

That which in English we vtter in this forme, *Iohns booke, Peters house*, the Spaniard speaketh by the genitiue case, as, el Libro de Iuan, la casa de Pedro.

The length of time is put in the Nominatiue case: as Detuvose tres dias en Flandes. *He stayed three daies in Flaunders.* A part of time in the Nominatiue case with the verbe he, as Tres dias a: *Three daies agoe.* Avra dos años, *two yeares past.*

From a place, is put in the genetiue, as viene de Londres. In a place or at a place with en, the prepolition as sta en Londres. To a place if it be the name of a countrie or region is put in the datiue case, as Fuese para España, *He is gone to Spaine.* Fulano se parte oy para Flandes: *Such a one goeth to day for Flaunders, or into Flaunders.* If it be the name of a towne, in the accusatiue, as yo me voy a Londres. The prayse or dispraise is put in the genetiue.

REGIMENT OF ADIECTIVES.

Partitiues will haue a Genitiue case: as el vno de ellos, *One of them.* Alguno de aquellos, and sometime they elegantly in a *Prolepsis* leaue out the partitiue, as Las mugeres engañan a los hombres, dellas lastimandoles con sus lagrimas fingidas; dellas, halagandoles con palabras lesongeras: *Women deceiue men, some of them, greeuing them with their feyned teares; others fawning on them with flattering wordes.*

PRONOVNES.

Note, that neither these possessiues, mio, tuyo, suyo, neither their plurals, are vsed with substantiues, but in stœd of thē mi, tu, su, mis, tus, sus,

and

and are set before the substantiues, as Mi señor te ruega, que le embies tu caualio, y que yo le trayga a su casa: *My master prayeth you to send him your horse, and that I may lead him home to him.* Tus manos enluzian mis ropas: *Thy handes foule my clothes.* But if the possessiue be set alone, ether as hauing reference to a Substantiue going before, or as answering a question, then mio, tuyo, suyo, are vsed, as El cavallo es de mi padre, pero la silla es tuya: *The horse is my fathers, but the saddle is yours.* Cuyas son estas armas? *whose weapons are these?* Son mias, *they are mine.*

The Accusatiue cases, Me, te, se, le, les, are vsed in steed of the datiues of the Latine, & are commonly set before the verbes, El Alcalde te manda, que le quiteys las armas. *The Constable commaundeth thee, to take away his weapons.*

PARTICIPLES.

Participles require such case as the verbes that they come of, as Dado a letras, esta carta sta escripta para mi, it is therefore conuenient to marke well the construction of the verbes.

VERBES ACTIVES AND NEVTERS.

Soy, when it signifieth possession or propertie, will haue a genitiue case, as este thesoro es del rey de España, *this treasure is the king of Spaynes.* When it signifieth abilitie in the partie of whom we speake it, it is put in the datiue: as Fulano es para mucho, *such a one is a man of great valour:* no creo que sea para tanto, *I doe not thinke him a man of such valour.*

Verbes of accusing, condemning, warning, acquiting or such like, will haue an accusatiue of the person, and a genitiue of the crime: as Aunq; el Diablo accuse a los hombres de muy graues delictos, toda via la sangre de nuestro Señor, limpiara a todos los fieles, de sus suziedades, y les dara libres de sus pecados: *Though the Diuell accuse men of very grieuous offences, yet the bloud of our Sauiour will cleanse the faithfull from their filthinesse, and free them from their sinnes.*

Verbes of Esteeming will haue a genitiue case: as Precia se de buen Christiano, with mucho poco tanto quanto, they haue the Preposition en, as Estiman le en mucho: with soy, tanto quanto mucho and poco, are put in the datiue case, as is before said.

Verbes of loading, filling, and the contrarie require a nominatiue or accusatiue of the person, or thinge sayd to be filled or loaden, and a genetiue of the thing wherewith: as Cargó su nao de seda, *He loaded his ship with silke:* cargo sus espaldas de su alforsa, *He loaded his shoulder with his wallet.* So likewise verbes of arraying: as vistio a su hermana de verde, *he clothed his sister in greene.*

Verbes of a transitiue signification with nounes appellatiues, haue after them a nominatiue case: as El perezoso a penas vera buen fin de su negocio: *The slouthfull shall hardly see a good end of his businesse,* & many times an accusatiue, A y enterraron a mi abuelo. Los nuestros siguieron a los enemigos, hazia la puente, with nounes proper they haue alwaies an accusatiue, Iuan hirio a Pedro, Diego mato a Vasco. Los enemigos prendieron o tomaron a Don Alonço en campo raso, &c. With the pronounes

primitiues

they haue often a double accusatiue case: as A mi me dieron libre, por cien escudos. *They freed me for an hundred crownes.*

Uerbes of Gesture, going, resting, doing, commonly haue these accusatiues of the pronounes primitiue before them: Me, te, se, as yo me voy, tu te sientes, aquel se duerme.

Uerbes put acquisitiuely with the signe *for* will haue a datiue of the person, and a nominatiue or accusatiue of the thing. Compro el sombrero para mi y el jubon para ti, with the signe *to* they haue a nominatiue of the thing, and an accusatiue of the person, Encaminad me estas cartas a tu padre. Mandó el rey su carta, a sus subditos, &c. Quien no da obediencia, a su rey, ya su ley no merece viuir, which the Pronoune primitiues they haue, Me te se: as Mostrar se lo hemos el recaudo. Dar me has estos dineros.

THE INFINITIVE MOODE.

The signe *to* is a note of the Infinitiue, and generally if two verbes come together in a sentence: the second not hauing any Nominatiue case to answere the question, who or what; it shall be put in the Infinitiue moode; which after a Noune is vsed with de, the preposition: as Tengo mucho desseo de verle, *I desire greatly to see him.* After a Uerbe it is vsed with para or a: as Vengo para holgarme con vos: *I come to be merie with thee.* Salia a combatir sin espada: *Hee went foorth to fight without his sworde.*

Note that the Infinitiue moode is often vsed as a Noune, Muestra se el hombre quien es, en su passearse, en su hablar, y en su mirar: *A man sheweth what he is, in his walking, in his speach, in his countenance.* And often with a nominatiue case and a preposition: as Basta esto para salir yo de este peligro.

VERBES PASSIVE.

The Passiues haue a Genitiue case: as Cuentase de los españoles: De los yngleses se dize. Iuan es muy amado de todos,

VERBS IMPERSONALS.

Uerbs impersonals of the actiue voice haue commonly a double accusatiue case, as A mi me conviene, a ti te pertenece: a los franceses les es menester.

Impersonals of the passiue voice haue a genetiue: as Del rey Alexandre se lee.

ADVERBS AND CONIVNCTIONS.

Aduerbs commonly gouerne an indicatiue moode: saue that where Interrogatiues are changed into Indefinites they haue some time a subiunctiue. as Como se haze esto? No se como se haga; quando se boluio tu padre? no se quando se aya buelto.

Aduerbs of forbidding will haue a subiunctiue moode, as No lo diga V M. no haga assi.

Coniunctions commonly couple like cases like moods and like tenses: and most commonly Causals, as Porque, &c. will haue an indicatiue mode: But Conditionals, as si, Aduersatiues, as Aunque, puesto que, comoque, although, Quando, although, que, when it signifieth *that*, and Paraque, *To the end that*, will haue a subiunctiue.

PRÆPOSITIONS.

Some prepositions are vsed onely in composition, as Des, and In signifying a contrarietie, as Des dicha, injusto, Em, enforcing the sence. Re signifying an iteration: Some in composition and appositiõ both, as en in composition enforcing the sence, con signifying a consent or companie. In apposition, they are set before, either the infinitiues of verbs as is afore said, or the cases of nounes as appeareth in the former treatise of this part of speech; somtime they are neither set before a verbe of the infinitiue mode, nor noune, but vsed aduerbially.

Thus much I thought necessarie to admonish the Reader touching construction, bicause it varieth somewhat from the English manner of speech, not prosecuting more particularly the rules of our Latin Grammar; bicause in the rest, the course is so ordinarie, as if he marke the signification and vse of the præposition, he shall find no great difficultie in the language.

FINIS.

A DICTIONARIE IN SPANISH, ENGLISH, AND LATINE.

A To, towards, at. *Ad, apud, versus.*
A, a, alas, *Ah.*
Aaron, an herbe called Cuccowpint, *Arum.*

A B

Abad, an Abbot, a priest, *Abbas, sacerdos.*
Abadessa, Abbesse or Prioresse, *Abbatissa.*
Abadía, abbots dignitie, abbie, *Abbatia.*
Abadejo, a kind of flie called *Cantharis.* also a wagtaile, *Motacilla.*
Abadengo, pertaining to an abbot, *Ad abbatem pertinens.*
Abahar, to smoke or to fume, *Euaporo.*
Abalançar, to thrust into the midst of a companie or presse of people, *Inferre se in medium, injicere.*
Aballar, to remoue with much labour, *Amoliri.*
Abarca, a shoe of wood or rawe leather, *Pero, onis.*
Abarcado, shod with such a shoe, *Peronatus.*
Abarcar, to claspe in the armes, to imbrace, to incroch, *Complecti, ambire, irreptare, grassari.*
Abarraganada, a leman, a strumpet, *Concubina, Pellex.*
Abarraganado, a leman keeper, a whoremaster, *Concubinarius.*
Abarraganamiento, leman keeping, loosenes of life, *Concubitus.*
Abarrajar, to do violence, to assaile forcibly, *Inuadere, vim facere.*
Abarrar, to dash against the wall, *Illidere.*
Abarrancarse, to fall from a steepe hill, *Præcipitare, præcipitem dare.*
Abarrancadero, a downe fall, a steepe hill or rocke, *Præcipitium.*
Abarrancado ganado, standing on a steep hill, *In præcipitio hærens.*
Abarrisco, quite & cleane, *Penitus, prorsus.*
Abarraz, Stauesacre, *Staphisagria.*
Abastar, to suffice, *Sufficere.*
Abastança, abasto, sufficiencie, ynough, *Abundantia, copia, saties.*
Abatirse, to stoupe, to abase, *Deijcere, deturbare.*
Abatido, throwen downe, *Deiectus.*
Abatimiento, stouping, throwing down, *Deiectio, dimissio.*
Abatidamente, basely, *Abiectè, dimissè.*
Abaxar, to come downe, to throw down, *Descendere, deijcere.*
Abaxado, throwen downe, *Deiectus.*
Abaximiento, throwing downe, comming downe, *Deiectio, descensus.*
Abeja, a Bee, *Apis.*
Abejéra, Balme, *Melissophillum.*
Abejonazo, a great Bee, *Apis magna.*
Abejon, a droane Bee, *Fucus.*
Abejuruco, a woodpecke, *Apiastra.*
Abenuz, Hebene tree, *Hebenus.*
Abertura, opening, cleft, or ruing of any thing, *Apertura, rima, hiatus, fissura.*
Abestruz, an ostritch, *Struthius.*
Abéto, a Firre tree, *Abies.*
Abezar, to teach, to accustome, *Docere, assuefacere, consuescere.*
Abezado, taught, accustomed, *Doctus, assuefactus, consuetus.*
Abierto, open, *Apertus.*
Abil, able, fit, *Habilis, aptus.*
Abilidad, abilitie, fitnes, aptnes, *Habilitas, aptitudo.*
Abilitar, to fit, to enable, *Aptare.*
Abilmente, aptly, fitly, *Aptè, sufficienter.*
Abiltar, to debase, to throwe downe, *Paruifacere, deijcere.*
Abiltadamente, basely, *Viliter, deiectè.*
Abismo, bottomlesse pit, *Abyssus.*
Abispa, a waspe, *Vespa.*

Abiſpillo, rabadilla de ave, the rumpe of a bird, *Vropigium.*

Abiſpon, a hoznet, *Crabro.*

Abito, habite, apparel, attire, maners, *Habitus, veſtimentum, veſtis, mos.*

Abituado, nurtured, mannered, accuſtomed, *Moratus, aſſuetus.*

Abituar, to accuſtome, to inſtruct in maners oz behauiour, *Aſſueſcere, conſueſcere.*

Ablandar, to ſoften, *Mollire.*

Ablandadura, ſoftening, ſoftnes, *Molliſicatio, mollities.*

A bocádos, by mozſels, peece meale, *Morſicatim.*

Abofetear, to buffet, *Pugnis cædere.*

Abogado, an aduocate, a lawyer, *Aduocatus, iuriſconſultus, cauſidicus.*

Abogar, to play the aduocate, to pleade, *Patrocinari, cauſam agere.*

Abogacía, pleading, counſell giuing, the profeſſion of an aduocate, *Patrocinium, cauſæ dictio.*

Abolengo, *vide* Abolerio.

Abollonado, *vide* Abollado.

Abollado, dented in with blowes, beaten in, battered, *Incuſus, contuſus.*

Abollar, to dent in with blowes, to beate in, *Contundere, incudere.*

Abollonar, *idem.*

Abolladura, denting in with blowes, beating in, *Contuſio.*

Abolório, Abolengo, a pedegree, *Series auorum, ſtemma.*

Abominar, to deteſt, to abhoz, *Abominari, execrari, deteſtari.*

Abominable, abominable, *Execrabilis.*

Abominacion, deteſting, *Execratio, deteſtatio.*

Abonar, to gage, to put in ſuretie, to make good, *Prædes dare.*

Abonado, he that hath put in ſuretie, *Qui prædes dedit.*

Abono, making good, oz vndertaking foz another, *Vadimonium.*

Abonarſe el tiempo, to be faire weather, *Tranquillare, ſerenare.*

Abonança, faire weather, *Serenitas.*

Abondar, to abound, *Abundare.*

Abondoſo, abundante, abundant, abounding, *Abundans, copioſus.*

Abondoſamente, abundantly, plentifully, *Copioſè, abundè.*

Abondamiento, abundance, plentie, *Copia, abundantia.*

Aborrecer, aboreſco, to abhoz, *Odio habere, abominari.*

Aborrecedor, he that abhozreth, *Oſor.*

Aborrecible, hatefull, odious, *Odioſus, exoſus.*

Abortado, an vntimely birth, *Abortiuus.*

Abortar, to bring fozth an vntimely birth, *Abortire.*

Aborton, a colt foaled befoze the time, *Pullus abortiuus.*

Abortadura, vntimely deliuery oz bringing fozth, *Abortus, abortio.*

Abotonar, to button, to claſpe, to bud, *Fibulas nectere, & germinare.*

Abotonadura de plata o oro, a button oz claſpe of ſiluer oz gold, *Spinther.*

Abraçar, to imbrace, *Amplecti.*

Abraçado, imbraced, *Amplexus.*

Abraſar, to burne, *Adurere, vrere, in prunas redigere.*

Abraſamiento, burning, *Combuſtio.*

Abreuar, to make drinke, to water cattell, *Potare, adaquare.*

Abreuado, one that hath dronke, watered, *Potus, adaquatus.*

Abreuadero, a poole, a watering pit, *Aquarium.*

Abréuiar, to ſhozten, to abzeuiate, *Compendium facere.*

Abreuiadura, ſhoztening, abzeuiating, cutting off, *Compendium.*

Abrigar, to warme againſt the ſunne, to foſter, to cheriſh, *Apricari, fouere.*

Abrigado, a warme place, warmed, cheriſhed, *Soli expoſitus, fotus, apricus.*

Abrígo, the South wind, foſtering, cheriſhing, the warme ſun ſhine, *Africus, apricitas, fociliatio.*

Abrigaño, a warme ſunnie banke, oz ſuch like, *Locus apricus.*

Abril, Aprill, *Aprilis menſis.*

Abrir, to open, to cleaue, *Aperire, reſignare, hiſcere.*

Abridor,

Abridor, he that openeth, *Apertor.*
Abrochar, to lace a coate, *Stringere.*
Abrochadura, lacing of a coate, *Strictura.*
Abrogar, to abrogate, to abolish, *Abrogare.*
Abrojo, a bramble, a pricke, *Tribulus.*
Abrotono, Southernwood, *Abrotonum.*
Absoluer, to absolue, *Absoluere.*
Abstinentia, abstinence, *Abstinentia.*
Absynthio, Wormwood, *Absynthium.*
Abubilla, a lapwing, *Vpupa.*
Abuelo, la, a grandfather, a grandmother, *Auus, auia.*
Abuelo segundo, tercero, a great grandfather, the great grandfathers father, *Proauus, abauus.*
Abuelos, auncestors, *Maiores.*
A buen tiempo, in good time, *Opportunè.*
Abuhado, abuhetado, mumpe sick, swolen about the face, *Parasynanche laborans.*
Abuhamiento, the mumps, *Parasynanche.*
Abundáncia, *vide* Abondamiento.
Aburar, to burne, *Comburere.*
Aburado, burned, *Combustus.*
Aburrido, desperate, forlorne, *Desperans, spei perditæ.*
Aburrir, to despaire, *Desperare, spem abÿcere.*
Abusar, to abuse, *Abuti.*
Abusion, abuse, *Abusio, abusus.*
Abutarda, a Bustard, *Otis.*

Aca, hither, *Huc.*
Acabar, to end, to finish, to die, *Finire, perficere, mori.*
Acabado, ended, perfect, finished, *Perfectus*
Acabador, a finisher, *Perfector.*
Acabadamente, perfectly, *Perfectè.*
Acabamiento, ending, the end, *Finis, perfectio.*
Acácia, a kind of shrub, *Acacia.*
A cada barrio, street by street, *Vicatim.*
A cada casa, house by house, in euery house, *In singulis ædibus.*
A cada, in, at, or by euery, *Per singulos.*
Acadarrado, reumatike, *Qui catarrho laborat, rheumaticus.*
Acaduz, *vide* Alcaduz.
Acaecer, to happen, *Contingere, accidere.*
Acaecimiento, hap, chaunce, *Casus.*

Acallar, to still, to make quiet, *Silentium imponere.*
Acanales, by gutters, *Imbricatim.*
Acanalado, made with gutters, chamfured, *Imbricatus.*
Acañaverear, to pierce with canes, *Arundine configere.*
Acariciar, to cocker, to make much of, *Indulgere, perhumaniter habere.*
Acarrear, to bring, *Aduehere, apportare.*
Acarreadura, bringing, carriage, *Aduectio.*
Acarréto, *vide* Acarreadura.
Acarreadizo, any thing brought or carried, *Aduectitius.*
Acatar, to reuerence, to honor, to behold, to regard, to looke to, to marke, *Obseruare, colere, aspicere, animaduertere.*
Acatamiento, reuerence, beholding, regard, marking, noting, *Obseruantia, cultus, aspectus, respectus.*
Acatadura, the countenance, *vultus, facies.*
Acaudalar, to sum vp, *In summam redigere.*
Acaudillar, to lead, to guide, *Ducere, imperare exercitui.*
Acaudillamiento, the leading or guiding of soldiors, *Ductus, imperium.*
Accion, an action, *Actio.*
Aclarar, to make cleere, to make manifest, to make quiet, *Serenare, clarificare, apertum facere, clarum facere.*
Aclaracion, making manifest, clearing, *Serenitas, claritas.*
Acodar, to leane on the elbow, to strike with the elbow, *Cubito niti, cubito percutere.*
Acodadura, leaning on the elbow, striking with the elbow, *Cubiti nixus, cubiti ictus.*
Acodar vides, to ioynt vines, to prune vines, *Geniculare.*
Acodadura, pruning of vines, *Geniculatio.*
Acoger, Acojo, to entertaine, to retire, *Excipere in ædes, recipere se.*
Acogimiento, entertainment, retiring, *Exceptio, receptus.*
Acometer, to assaile, to set vpon, to take in hand, *Aggredi, adoriri, inuadere.*
Acometedor, he that assaileth, that taketh

keth in hand, *Aggressor, inuasor.*
Acometedora cosa, inuasiue, *Inuasorius.*
Acometimiento, assailing, assault, *Aggressio, inuasio.*
Acompañar, to accompany, to attend vpon, *Operam dare, comitari.*
Acompañamiento, *Comitatus.*
Acontecer, y Acontecimiento, *vide* Acaecer.
Acocear, to kicke, *Calcare, calcitrare, conculcare, pessum dare.*
Acoceamiento, kicking, *Calcatio.*
Acoceador, he that spurneth, he that kicketh, *Calcator.*
Acordarse, acuerdo, to remember, to awake, to determine, *Meminisse, recordari, statuere.*
Acordar, to put in mind, to awake, to agree, *Memorare, admonere, concordare, consonare.*
Acorde, agreeing, *Consonantia, harmonia.*
Acoro, galingale, *acorum.*
Acorrallar, to close vp, to driue into a corner, to pound vp, *In angustias redigere.*
Acorrer, to run, to helpe, to succor, *Accurrere, auxiliari.*
Acorro, helpe, succour, *Suppetiæ, auxilium.*
Accossar, to driue, to course, to baite the bear, or bull, *Agitare, agere, cursu agere.*
Acossador, he that driueth, he that courseth, he that baiteth the bear, or bull, *Agitator, exagitator.*
Acostarse, to leane on, to lie downe, to sit at table, to leane towards, to go to bed, *Niti, accumbere, discumbere, cubare.*
Acostamiento, sitting downe, lying, leaning, *Nisus, accubitus, cubitus.*
Acrecentar, ciento, to encrease, to augment, *Augere.*
Acrecentado, augmented, encreased, *Auctus.*
Acrecentamiento, encrease, augmenting, *Auctio, incrementum.*
A cuchillar, to cut with a sword: to wound, to fight with another, *Gladio cædere, vulnerare, dimicare.*
A cuchilladas, with blowes, with cuts, *Cæsim.*

Acúciar, to sharpen, *Acuere.*
Acúcia, sharpnes of edge, *Acumen.*
Acucioso, sharpe, *Acutus.*
Aucioſamente, sharpely, *Acutè.*
Acudir, to repaire vnto, to drawe neere, to assemble, to approch, *Accedere, connenire.*
Acudimiento, approching, drawing near, *Accessio, appropinquatio.*
Acuerdo, a decree, an agreement, a determination, *Decretum, consensus.*
Acullá, there, thither, that way, *Illic, illuc, illac.*
Acumular, to heape vp, *Accumulare.*
Acuñar, to coine money, to cleaue with wedges, *Cudere, cuneis partire.*
Acuñador, a coyner, a cleauer with wedges, *Cusor, & qui cuneis diuidit.*
Acusar, to accuse, *Accusare.*
Acusado, accused, *Accusatus, reus.*
Acusadora cosa, that blameth, that procureth blame, *Accusatorius.*
Acusacion, accusation, blaming, *Accusatio, criminatio.*

A ç

Açacan, a waterbearer, a scullion, *Aquarius, lixa.*
Açada, a pickaxe, *Ligo.*
Açadon, a mattocke, a spade, *Runcina, pala.*
Açafran, saffron, *Crocum.*
Açafranado, colored with saffron, *Croceus.*
Açaguan, *vide* çaguan.
Açafranar, to colour with saffron, *Croco inficere.*
Açelga saluage, wilde beets, *Limonium.*
Acelga, beetes, *Beta.*
Acemite, flower of meale, *Simila.*
Acendrado, excellent, *Excellens, perfectus.*
Acento, accent, tune, *Accentus.*
Acentuar, to tune, to note the accent, *Accinere, accentu notare.*
Aceña, a water mill, *Molendinum aquaticũ.*
Aceñero, a miller, *Molendinarius.*
Acepillar, to shaue, to smooth, *Læuigare.*
Acepilladuras, the shauing, the pils, *Remenia.*
Aceptar, to accept, *Accipere.*
Aceptable, acceptable, *Acceptabilis, Gratus.*

Aceptacion,

Aceptacion, acceptance, *Acceptatio.*
Acepto, accepted, *Gratum, acceptum.*
Acéquia, a trench, a pit, a ditch, *Fossa.*
Acerca, nere, *Circa, iuxta, prope.*
Acercarse, to come nere, to approch, *Accedere appropinquare.*
Acercamiento, approching, comming nere, *Appropinquatio, accessio.*
Acertar cierto, to hit, to light on, *Rem acu tangere, signum figere.*
Acertamiento, hitting right, *Signi confixio.*
Acetre, a bucket of brasse, *Vrna aerea.*
Acetrería, faulconrie, *Accipetraria ars, vide* Cetreria.
Acetrero, a faulconer, *Accipetrarius.*
Aceuadarse la bestia, to be cloied with prouender, *Saturum esse, fastidire.*
Acevadado, cloyed with prouender, *Satur*
Acevadamiento, the cloyeng with prouender, *Saturatio, fastidium.*
Acciuilado, wretched, base, *Miser, homo infimæ sortis.*
Acezar, to breath, to sigh, *Anhelare, suspirare.*
Acezo, breathing, sighing, *Anhelatio, suspiratio.*
Acezoso, he which breatheth, panteth, or sigheth, *Anhelus, suspirans.*
Acíbar, aloes, *Aloes.*
Acicalar, to polish, to burnish, *Polire.*
Acicalado, polished, burnished, *Politus.*
Acicaladura, the polishing, the burnishing, *Politura, polities.*
Acidente, an accident, happening, *Accidens.*
Acidental, chancing, *Accidens.*
Acidia, sharpnes, *Amaror, acerbitas.*
Acipres, cypres trees, *Cupressius.*
Aciones, stirrop leathers, *Stapedarum lora.*
Acitára de Silla, the panneil or the saddle tree, *Stragulum ligneum.*
Açofeyfa, a fruite called Iuiuba, *Zizyphum.*
Açófar, molten brasse, *Aes fusile.*
Açomar, to prouoke, to stir vp, *Infligare. incitare.*
Açomamiento, prouoking, stirring vp, *Instigatio, irritatio.*

Açor, a hauke, a gose-hauke, *Phasianophonus.*
Açorado, fierce, wilde, *Efferus, ferus.*
Açorarse, to waxe fierce, to be wilde, *Efferari.*
Açote, a whip, a rod, *Flagellum, virga.*
Açotar, to whip, *Flagellare.*
Açotadizo, he that is whipped, *Verbero, Mastigia.*
Açotador, a whipper, *Flagellator.*
Açotamiento, whipping, *Flagellatio.*
Açotéa, a flat roofe couered with lead, or plaster, *Pauimentum in summo ædium.*
Açucéna, lillie, *Lilium.*
Açúcar piedra, sugercandie, *Saccarum candificatum.*
Açúcar, suger, *Saccarum.*
Açucarado, sugered, *Saccaro conditus.*
Açuda, a trench, a great wheele to cast water, *Machina aquaria, fossa.*
Açuela, a little pickaxe, *Asciola.*
Açumbre, a kinde of measure, *Vas vinarium, Mensura quædam vini.*
Achacar, to excuse, to finde an excuse, to finde an errand, *Causam fingere, occasionem captare.*
Acháque, an errand, an excuse, *Causa, occasio, causatio.*
Achacozo, he that findeth errands or excuses, *Causabundus.*
Achicadura, making little, *Diminutio, curtatio.*
Achicar, to make little, *Minuere, contrahere.*
Achocar, achueco, to fel, to strike down, *Prosternere.*

A D

Adalid, a captaine, *Dux.*
Adarga, a buckler, a target, *Cetra.*
Adargado, a targetier, he that carieth a buckler, *Cetratus.*
Adargarse, to vse the target, or buckler, *Cetra armare, siue tegere.*
Adarues, battlements of wals, *Minæ, arū.*
Adarme, a dram in waight, *Drachma.*
Adelante, before, *Præ, ante.*
Adelantado, a lieuetenant, *Præses.*
Adelantarse, to excell, to go before, *Præire, præcedere.*

Adelantar, to appoint as chefe, *Præficere.*
Adelantamiento, lieuetenantship, excelling, going before, *Præfectura, præitio, excellentia.*
Adelfa, a daffadowndilly, or rather rose bay træ, *Rhododaphne.*
Adelgazar, to make small, to make fine, *Attenuare, extenuare, deducere.*
Adelgazado, made fine, made small, *Attenuatus, deductus.*
Adelgazamiento, making small, making fine, *Attenuatio, deductio.*
Ademanes, behauior, demeanor, *Gestus.*
Adentellar, to byte, *Mordere.*
Adentelladas, by bites, *Morsicùs.*
Adentro, within, *Intus, intrò.*
Adereçar, resco, to prepare, to make readie, to make streight, *Apparo, præparo, dirigo.*
Adereço, preparation, making streight, *Apparatus, directio.*
Adereçamiento, preparing, making streight, *Præparatio, directio.*
Adereçadamente, redilie, *Paratè.*
Adezoras, suddenlie, *subitò repentè.*
Adespecho, in despight, despightfullie, *Despectè, inuito aliquo facere.*
Adeudarse, to grow in debt, *Aes alienum contrahere.*
Adeudado, endebted, *Obæratus.*
Adiues de bestia, the quincie, or squinancie in a beast, also crooked pinnes that they put in meate to kill dogs, *Angina, aciculæ retortæ.*
Adiuinar, see Diuinar.
Administrar officio, to beare office, to execute an office, *Obire magistratum.*
Administracion, bearing of an office, *Administratio.*
Administrador, he that beareth office, *Administrator.*
Administrar la hazienda, to gouerne a housholde: to dispose goods, *Rem familiarem gerere.*
Administradora cosa, that may be gouerned, *Administratorius.*
Adobar, to mende, to sauce, to botch, *Condire, & reconcinnare, sarcire.*
Adoba, sauce, mending, botching, *Condimentum, concinnatio.*
Adobado, sauced, mended, *Conditus, reconcinnatus.*
Adobe de barro, morter, *Lutum, later crudus*
Adolecer, to grieue, to be sicke, to be sorie, *Aegrotare, dolere, condolere.*
Adolentarse, to be sicke, to be sory, *Aegrotare, dolere.*
Adonde, whither, *Quo?*
Adondequiera, whithersoeuer, *Quocunq;*
Adoptar, to adopt, *Adoptare.*
Adopcion, adoption, *Adoptio.*
Adoptado, adopted, *Adoptatus.*
Adorar, to worship, *Adorare, supplicare.*
Adoracion, worshipping, *Adoratio, supplicatio.*
Adormecer, to nap, to sleepe, to bring a sleepe, *Dormitare, obdormiscere, sopire.*
Adormir, to fall on sleepe, *Dormire.*
Adormido, sleepie, *Somnolentus.*
Adormecido, sleepie, *Sopitus.*
Adornar, to decke, to trim, to adorne, *Ornare, adornare.*
Adornamiento, adorning, decking, trimming, *Adornatio, ornamentum.*
Adquirir, adquiero, to get, *Acquirere.*
Adquirido, gotten, *Acquisitus.*
Adquiridor, a getter, *Acquisitor.*
Adráda, seldome, *Rarò.*
Adréde, of purpose, *De industria.*
Adrianes, corns in the feet or toes, *Grana illa callosa in pedibus, & pedum digitis.*
Aduana, custome, the custome house, *Telonium.*
Aduar, a village of tents remoueable, as in Barbarie, *Villula.*
Adúfe, a timbrell, *Tympanum.*
Adufero, a plaier on a timbrel, *Tympanistes.*
Aduertir, vierto, to marke, *Aduertere.*
Aduerténcia, marking, *Aduersio, animaduersio.*
Adulçar, to make sweet, to sweeten, *Edulcare.*
Aduenedizo, a stranger, strange, happening, chancing, *Aduentitius, extraneus, Aduena, contingens.*
Aduersario, an aduersarie, *Aduersarius.*
Aduersidad, aduersitie, *Aduersitas.*

Adulterar,

Adulterar, to commit adulterie, *Adulterare*
Adultério, adulterie. *Adulterium.*
Adultero, an adulterer, *Adulter.*
Adulterino, counterfetted, *Adulterinus, fictitius.*
A empuxones, with thrusts, with pushes, *Pulsatim.*
A escondidas, secretly, closely, *Secretò.*

Afable, affable, *Affabilis.*
Afabilidad, affabilitie, *Affabilitas.*
Afan, labor, trauell, *Labor, ærumna.*
Afanar, to labor, to trauell, *Laborare, ærumna affici.*
Afanado, wearied with labor, toyled, *Aerumnosus, fatigatus.*
A fe, by the faith, *Medius fidius.*
Afear, to make foule, to reuile, to reproch *Dehonestare, deformare, deuenustare, conuitiari.*
Afeamiento, making foule, reuiling, *Deuenustatio.*
Afeador, he that maketh foule, that reuileth, *Deuenustator, conuitiator.*
Afectado, affected, *Affectatus.*
Afeytar, to paint the face, to flourish, to giue a glasse to any thing, to trim the beard, to decke, *Comere, Tondere, ornare, Exornare, fucare.*
Afeytado, painted, trimmed, decked, colored, *Comptus, ornatus, fucatus.*
Afeyte, painting, color, glasse, or flourish, *Fucus, ornatus, medicamen, splendor.*
Afeytador, a barber, a trimmer, a decker, *Tonsor, fucator, ornator.*
Afeytadera, a barbers shop, *Tonstrina.*
Aféres, trifling busines, *Nugæ.*
Afierrar, to gripe, to graple, *Prensare, apprehendere.*
Afilar, to sharpen, *Acuere.*
Afiladura, the edge of a weapon, *Acies, acumen.*
Afinar, to make fine, to make perfect, *Perficere.*
Afinadura, making perfect, *Perfectio.*
Afirmar, to affirme, to strengthen, *Affirmare, firmare, asseuerare.*
Afirmacion, affirmation, strengthening, *Affirmatio, asseueratio.*
Afirmador, he that affirmeth, *Asseuerator.*
Afirmadamente, affirmatiuely, *Asseueratè.*
Afistolado, fistuled, *Fistolatus.*
Afligir, jo, to afflict, *Affligere.*
Afligimiento, affliction, *Afflictio.*
Afloxar, to let loose, to slacken, to weaken, to be discouraged, to vnbende a bowe, to be idle, *Laxare, retendere, desidere, torpere, ignauum esse, animum dimittere.*
Afloxadura, slacknes, weaknes, idlenes, *Ignauia, desidia, laxatio, dimissio animi.*
Aforro, furre, *Pellicium.*
Afrecho, bran, *Furfur.*
Afrentar, to reproch, *Crimen obijcere, exprobrare, dehonestare.*
Afrenta, shame, reproch, perill, danger, *Dehonestatio, crimen, periculum, discrimen.*
Afúziar, to put in hope, to trust, *Spem facere, confidere.*

Agaçapado, squatted as a hare or conie, *Recumbens.*
Agacharse, to squat as a hare or conie, *Recumbere.*
Agachado, squatted, *Recumbens.*
Agalla, gaules, the kernels in the necke, the gill of a fish, *Galla, Tonsilla, Branchia.*
Agarar, to claspe, *Fibulare.*
Agatas, creeping as a cat, *Rependo gerum.*
Agarico, Agarike, *Agaricum.*
Ageno, strange, another mans, vnacquainted, *Alienus.*
Agenar el hijo, to cast off a sonne, *Abdicare*
Agenamiento, casting off a sonne, alienating, *Abdicatio, alienatio.*
Agenar, to alienate, *Alienare.*
Agerato, a kind of Agrimony, *Eupatorium maudleine.*
Ageno ser de alguna cosa, to be vnacquainted with, *Alienum esse.*
Agonia, agonie, *Agonia.*
Agonizando, giuing vp the ghost, *Extremum spiritum trahendo.*
Agora, now, *Nunc, statim, iamiam.*
Agorar, guero, to gesse at, to diuine, *Augurari, ominari.*

Agorero,

Agorero, a sothsaier, a diuiner, *Aruspex.*
Agorería, sothsaying, *Augurium, auspicina.*
Agosto, August, *Augustus.*
Agostadero, a sommer house, *Aestiua, orum*
Agostar, to sommer, to dwell in a sommer house, *Aestiuare.*
Agotar, to empty, to draw out, *Exhaurire.*
Agouear, to humble, *Humiliare, submittere.*
Agro, sharpe, sower, *Acer.*
Agro, a field, *Ager.*
Agrura, sharpnes, sowernes, *Acritas, acerbitas.*
Agramente, sharply, sowerly, *Acerbè.*
Agraz, a sower grape, honie vnmade, oile vnclarified, Veriuice, *Omphacinum, mel omphacinum, oleum omphacinum, omphacium*
Agradar, to please, *Placere.*
Agradamiento, pleasing, *Placitum.*
Agradecer, to giue thanks, *Agere gratias.*
Agredecido, thankfull, *Gratus.*
Agradecimiento, giuing thanks, *Gratitudo, gratiarum actio.*
Agráviar, to greeue, to vexe, to molest, *Grauare, vexare.*
Agraviadamente, greeuously, *Grauatè.*
Agrimonio, Agrimonie, *Eupatorium.*
Agrávio, oppression, vexation, greeuance *Aggrauatio, iniuria, vexatio.*
Agua, water, *Aqua.*
Aguas biuas, the spring tides, *Aestus maris.*
Aguadéro, a water bearer, a scullion in a campe, *Aquarius, aquator, lixa.*
Aguador, *vide* Aquadero.
Aguado, watered, foundered as a horse, *Aquatus, dilutus.*
Aguar, to water, to put water in wine, *Aquare, diluere.*
Aguadaña, a sythe, *Falx.*
Aguaducho, a conduit, *Aquæductus.*
Aguamanil, a basen, *Peluis, malluuium.*
Aguamiel, meath, water and honie, *Aqua melle condita.*
Aguapie vino, the smaller wine, *Vinum acinaceum.*
Aguanoso, full of water, *Aquosus.*
Aquatocho, a spout, a syringe, *Sypho.*
Aguáitar, to wait for, to lie in wait, *Insidiari, captare.*

Aguaitador, he that lieth in wait, *Captator, insidiator.*
Aguaitamiento, lying in wait, *Insidiæ.*
Aguaitadora cosa, deceitfull, *Captatoria.*
Agudo, sharpe, sharpe of wit, *Acutus.*
Agudeza, sharpnes of wit, sharpnes, *acumen.*
Agudamente, sharply, *Acutè.*
Aguelo, abuelo, *Auus.*
Aguero, sothsaying, *Augurium, omen.*
Aguja, a needle, a pricke, *Acus, aculeus.*
Agujereado, full of holes, *Cancellatus.*
Agujero, a hole, *Foramen.* (*tium.*
Agujeta, a point of leather, *Ligula, strigmen-*
Agujetero, a point maker, *Strigmentarius.*
Aguija, a smal pibble stone, *Calculus, glæa.*
Aguijeño, full of pibbles or grauell, *Glareosus.*
Aguijar, to pricke or driue forward, *Stimulare, agitare.*
Aguijador, he that pricketh forward, he that driueth on, *Stimulator, agitator.*
Aguijadura, driuing on, posting on, haste *Agitatio, festinatio.*
Aguijarse, to make haste, *properare, festinare.*
Aguijon, a pricke of iron, the sting of a bee, a goade, *Aculeus, stimulus.*
Aguijonear, to pricke forward, *Stimulare.*
Aguila, an eagle, *Aquila.*
Aguileño, of an eagle, *Aquilinus.*
Aguilocho, an eagles chicke, a yoong eagle, *Aquilæ pullus.*
Aguinaldo, a reward, handsel, *Strenæ, arum*
A gusto, with liking, to the liking, *Gratè.*
Aguzar, to sharpen, *Acuere.*
Aguzado, sharpned, *Acutus.*
Aguzadera piedra, a whetstone, *Cos.*
Aguzanieve, a wagtaile, *Motacilla.*

A H

Ahao, Ho, *Heus.*
Ahechar, to sift, to purge, *Cernere, cribrare, purgare.*
Ahechaduras, chaffe, drosse, dust of corne, bran, *Purgamina, Furfures, pollen.*
Ahelear, to taste of gall, *Fel sapere.*
Ahijar, to adopt, to suckle a lambe, *Adoptare, subrumare.*

Ahijami-

Ahijamiento, adopting, *Adoptatio.*
Ahijado, adopted, a Godson, suckled, *Adoptatus, susceptus, subrumus.*
Ahilado, waxed leane, waxed lanke, *Macilentus.*
Ahilarse, to waxe leane, to waxe lanke, *Macrescere.*
Ahilamiento, waxing leane or lanke, *Macredo, macritudo.*
Ahincar, to hasten, to be earnest, *Festinare, instare, insistere.*
Ahinco, haste, earnestnes, *Festinatio, instantia.*
Ahincadamente, hastily, earnestly, *Instanter, festinanter.*
Ahinojar, to knœle, *Genu flectere.*
Ahirado, rawe stomacked, *Crudus.*
Ahito, rawnes of stomacke, *Cruditas.*
Ahitarse, to be raw stomacked, *Crudescere.*
Ahocinarse el rio, to run in nookes, or to run with turnings or elbows, *In sauces & sinus coarctari, sinuari.*
Ahocinado, a crooked streame, *Sinuosus.*
Ahogar, to strangle, to choke, to drowne, *Suffocare, strangulare, extinguere, submergere.*
Ahogamiento, strangling, choaking, *Suffocatio, extinctio.*
Ahogamiento de urina, the stone, the strangurion, *Calculus, stranguria.*
Ahoyar, to dig a ditch, *Fodere scrobem.*
Ahoyadura, digging of a ditch, *Fossio scrobis*
Ahorcar, to hang vp, *Suspendere.*
Ahorcado, hanged, *Suspensus.*
Ahorcadura, hanging, *Suspensio, suspendium.*
Ahornagarse la tierra, to be blasted or burnt, *Carbunculari.*
Ahorramiento, sauing of charge, sparing, *Parsimonia.*
Ahorrar, to saue charge, to spare, to deliuer, to make free, *Parcere sumptui, liberare*
Ahorradura, making free, sparing, sauing of charge, *Parsimonia.*
Ahorado, bold, boldened, *Audax, animatus.*
Ahuyentar, to driue away, to put to flight, *Fugare.*
Ahuyentado, put to flight, *Fugatus.*
Ahullar, to howle, to roare, *Vlulare.*

Ahumar, to smoke, to make a smoather, *Fumare, fumigare.*
Ahumadas, smoake, *Fumi.*
Ahumado, smoakie, *Fumosus.*
Ahusada figura, shaped spindle wise, *In fusi morem fabricatus.*

A I vowell.

Aí, Ay, there, *Ibi, illic.*
Ay monasyllabum, there is, there are, *Est, sunt.*
Aia, a nurse, a mistres, *Nutrix, domina.*
Aio, a master, *Educator, Præceptor.*
Ayme, alas, *Hei.*
Ayna, quickly, hastily, *Citò, properè.*
Aire, pleasantnes, beautie, comelines, *Venustas, decor, pulchritudo.*
Airoso, pleasant, comely, beautifull, *Venustus, decorus, pulcher.*
Airado, angrie, *Iratus.*
Airamiento, anger, *Ira, indignatio.*
Airarse, to be angrie, *Irasci.*
Aire, the aire, winde, breath, *Aër, anima, aura,*
Airoso, of the aire, *Aëreus.*
Aislar, to inclose with water, *Aqua intercludere.*
Aiuda, helpe, a glister, a purge, *Auxilium, clysterium, potio.*
Aiudador, a helper, *Auxiliator.*
Aiudar, to helpe, *Auxiliari.*
Aiuno, fast, *Ieiunium.*
Aiunar, to fast, *Ieiunare.*
Aiuntar, to ioine, to couple, *Iungere, coniungere, copulare.*
Aiuntamiento, ioining, coupling, *Iunctura, coniunctio, copulatio.*
Aiuntamiento con parienta, incest, *Incestus*
Aiuso, downwards, beneath, vnder, *Sub, subter, subtus.*
Ajo, garlicke, *Allium.*
Ajonge, a seed like fenell, *Sesamum.*
Ajonjoli, *idem.*

A L

Alamares, Laced buttons, *Fibulæ ligatæ.*
Al, a el, to the, to, *Ad.*
Ala, a wing, a finne of a fish, the eaues of a house, *Ala, pinna, protectum.*

Ala, Elicampane, *Enula campana.*
Alar, of a wing, *Alaris.*
Alabança, praise, *Laus.*
Alabancioso, praising, boasting, bragging *Iactabundus, gloriosus.*
Alabar, to praise, to boast, to vaunt, *Laudare, iactare.*
Alabarda, an halberd, *Bipennis.*
Alabastro, Alabaster, *Alabastrum.*
Alache, hering, *Halec.*
Alacran, a Scorpion, *Scorpio.*
Alaçor, an herbe wherwith they dy Carnation, bastarde Saffron, *Crocum sylnestre.*
Aladar, the arme pits, or the arme holes,
Alado, winged, *Alatus.* (*Ala, Axilla.*
Alambre, Copper, *Aes.*
Alambique, Alquitara, a Limbecke, a stillitorie, *Sublimatorium, Turbo.*
Alameda, a popler groue, *Populetum.*
Alamo blanco, popler, *Populus.*
Alamo negro, blacke popler, Alder, *Populus nigra, alnus.*
Alançada, an acre of ground, *Iugeris.*
Alano, a Mastiue dog, *Molossus.*
Alarde, a muster, *Census, recensus, lustratio.*
Alarde hazer, to muster, *Recensere.*
Alargar, to prolong, to let go, *Differre, proferre, laxare.*
Alargas de tiempo, driuing off, prolonging, *Dilatio, mora.*
Alarídos, cries, shoutes, *Vlulatus, vociferationes.*
Alarídos dar, to crie out, *Vociferari.*
Alaríse, a master Carpenter, Surueior, *Architector, ædilis.*
Alarifadgo, Surueiorship of buildings, the office of a master Carpenter, *Aedilitas, architectura.*
Alasazon, at that time, then, *Tunc.*
Alastrar, to balast a ship, *Saburrare.*
Alastrarse el animal, to be laden, *Onerari, sterni.*
Alaton, Latton, a kinde of mettall so called, *Orichalcum.*
Alazena, *vide* Alhazena.
Albacéa de testamento, an executor, *Executor.*

Albahaca, Basill, *Basilicum.*
Albahaquilla, a kind of small Basill, *Basilicum minus.*
Albahaquilla salvage, wild Basil, *Acinus.*
Albañar, a sinke, a gutter, *Cloaca.*
Albañi de casas, a Tiler, a Plaisterer, *Imbricator, Latomus, cementarius.*
Albañería, tiling, Tilers art, Masons craft, *Tegularis ars, cementaria, latomia.*
Albarda, a packsaddle, *Clitella.*
Albardar, to saddle with a packsaddle, *Clitella sternere.*
Albardero, a pannell maker, *Clitellarius.*
Albardon cavallo o mulo, a horse or mule that carieth a packsaddle, *Equus clitellarius.*
Albarrada, a stone wall, a bulwarke, *Maceria, agger, vallum.*
Albarran, a bacheler, vnmaried, *Cælebs.*
Albarranía, single life, *Cælibatus.*
Albarrana, a turret on a wall, *Turris.*
Albarrana cebolla, a kinde of sea Onions, *Scylla, æ.*
Albatoça, a kinde of boate, *Emphrata nauis.*
Albéytar, a Farrier, a horseleach, *Veterinarius.*
Albeytería, Farriers art, *Veterinaria.*
Alberca, a poole or pond, *Stagnum.*
Albogue, a pipe or flute, *Calamus.*
Alboguero, a piper, *Fistulator.*
Albor, the dawning, the breake of day, *Aurora.*
Alborbolas, a noise of ioy, *Iubilus.*
Alborbolas hazer, to reioice, *Iubilare.*
Alborear. *vide* Amanecer.
Alboroço, alborote, alboroto, a tumult, stur, hurly burly, sedition, *Tumultus, seditio.*
Albororadora cosa, seditious, *Seditiosus, tumultuarius.*
Alboroçar, alborotar, to raise a tumult, to raise a sedition, *Tumultuari.*
Albornoz, a soldiors cassocke, *Sagum militare.*
Albrícias, a reward for good news, *Strenæ.*
Albur, a Mullet, *Mugil.*
Alcaçaba, a castel or strong house, *Arx.*
Alcáçar, a pallace, a house of strẽgth, *Arx.*

Alcacer

Alcacer de ceuada, greene barly, *Hordeum viride.*
Alcaduz, the scoope in a water wheele, a pipe of a condite, *Haustrum, tubus.*
Alcahuete, a bawde, *Lena.*
Alcahuetería, bawdry, *Lenocinium.*
Alcayde de forta leza, a captain of a fort, *Præses.*
Alcadía, the captainship of a fort, *Præsidiatus.*
Alcayde mayor de justicia, the sheriffe, *Prætor.*
Alcaydía, iusticeship, *Prætura.*
Alcayta, a hooke, *Vncus.*
Alcalde, a sheriffe, or constable, *Curator pacis.*
Alcalde de las alçadas, collector of subsedies, *Recuperator.*
Alcançar, to obtain, to ouertake, to reach, to get, to compasse, *Contingere, attingere, consequi, assequi.*
Alcance, ouertaking, obteining, pursuing, reaching, *Assequutio, adeptio, consecutio.*
Alcanfor, camphire, *Caphura.*
Alcándara, a perch for a hawke, *Pertica.*
Alcanzía, bals made of earth, and filled with ashes, *Pilæ desultoriæ.*
Alcaparra, capers, *Capparis.*
Alcaparral, a bed of capers, *Capparetum.*
Alcarauea, carrowaies, *Carum.*
Alcarchófa, an artochock, *Acanthus, cynara.*
Alcarchofado terciopelo, wrought veluet, *Bombicinum cynaratum.*
Alcarías, cottages, *Tesqua.*
Alcatára, *vide* Alquitara.
Alcartaz para especias, a spice bag, a coffin for spice, *Cucullus, charta emporetica.*
Alcatifa, a rug for a bed, *Stragulũ gausapinũ*
Alcatraces, a kind of foule like a seamew that feedeth on fish, *Auis quædã Indica.*
Alcauála, subsedie, common reuenues, *Census, vectigal.*
Alcaualero, a customer, a collector of subsedies, *Censor.*
Alcauci, de cardo quese come, the head of a kinde of thistle like an artichocke, which is eaten in Spaine, *Acanthus.*
Alchimilla, Starwurt, *Asterasticus.*
Alcóba, a closet, a close roome for a bed, *Conclaue, angulus, siue recessus lecto aptus.*
Alcohol stybium, *Antimonium.*
Alcoholar, to smeere or bawbe, *Illinere.*
Alconcillo de brasil, red inke, *Purpurissum.*
Alcornoque, corke, *Suber.*
Alcorque, a pantofle, *Crepida.*
Alcotan, a hawke called an hobby, *Nisus.*
Alcriuite, brimstone, *Sulfur.*
Alcuña, a stocke, *Progenies, stemma.*
Alcuza, *vide* Azeytera.
Alçadura, Slacking, lifting vp, taking vp, raising, breaking of the ground, *Cessatio, eleuatio sublatio, proscissio soli.*
Alçar baruecho, to plow vp ground, *Scindere solum.*
Alçar de obra, to leaue worke, *Cessare, manum amouere.*
Alçar, to lift vp, to rise as a subiect against his prince, *Eleuare, rebellare.*
Aldáua de puerta, the ring or hãmer of a doore, a bar, *Annulus, repagulum, malleolus.*
Aldéa, a village, *Pagus.*
Aldeano, he that dwelleth in a village, *Paganus.*
Aldeguela, a little village, *Villula.*
Aleda o hiez de colmena, the dregs of the hony, & of the hony combs, *Propolis*
Alegre, mery, pleasant, *Alacris, hilaris.*
Alegria, ioye, mirth, also a kind of seede, *Hilaritas, sesamum.*
Alegrarse, to be mery, to be ioyfull, *Gaudere, exhilarare.*
Alegremente, merely, ioyfully, cheerfully, *Hilariter.*
Alentar liento, to breath, *Anhelare.*
Aleluya, cockow meate, *Oxys.*
Alerta, ready, prepared, *Paratus.*
Alerze, ceder, *Cedrus.*
Alezna, an awle, *Subula.*
Aleta, a little winge, *Alula, axilla.*
Aléve, treason, treacherie, *Proditio.*
Alevoso, a traitor, *Proditor.*
Alexado, departed, set far off, *Longè absens*
Alexarse, to depart, to go far off, *Abire.*
Alexixa, a kinde of pudding made of wheate, *Farciminis genus.*

Alexu, a kind of biſket made with honie, *Panis biſcoctus melle conditus.*
Alfabega, *vide* Albahaca.
Alfámar, a couerlet, *Stragulum laneum.*
Alfayate, a botcher, *Sarcinator.*
Alfalfa, thræe leaued graſſe, clauer graſſe, *Medica.*
Alfarge de molino de azeyte, an oile Mil, *trapetum.*
Alfaxor, *vide* alexu.
Alfenique, ſuger pellets, *Saccari gluten.*
Alférez, an ancient bearer, *Signifer.*
Alfil, diuining, prophecying, a token of good or ill lucke, *Augurium, omen.*
Alfidel a pin, *Acicula.*
Alfiler, *idem.*
Alfocigo, fiſticke nuts, *Piſtacea nux.*
Alforja, a wallet, *Mantica.*
Alforza de veſtido, a plaite in a garment, a tucke, *Sinus.*
Alga marina, reeks or ſea weede, *Alga.*
Algalia, ciuet, *Ciuettum, oloris genus.*
Algarada, a ſtur, a tumult, *Tumultus.*
Algaravia, the moores languag, *Lingua punica.*
Algarve, a den, a hole, a pit, *Specus, cauerna.*
Algarrova, Carobes, or S. Johns bread *Siliqua.*
Algebra, bone ſetting, *Oſſium luxatorum compactiõ.*
Algebriſta, a boneſetter, *Oſſium luxatorum compactor.*
Algibe, a ceſterne, a priſon vnder ground, a dungeon, *Ciſterna, ergaſtulum.*
Algo, ſomwhat, *Aliquid.*
Algodon, Cotton, *Goſſipium.*
Algorfa o ſoberado, a loft, a ſtorie, *Tabulatum.*
Alguazil, Shiriffe, Bailiffe, Chiefe executioner, *præfector officialis.*
Alguaziladgo, the ſhirifwike, the bailifwike, *Præfectura.*
Alguariſmo, Arithmetike, *Arithmetica.*
Alguien, ſome bodie, *Aliquis.*
Alguirnalda, a garland, *Corona, Serta, orum.*
Alguno, ſome bodie, *Aliquis.*
Alguna vez, ſometimes, *Aliquando.*
Algun tanto, ſomewhat, *Aliquantulum.*

Alhaja, houſhold ſtuffe, *Supellex.*
Alhadida, burnt braſſe, *Aes combuſtum.*
Alhajeme, a Barber, *Tonſor.*
Alhambra, a Carpet, *Tapetum.*
Alhaqueque, an Harald, *Caduceator in lingua Arabica.*
Alharequientos, that make a great noiſe, *Vociferatores.*
Alhazéna, a ſmall baſket, a hole in a wal to ſet things in, an Ambrie, *Reconditorium, repoſitorium.*
Alheli, white violets, *Alba viola.*
Alheña, Priuet, *Liguſtrum.*
Alhilel, a pinne, *Acicula.*
Alholi, a place appointed to keepe ſalt, a barne, *Horreum, granarium.*
Alholvas, Fenegreeke, *Fœnum græcum.*
Alhombra, *vide* Alhambra.
Alhóndiga, a barne, or garner for corne, *Horreum.*
Alhondiguero, he that keepeth a barne or garner, *Horrearius.*
Alhondon, the bottome of any thing, *Fundum.*
Alhoſtigo, alhocigo, Piſtacke tree, *Piſtacea nux.*
Alhoſtiga, the fruit of Piſtacke tree, *Piſtacea nux.*
Alhurreca de la mar, the ſalt ſome that commeth out of the rootes of canes, *Adarca, adarces.*
Alhuzema, Lauander, *Lauandula.*
Alíar, to confederate, to allie himſelfe, *Confœderare.*
Aliado, allied, confederate, *Affinis, confœderatus.*
Aliança, alliance, *Confœderatio.*
Aliçace o çanca, foundatiõ, *Fundamentum*
Aliento, breth, *Anhelitus, ſpiritus.*
Alimaña, a beaſt, *Animal, brutum.*
Alimentar, to nouriſh, to maintaine, *Alere.*
Alimento, meat, victuals, *Alimentum.*
Alímpiar, to make cleane, to bruſh, to wipe, to cleanſe by ſacrifice, *Mundare, purgare, expiare, abſtergere.*
Alimpiadura, purging, cleanſing, *Expurgatio, expiatio.*

Alimpia-

Alimpiadero, a strainer to cleanse wine, *Emunctorium vas.*
Alimpiaduras, dregs, *Purgamenta.*
Alindar, to limit, *Limitare.*
Alinde, a kinde of spectacles, *Perspicilla.*
Aliñar, to fit, to make fit, *Aptare, parare.*
Aliño o atavio, fitting, *Aptatio.*
Alíox, Marble, *Marmor.*
Alisar, to make smooth, *Læuigare.*
Alisadura, smoothing, *Læuigatio.*
Aliso, a kinde of willow, *Salix.*
Alisma, a kinde of Planten, *Plantaginis genus.*
Alistar, to make a roll of names, *Catalogum facere.*
Alíviar, to lighten, to ease, *Subleuare.*
Alívio, ease, lifting vp, *Subleuatio.*
Aljáma, o alçáma, a Synagog, *Synagoga, congregatio.*
Aljava, a quiuer, *Pharetra.*
Aljonge, the gum of a kinde of Thistle, *Viscum è carduo suario.*
Aljongera, a Sow Thistle, *Vernilago.*
Aljófar, a pearle, the seede of pearle, *Margarita.*
Aljofifar, ladrillado, pauing tile painted, *Asarotum.*
Aljonjoli, ajonjoli, a white graine wherof oile is made, *Sesamum.*
Aljuban morisco, a mozish Cassocke, *Vestis punica.*
Allá, there, thither, *Illic, illuc.*
Allanar, to make plaine, *Complanare.*
Allanadura, making plaine, *Complanatio.*
Allegar, to gather togither, to come near, to arriue, *Accedere, appellere, aggregare.*
Allegamiento, arriuing, comming neare, gathering, *Accessio, appulsio, aggregatio, clientela.*
Allegadizo, gathered, *Congregatus, aggregatus.*
Allegado en vando, a client, one that followeth a faction, *Cliens.*
Allende, beyond, *Vltra.*
Allende y aquende, this way and that way, *Vltro citróq;.*
Alli, there, thither, *Ibi, illuc.*

Alma, the soule, the mind, the spirit, *Anima, mens, animus.*
Almáciga, Mastix, *Mastix.*
Almaden, a mine of mettall, *Vena metalli.*
Almadana o marra, a paring shouel, *Marræ, arum.*
Almadraque, a bolster or a pillow, *Culcitra*
Almadrava, fishing for Tunies, *Cetarium, rij.*
Almagrar, to marke with oker, *Rubrica tingere.*
Almagre, red oker, redding, *Rubrica, ochra.*
Almagrado, marked with oker, *Rubricatus*
Almayzar, a wiping cloth of haire, *Sudarium setabeum.*
Almanach, an Almanacke or Prognostication, *Ephemeris.*
Almário, an armorie, an ambrie, *Armarium, repositorium, reconditorium.*
Almariete Alhazena pequeña, *Armariolum.*
Almarraxa, an ewer of glasse, *Guttus vitreus.*
Almártaga, a kind of headstall for a horse trimmed, gilt, and imbrodered, or the scum of Lead, *Capitalis genus, Lythargyris.*
Almazen, an armorie, a trunke, a cupboord, a conduit head, *Armamentarium, colluuiarium, cista.*
Almea, red Storax, *Nascapthum.*
Almear de feno, a Hey loft, *Fœnile.*
Almeja, a cockle, *Cochlea.*
Almena, a pinacle of a tower, *Pinna.*
Almenára de fuegos, fires made in the night, Beacons, *Ignes nocturni.*
Almenára de açofar, a candlestricke of brasse with many sockets, *Lucerna polymixos.*
Almendro, an Almond tree, *Amygdalus.*
Almendra, an Almond, *Amygdalum.*
Almendral, a garden of Almond trees, *Amygdaletum.*
Almendrada, Almond milke, *Amygdalinum lac.*
Almete, an helmet, *Cassis, idis.*
Almez, Lote tree, *Lotus.*
Almiar, a Hay reeke, *Fœni congeries.*
Almidon, Sterch, *Amylum.*

Almilla,

Almilla, a waſtcoat, *Tunicula, induſium laneum.*
Almirante, an Admirall, *Nauarchus.*
Almiralle, a king in the Arabians language, *Rex.*
Almirez, a braſen morter, *Mortariũ æreum.*
Almiron, Endiue, *Intubus.*
Almizque, Muſke, *Muſcus, Zibethum.*
Almizquera, a Muſkcat, *Oderatus mus.*
Almívar, Suger made liquide, *Saccarum liquidum.*
Almocafre, a dibbe to ſet herbs, *Paſtinum.*
Almodrote, a hotchpot of garlicke and cheeſe, *Moretum.*
Almofrez, a great male made in faſhion like a pillowbeere, *Culcitraria faſcia.*
Almofía, a diſh, *Diſcus.*
Almogavar, an aduenturer in war, a light harneſſed ſoldior, *Velites.*
Almohada, a pillow, *Puluinus.*
Almohaça, a curry combe, *Strigilis.*
Almohazar, to curry, *Strigilare, ſtrigili mundare.*
Almojávana, a cake of flower and cheeſe, *Circulus, moretum.*
Almonéda, open ſale, *Auctio, ſectio.*
Almonedear, to ſet to ſale, *Auctionari.*
Almorranas, Piles, the diſeaſe ſo called, *Hemorrois.*
Amorramiento, ful of Piles, *Hemorroicus.*
Almoradux, Maioram, *Samſucus.*
Almotacen, a common Crier, *Præco.*
Almotacenadgo, a Criers office, *Præconis munus.*
Almoxarife, a cuſtomer, *Telones, publicanus*
Almoxarifadgo, the cuſtomerſhip, cuſtome, *Telonium.*
Almorzar, to breake faſt, *Ientare.*
Almuerzo, breakfaſt, *Ientaculum.*
Almud o Celemin, a buſhell, *Modius.*
Almuédano de moros, a Crier, *Præco.*
Almuñécar, a place where they ſell raiſons, *Mercatus vuarum paſſarum.*
Alna, a yarde, an ell, *Vlna.*
Alocado, frantike, become foliſh, *Demens, mente captus.*
Alojar, to lodge, *Diuertere.*
Alojamiento, lodging, *Diuerſorium.*
Alo mas, for the moſt part, *Vt plurimum.*
Alondra, a larke, *Alauda.*
Alones, the pinions of the wings, *Alarum (pinnæ.*
Alongar, to prolong, to be abſent, *Protrahere, abeſſe.*
Alongamiento, prolonging, abſence, *Protractio, abſentia.*
Aloſa, an Aloſe or ſhad, *Ariſtoſus.*
Aloxa, Methoglin, *Aqua mulſa.*
Alpargata, a ſhoe made of linen, *Carbatinæ, arum.*
Alpechin, Sirup in Oliues, a fruit of a træ like Oliues, *Amurca, æ.*
Alpreſente, at the preſent time, *Impræſentiarum.*
Alpiſte, Fortailes, *Cauda vulpis.*
Alquetifa, a Couerlet or Rug for a bed, *Stragulum, gauſapinum.*
Alqueria, a farme, *Aedes conductitiæ, ager conductitius.*
Alquerque, Table play, *Calculorum ludus.*
Alquicer moriſco, a Taſſocke, *Sagum punicum.*
Alquilar, to let to farme, to hire, *Locare, conducere.*
Alquilador, he that hireth or letteth, *Locator, conductor.*
Alquiler o arrendamiento, hiring, letting *Locatio, conductio.*
Alquiladizo, letten, hired. *Conductitius.*
Alquimiſta, an Alchimiſt, *Alchymiſtes.*
Alquinal moriſco, a handkercher, *Sudarium linteum.*
Alquitara o alcatara, a ſtillatorie, *Sublimatorium.*
Alquitira, Dragagant, *Tragacanthum.*
Alquitran, Naphtha, *Bitumen.*
Alrededor, round about, *Circum.*
Alreves, contrary, *Contrariò.*
Alſine, Chickweed, *Alſine.*
Altabaxo, a downright blow, *Telo in alium ſublato ferire.*
Altabaque, a baſket, *Calathus.*
Altar, an Altar, *Altare.*
Altanero, a Falcon, *Falco.*
Alterado, troubled, *Perturbatus.*
Alterar, to trouble, to change, *Muare, perturbare.*

Alteza,

Alteza, highnes, loftines, highnes in eſtate, *Celſitudo, altitudo.*

Altivo, lofty, proud, ſtately, *Celſus, excelſus, ſuperbus.*

Altiveza, loftines, ſtatelines, highnes, *Superbia, celſitudo.*

Alto, high, the loft in a houſe, a ſtorie in a houſe, *Altus, celſus, Solarium, Tabulatum.*

Alto hazer, to keepe aloofe, *Eminus ſtare.*

Altramuzes, Lupines, *Lupinus.*

Altraves, athwart, acroſſe, *Ex obliquo.*

Altura, height, the top of a hill, *Altitudo, faſtigium.*

Alumbrar, to lighten, *Illuminare, illuſtrare.*

Alumbre, Alume, *Alumen.*

Alumbrado con alumbre, dreſſed with Alume, *Alumine infectus.*

Alumbrado, lightened, *Illuſtratus, illumina-*

Alunado, Lunatike, *Lunaticus.* *(tus.*

Alúziar, to make bright, *Illuſtrare.*

Alva, the morning, day breake, the morning watch, *Vigilia matutina, aurora.*

Alvayalde, Seruſe, *Ceruſſa.*

Alvalá, the handwriting, an acquittance, *Apocha, æ.*

Alvanega, a kind of coife, *Reticulum.*

Alvar, that which is ſoon ripe, ſoone ſodden, *Præcox.*

Alvardillo, a little packſaddle, *Clitellula.*

Alvarjones, Peaſe, *Piſæ.*

Alvarazos, Morphew, *Alphus.*

Alvarino, a dun or ſwart colour, *Fuſcus.*

Alvarcoque, apricocke, *Armeniacum malum.*

Alvedrar, to iudge, to deeme, *Arbitrari.*

Alvedrío, freewill, *Arbitrium.*

Alvérchigas, *vide* Alvarcoque.

Alvergar, to lodge, *Diuertere, hoſpitio ſuſcipere.*

Alverguería, a lodging, *Diuorſorium.*

Alverjana, a kinde of weede in corn, *Herba inter ariſtas creſcens.*

Alvin, a bloud ſtone that ſtoppeth bloud, *Lapis ſanguinarius.*

Alvina, the beating of the tide, the raging of the tide, *Æſtus.*

Alvo, *vide* Blanco.

Alvura, *vide* Blancura.

A M

Ama, a miſtreſſe, a nurſe, *Patrona, domina, nutrix.*

Amable, louely, amiable, *Amabilis.*

Amablemente, amiablie, lovingly, *Amabiliter.*

Amado, loued, *Amatus.*

Amador, a louer, *Amator.*

Amadora coſa, perteining to loue, *Amatorius.*

Amagar, to make offer of giuing or ſtriking, *Intentare, minari.*

Amaeſtrar, to teach, *Docere.*

Amaynar, to ſtrike ſaile, *Vela contrahere.*

Amamantar, to giue ſucke, *Lactare.*

Amamantamiento, giuing ſucke, *Lactatio.*

Amancebado, womaniſh, he that haunteth women, a looſe liuer, *Fornicator, mœchus.*

Aman derecha, on the right hand, *A manu dextra.*

Aman yzquierda, on the left hand, *A læua manu.*

Amanecer, to waxe day, the morning, *Luceſcere, diluculum.*

Amaneciendo, betimes, earely in the morning, *Aurora, diluculo.*

Amañar, *vide* Aliñar.

Amanojado, the hands ioined togither, *Concluſæ manus.*

Amanſar, to make gentle, to pacifie, to tame, *Domare, manſuefacere, cicurare, placare.*

Amante, a louer, louing, *Amans, amator.*

Amapolas, wilde poppie, *Papauer erratí-*

Amar, to loue, *Amare.* *(cum.*

Amargar, to be ſharpe, or bitter, *Amarico, as.*

Amargo, ſharpe, bitter, *Amarus, acerbus.*

Amargura, bitternes, *Amaror, acerbitas.*

Amarillo, pale, wan, pale as gold, *Pal-*

Amarillez, paleneſs, *Pallor.* *(lidus.*

Amarillecerſe, to be pale, *Palleſcere.*

Amarrar, to faſten, to moore a ſhip, *Religare, depangere.*

Amarra, a corde, or cable t to faſten, *Retinaculum.*

Amaſſar,

Amassar, to moulde dowe, to bake, *Subigere, pinsare.*
Amassador, a baker, *Pistor.*
Amassadura, moulding, baking, *Subactio.*
Amassadera, a woman baker, *Pistrix.*
Ambargris, ambargrise, *Ambar.*
Ambar, ambar, *Electrum.*
Amblar, to amble, *Gradior.*
Amblador, an ambler, *Gradarius equus.*
Ambos a dos, both two, *Ambo.*
Ambrosia, a kinde of wormewoode, *Ambrosia.*
Amelezinar, to cure, *Mederi.*
Amelonado, softned, *Mollificatus.*
Amedrentar, to affray, *Terrere.*
Amenazas, threates, *Minæ arum.*
Amenazador, a threatner, *Minax.*
Amenazar, to threaten, *Minari.*
Amenazando, with threats, *Minaciter.*
Amenguar, to lessen, to diminish, to discredite, *Minuere, dehonestare.*
Amenguado, diminished, preiudiced, discredited, *Imminutus, dehonestatus.*
Amentar, amiento, to sling, *Amento.*
Amenudo, often, thicke, *Sæpe, crebrò.*
Ameos, Ameos, *Ammi.*
Ametalado, fained, dowble faced, *Fictus, dubiæ fidei.*
Amiento, a stringe of a sling, *Habena, amentum.*
Amiesgado, a strawberie, *Fragum.*
Amiga, a louer, a friend, *Amica.*
Amigo, a friend, a louer, *Amicus.*
Amigable, friendly, louely, *Amicus, a, comis.*
Amigar, to curry fauor, to get friendship, *Amicitiam inire.*
Amistad, friendship, goodwill, *Amicitia, beneuolentia.*
Amo, a master, a schoolmaster, *Pædagogus, dominus.*
Amohatrar, to grow in debt, to borrow of one for the paiment of another, *Aes alienum contrahere, vorsura soluere.*
Amohinar, to chafe, to fret, *Succensere, stomachari.*
Amojonar, to set bounds, *Limites ponere.*
Amollentar, to soften, *Mollire.*
Amollentadura, softening, *Mollities.*

Amolar, muelo, to sharpen, to grinde, to forge, *Acuere, molere.*
Amoladuras, the drosse of yron, *Scobs ferri.*
Amonio, an herbe so called, *Amonium.*
Amonestar, to warne, *Admonere.*
Amonestador, a warner, *Admonitor.*
Amonestacion, warning, *Monitio.*
Amontonar, to heape vp, *Accumulare.*
Amontonado, heaped vp, *Aggestus.*
Amontonamiento, heaping vp, a heape, *Accumulatio, aceruus.*
A montones, by heapes, *Aceruatim.*
Amor, loue, *Amor.*
Amor de hortelano, clœuers, *Aparine.*
Amorosa, amorous, louely, *Amorabundus. benevolus.*
Amorosamente, amorously, *Amanter, beneuolè.*
Amoradux, maioram, *Samsucus.*
Amordazar, to bite, *Admordere.*
Amordazador, a biter, *Mordax.*
Amordazamiento, byting, nipping, *Mordacitas.*
Amordazando, bitingly, *Mordaciter.*
Amortecerse, to sowne, *Exanimari.*
Amortecimiento, sowning, *Exanimatio.*
Amortecido, fallen in a sowne, *Exanimatus.*
Amortiguar, to mortifie, *Mortificare.*
Amortiguamiento, mortification, *Mortificatio.*
Amoscador, a fan of feathers, *Flabellum.*
Amotinador, a mutinous fellow, a seditious person, *Tumultuosus, seditiosus.*
Amparar, to protect, to defend, *Protegere, tueri.*
Amparo, defence, protection, *Protectio, tutela.*
Ampolla, a swelling, a bubble, a drinking glasse, *Ampulla, bulla.*
Ampollera, a small bubble, *Bullula.*
Ampollarse, to rise in blisters, *Ampullari.*
Anade, a ducke, or drake, *Anas.*
Anadino, a duckling, *Anaticulus.*
Anadon, a great ducke, *Anas.*
Anadear, to wallowe like a ducke, *In anatis morem gradi.*

Anagyris,

Anagyris, beane trefoile, *Anagyris.*
Anales, chronicles, *Annales.*
Anapelo, woolfes bane *Lupi strangulator.*
Anca, the hips, a horses buttocke, *Nates clunis.*
Ancusa, a kinde of bugloſſe, *Anchuſa.*
Ancla, an anker, *Anchora.*
Ançarotes, the gum of a certaine tree, *Sarcocolla.*
Anciano, ancient, *Senex, antiquus, vetus.*
Anciania, ancientnes, *Antiquitas.*
Ancho, broad, large, *Amplus, latus.*
Anchura, breadth, largenes, *Latitudo, Amplitudo.*
Anchamente, largely, *Latè, ampliter.*
Anchova, hering frie, *Halecula.*
Andado, gon, a ſon in law, *Proſectus, priuignus.*
Andamio, a ſcaffold, a gallerie, *Ambulachrum.*
Andariega, a gadding goſſip, *Ambulatrix.*
Andar, to go, *Ire, gradi, ambulare.*
Andadura, going, walking, *Ambulatio.*
Andadora coſa, wandring, *Vagabundus, ambulatorius.*
Andador, pregonero, a crier, *Præco.*
Andas, a horſe litter, a chaire to carrie one in, a beere, *Lectica, carpentum, capulus, pheretrum.*
Andancio, a walking place, *Ambulacrum.*
Anden, a waike, *Ambulatio.*
Andrajo, a rag, *Pannus, panni ſegmentum.*
Andrinas, plums, prunes, *vide* Ciruelas.
Anduares, villages, *Attegiæ.*
Anegar, to drown, *Submergere, naufragium facere.*
Anegamiento, drowning, *Submerſio, naufragium.*
Anfiteatro, the theater, *Amphi theatrum.*
Angarillas, a hurdle to draw any thing on, *Vectabulum cratitium.*
Angel, an angell, *Angelus.*
Angelica, Angelica, *Angelica, Smyrnium.*
Angoſto, ſtreight, narrow, *Anguſtus.*
Angoſtura, ſtreightnes, narrownes, *Anguſtia.*
Angoſtar, to make narrow, *Anguſtare,*
Anguilla, an eele, *Anguilla.*

Angurias, a kinde of pompion, *Peponum genus.*
Anguſtia, ſorrow, greeke, *Anguſtia.*
Anguſtiado, greeued, *Anxius.*
Anguſtiar, to make ſorrowfull, *Angere.*
Anidar, to make a neſt, *Nidificare.*
Anillo, a ring, *Annulus.*
Animal, a liuing creature, a beaſt, *Animal.*
Animalejo, a little creature, a little beaſt, *Animalculum.*
Animales ceñidos, flies, and wormes, and ſuch others, which the Latines call *Inſecta animalia.*
Anima, a ſoule, *Anima.*
Animar, to encourage, *Animare.*
Anime, a kinde of perfume, *Cancanum.*
Animoſo, corragious, *Animoſus, magnanimus.*
Animoſidad, corage, *Magnanimitas.*
Aniñado, become a childe, childiſh, *Factus puer, puerilis.*
Aniñadamente, childiſhly, *Pueriliter.*
Anis, matalahuga, anis, *Aniſum.*
Anoche, yeſternight, *Heri veſperi.*
Anochecer, the euening, to waxe night, *Adueſperaſcere.*
Anochecciendo, the euening, *Crepuſculum veſpertinum.*
Anória, a well or engine to draw water, *Machina aquaria.*
Anſar, a goose, *Anſer.*
Anſarino pollo, a goſeling, *Pullus anſerinus.*
Anſaron, a great goose, *Anſer.*
Anſereria, a place to keepe geese in, *Chenstrophium.*
Antaño, the laſt yeere, *Annus ſuperior.*
Ante, before, *Ante, præ.*
Anteſque, before that, *Anteaquam.*
Antes, rather, *Potius.*
Anteceſſor, an anceſtor, *Anteceſſor.*
Antecedente, one that goeth before, *Antecedens.*
Anteceder, to go before, *Antecedere, præcedere.*
Antenado, a ſon in law, *Priuignus.*
Antena de nave, the ſaile yarde, *Antenna.*
Antepecho, a curate, *Thorax.*

A ñ

Anteponer, pongo, to preferr, *Præferre, præponere.*
Antepuerta, a hatch of a doore, *Ianuæ velum.*
Anterior, the former, *Anterior.*
Anticipar, to preuent, *Anticipare.*
Anticipacion, preuenting, *Anticipatio.*
Antier, the other day, *Nudius tertius.*
Antifaz, a vaile, a maske, *Velamen, larua.*
Antiguo, old ancient, *Antiquus.*
Antiguidad, antiquitie, *Antiquitas.*
Antiguamente, of old, anciently, *Antiquè.*
Antiguar, to abolish, *Antiquare.*
Antiguamiento, the abolishing, *Antiquatio*
Antiguor, ancientnes, *Antiquitas.*
Antiparas, bootes, buskins, *Ocreæ.*
Antojos, spectacles, lust, desire, longing of a woman with childe, *Perspicilla, libido, appetitus.*
Antojarse, to long for, to lust for, to desire, to seeme, *Libere, picare, videri.*
Antojadizo, lustfull, *Libidinosus, cupidus.*
Antorcha, a torche, *Cereum.*
Antiuejo, shrouetide, *Quadragesima, carnisprivium.*
Antúviar, to preuent, to excell, *Præuenire.*
Antúvio, preuenting, *Præuentio.*
Anxia, congoxa, greefe, cares, *Angor, anxietas.*
Anzuelo, an angle, a fishhooke, *Hamus.*
Anzelado, full of fishhookes, *Hamatus.*

A ñ

Añadir, to ad, *Addere.*
Añadidura, adding, *Additio.*
Añafil de moros, a moorish trumpet, *Tuba punica.*
Añagaza, a stale, a call for birds, *Illex.*
Añal, yearely, *Annalis, annuarius.*
A ñazas, faires, *Nundinæ.*
Añejo, old, ancient, *Vetus, annosus.*
Añejar, to waxe olde, *Senescere.*
Añino, lambes wooll, *Vellus agninum.*
Añil, azure, *Glastum.*
Añilado, coloured with azure, *Glastatus.*
Año, a yeere, *Annus.*
Añojo, a calfe of a yeere olde, *Viculus vnius anni.*

A P

Añublarse el cielo, to waxe cloudie, *Nubilare.*
Añublo de trigo, rust of wheate, *Rubigo.*
Añublado, rustie wheate, *Rubiginosus.*

A O

Aócar ahüeco, to make hollow, *Cauare, excauare.*
Aojar, to bewitch with the eie, *Fascinare.*
Aojadura, bewitching, *Fascinatio.*
Aorça, with a quarter winde, *Vento alierum puppis latus feriente.*
A osadas, boldly, I warrant you, assuredly, *Audacter, confidenter.*

A P

Apacentar, to feed, *Pascere.*
Apacentamiento, feeding, *Pastio, pastus.*
Apagar, to quench, *Restinguere.*
Apagamiento, quenching, *Restinctio.*
Apalear, to beate with a cudgell, *Baculo cædere.*
Apaleado, cudgelled, *Fuste cæsus.*
Apañar, arrebatar, to catch, to snatch, *Arripere.*
Aparar, aparejar, to prepare, *Parare.*
Aparato, aparejo, preparation, *Apparatus.*
Aparador, a cupboord, *Abacus.*
Aparcero, quiñonero, he that parteth, a deuider, a partner, *Diuisor, particeps.*
Apartar, to deuide, to seuer, to part, to make difference, to depart, *Diuidere, partire, discedere.*
Apartamiento, seuering, departing, diuorce, *Diuisio, discessio, diuortium.*
Apartadamente, seuerally, *Distinctè, diuisim.*
Apassionado, sicke, greeued, passioned, *AEger.*
Apassionar, to greeue, to be passioned, *AEgrescere, molestia affici.*
Apazible, quiet, peaceable, *Placabilis.*
Apazibilidad, quietnes, peaceablenes, *Placabilitas.*
Apaziblemente, peaceablie, *Placabiliter.*
Apaziguar, to pacifie, *Placare.*
Apearse, to alight off a horse, *Descendere.*
Apeamiento, a lighting off a horse, *Descensus.*

Apedaços,

A pedaços, peece meale, *Carptim.*
Apedrear, to stone to death, to spoile with hayle, *Lapidare, grandine concutere.*
Apegar, to cleaue to, to sticke to, to ioine, to glue togither, *Herere adhærere, conglutinare.*
Apegamiento, sticking to, cleauing to, *Adhæsio, conglutinatio.*
Apelar, to appeale, *Prouocare.*
Apelacion, appealing, *Prouocatio.*
Apelo, y apelo aiuso, downe the heare, *Pilus secundus.*
Apellído de guerra, the watchword, *Symbolum, tessera.*
Apellído, a surname, *Cognomen.*
Apellidar, to crie in war, to name, *Symbolum cancre, appellare.*
Apenas, scarsely, hardly, with much a dow, *Vix, ægrè.*
Apercebir, cibo, to forewarne, to presse out for a soldior, *Præmonere, euocare.*
Apercibimiento, forewarning, pressing, preparing, *Monitus, euocatio, præparatio.*
Apesarado, sorrowfull, greeued, *Grauis, æger.*
Apesgar, to way downe, to presse downe, *Grauare, degrauare, deprimere.*
Apesgamiento, pressing downe, *Depressio.*
Apetecer, to desire, *Appetere, cupere.*
Apetito, appetite, *Appetitus.*
Apiadar, to pittie, *Misereri.*
Apiñado, cerrado, close togither, *Coniunctus, vnitus.*
Apio, smaledge, *Apium.*
Apitonado cauallo, fierce, hot, *Furibundus, ferus.*
Apitonamiento, fiercenes, furiousnes, *Ferocitas.*
Aplacar, to appease, *Placare.*
Aplazer, to please, *Placere.*
Aplazar, to summon, *Citare.*
Aplazible, pleasant, *Placidus, iucundus.*
Aplomado, heauie, leaded, *Plumbeus.*
Apodar, to quip, to taunt, to nip, *Taxare.*
Apodamiento, quipping, taunting, *Taxatio.*
Apodos, quippes, taunts, *Dicteria.*
Apoyar, to sucke a dug, to prop vp, *Lalo, las, suffulcire.*
Apolillar, to eate with mothes, *Tinea corrumpere.*
Apolillado, motheaten, *Tinea corruptus.*
Apoplexia, the falling euill, *Apoplexia.*
Aporcar o arrimar tierra, to make ridges, *Porcare.*
Aporcadura, the making of ridges, *Porcatio.*
Aporfia, a vie, striuingly, *Certatim.*
Aporrear, to cudgell, *Fuste cædere.*
Aporreadura, cudgelling, *Fustigatio.*
Aportillado, opened, broken open, *Apertus.*
Aposentarse, to lodge, *Diuertere.*
Aposentamiento, a lodging, *Diuorsorium, hospitium.*
Aposentado, lodged, a gheſt, *Hospes.*
Aposento, a chamber, a lodging, *Cubiculum.*
Aposentador, an harbenger, *Præcurator, mensor.*
Apostemarse, to grow to an impostume, *Abscedere, corrumpi.*
Apostema, an impostume, *Apostema, abscessus.*
Apostemacion, *idem.*
Apóstol, an apostle, *Apostolus.*
Apospelo, pelo arriba, against the haire, *Pilus aduersus.*
Apréciar, to prize, *AEstimare.*
Apreciadura, prizing, *AEstimatio.*
Apreciador, a prizer, *AEstimator.*
Aprémiar, to force, to compell, *Cogere.*
Apremiadura, force, compulsion, *Coactio.*
Apressurarse, to make hast, *Festinare.*
Apressurado, hastie, *Festinus.*
Apressuradamente, hastelie, *Festinanter.*
Aprestar, to make readie, *Parare.*
Apretar, to bind, to streigthen, to strein, to gripe, *Premere, stringere, comprimere.*
Apretamiento, griping, streining, *Pressio, astrictio, compressio.*
Apretadamente, streightly, violentlie, *Compressim, strictè, violenter.*
A priessa, hastely, *Properè.*
Aprieto, a streight, *Angustia.*

Aprisco, a sheepehouse, *Ouile.*
Aprópriar, to appropriate, to liken, to compare, *Proprium facere, assimilare.*
Apropriacion, a comparison, *Assimilatio.*
Aprovar pruevo, to allow, *Probare.*
Aprovechar, to profit, *Prodesse.*
Aprovacion, allowing, *Probatio, comprobatio.*
Aprovechamiento, profiting, *Profectus.*
A pruevas, by proofe, *Probatè.*
Apuesta, a gage, a wager, *Depositum.*
Apuesta cosa, decked, trimmed, *Ornatus.*
Apuñar, to buffet, *Pugnis cædere.*
Apuntar, to note, to point out, *Notare, signare.*
Apuntalar, to prop vp, *Fulcire.*
Apuntalado, propped vp, *Fultus.*
Apuntillar, to spurne, *Pede aduerso ferire.*
Apurar, to purifie, to streine, to enforce, *Purificare, stringere, vrgere.*

Aquedar, to staie, *Manere, sistere, cohibere.*
Aquedador, a staier, *Cohibitor.*
Aquende, on this side, *Cis, citra.*
Aquel, he, *Ille.*
Aquella, shee, *Illa.*
Aquello, it, *Illud.*
Aquesso, this, *Hoc.*
Aqueste, this, *Hic.*
Aquexar, to hasten, to make haste, *Properare, festinare, stimulare, maturare.*
Aquexamiento, haste, spæde, *Festinatio, stimulatio, maturatio.*
Aquexadamente, hastely, spædely, *Maturè.*
Aquexado, hastened, *Stimulatus, maturus.*
Aqui, heere, *Hìc.*
Aquila, an eagle, *Aquila.*

Ara, an altar, *Ara.*
Arádo, a plow, *Aratrum.*
Arado camera, a crooked plowe, *Aratrum curuum.*
Arada, plowed ground, *Arata terra.*
Arador, a plowman, a handworme, *Arator, Teredo.*

Arar, to plow, *Arare.*
Arambre, copper, *Aes.*
Aranzel, a proclamation in paper, *Edictum.*
Araña, a spyder, *Aranea.*
Arañenta cosa, full of spyders, *Arachnosus.*
Arañuelo, a snare, a grin to catch birds, *Decipula.*
Arbitrio, iudgement, an award, *Arbitrium, iudicium.*
Arbitrar, to thinke, to awarde, *Arbitrari, censere.*
Arbitrario, arbitrarie, *Arbitrarius.*
Arbitrador, an arbitrator, *Arbitrator.*
Arbitro, an arbitrator, *Arbiter.*
Arbol, a tree, *Arbor.*
Arbolillo, a little tree, *Arbustum.*
Arboleda, a groue, *Lucus, sylua.*
Arboleçer, to growe vp to a tree, *Arborescere.*
Arbol de paraysо, *vide* Alheña.
Arca, a chest, a deske, *Arca, scrinium.*
Arcabuz, an harquebusse, *Tormentum, Bombarda.*
Arcaduz, a conduit pipe, *Fistula, vide*, Alcaduz.
Arcangel, an archangell, *Archangelus.*
Arco, an arche, a vault, a bowe, *Arcus, fornix.*
Archero, an archer, *Sagittarius.*
Archiuo, a treasurie of euidences or of records, *Archiuum.*
Arcediano, an archdeacon, *Archidiaconus.*
Arcedianadgo, an archedeaconship, *Archidiaconatus.*
Arcipreste de yglesia, a chiefe priest, *Archipresbiter.*
Arçobispo, an archbishop, *Archiepiscopus.*
Arçobispado, an archbishoprick, *Archiepiscopatus.*
Arda, a squirrell, *vide* Harda.
Arder, to burne, *Vrere, ardere, flagrare.*
Ardimiento, heate, burning, *Ardor.*
Ardientemente, hotlie, *Ardenter.*
Ardid de guerra, a strategeme, a policie of war, *Stratagema.*
Ardiente, burning, hot, *Ardens.*
Ardíte, a peece of money worth three marauedis, *Monetæ species.*

Ardor,

Ardor, heat, burning, *Ardor,*
Aréna, arenal, sand, *Arena, sabulum.*
Arenoso, sandie, *Arenosus.*
Areniſca tierra, sandie ground, *Arenarius.*
Arenque, an hering, *Halec.*
A reſpeto, in reſpect, *Præ.*
A reſtin, the scratches in a hoꝛses pa=sterns, *Scabies in equorum suffragine.*
Arſil, the biſhop at Chesse, *Episcopus scaccarius.*
Argadija, the frame of any thing, *Fabrica.*
Argadillo, a reele to winde yarne, *Alabrum, rhombus.*
Argamaſſa, embosſed woꝛke, *Opus signinũ.*
Arguella, a wallet, *Mantica.*
Argolla de hierro, a ring of iron, *Annulus ferreus.*
Arguyr guyo, to argue, to diſpute, *Arguere, diſputare.*
Argullo, ſharpnes, *Argutiæ.*
Argulloſo, ſharpe, *Argutus.*
Argulloſamente, ſharply, *Argutè.*
Argumentar, to diſpute, *Argumentari.*
Argumento, an argument, *Argumentum.*
Argumentador, a diſputer, *Argumentator.*
Arithmetica, Arithmetike, *Arithmetica,*
Ariſtolochia, Hartwurt, *Ariſtolochia.*
Armado, armed, *Armatus.*
Armada, a fleete, *Classis.*
Armadura, armoꝛ, *Armatura.*
Armandijas, ſnares oꝛ traps to catch birds oꝛ beaſts, *Decipule, Tendicula.*
Armar çancadilla, to trip, *Supplantare.*
Armar, to arme, to pꝛepare, to ſet a ſnare *Armare, præparare, tendere.*
Armar engeño, to bend, to leuell, *Tendere.*
Armas, armoꝛ, armes, weapons, *Arma, insignia gentilitia, tela.*
Armario, an armoꝛie, an ambꝛie, *Armarium.*
Armatoſte, a toy, a grin, a ſnare, a racke foꝛ a croſſe bow, *Crepundia, ineptiæ, decipula, vertibulum arcuarium.*
Armazon, a bedſted, *Fulcrum.*
Armero, an armoꝛer, *Armamentarius.*
Armella de hierro, a ring of iron, *Annulus ferreus.*
Armin, Ermines, *Pellicium armillinum.*
Armiños, the beaſts that beare the furre Ermines, *Armillini mures.*
Armoniaque, Armoniake, *Armoniacum.*
Armuelles, oꝛache, *Atriplex.*
Arqueta, arquita, arquilla, a little cheſt, *Arcula.*
Arquitetura, building, *Architectura.*
Arnes, harneſſe, *Arma.*
Arrabal, the ſuburbs, *Suburbium.*
Arracadas, earings, *Inaures.*
Arracíſe, a rocke oꝛ ſhelfe in the ſea, *Scopulus, vadum.*
Arráygar, to take roote, to ſettle, *Radicare, radices agere.*
Arraygadura, taking roote, *Radicatio.*
Arrayhan, Mirtle, *Myrtus.*
Arrayhanal, a groue of Mirtles, *Myretum.*
Arrancado, pulled vp, *Euulsus.*
Arrancar, to plucke vp, *Euellere, extirpare, refigere.*
Arrancadura, plucking vp, *Euulsio, extirpatio, eradicatio.*
Arras, the earneſt peny, a token, *Arrha, Arrhabo.*
Arraſar medida, to ſtrike a buſhell oꝛ other meaſure, *Hoſtire.*
Arraſadura, the ſtriking of a buſhell oꝛ other meaſure, *Hoſtimentum,*
Arraſtrar, to dꝛag, to dꝛaw, *Trahere, raptare*
Arraſtradura, dꝛagging, dꝛawing, *Tractio.*
Arrear, to array, to pꝛepare, *Parare, apparare.*
Arrebañar, to gather togither, *Congregare, congerere.*
Arrebañadura, gathering togither, *Congeſtio, congeries.*
Arrebatar, to catch, to ſnatch, *Rapere, diripere, abripere.*
Arrebatamiento, catching, ſnatching, *Raptus.*
Arrebatado, catched, *Raptus. a.*
Arrebatadamente, ſuddenly, *Raptim.*
Arrebatina, catching, a ſkirmiſh, a ſudden affray, *Rapina, tumultus, pugna tumultuaria.*
Arreboles, red ſtrakes in the element, *Rubedo cæli ſurgente ſole vel occidente.*

Arrechar,

Arrechar, to lift vp, to set vpright, properly pertaining to the priuie member, *Arrigere.*

Arrechadura, the standing stiffe, &c. *Arrectio, tentigo.*

Arredrar, to driue away, *Arcere.*

Arregostado, tasting, the liking of the tast of any thing, *Gustus, gustatus.*

Arrejada, the plow staffe, *Rulla.*

Arrellanar, to settle, to sit with maiestie, *Vultu & gestu compositis sedere.*

Arrelde, a two pound waight and a halfe, *Bilibris.*

Arremangar, to bind vp, to tucke vp, *Succingere, suffarcinare.*

Arremeter, to inuade, to set vpon, to assaile, *Adoriri, inuadere.*

Arremetida, an assault, a salie, *Inuasio, impetus, eruptio.*

Arremolinar, to whirle about, *Turbinis more circumagere.*

Arrendar, to rain vp a horse, to let for rent, to hire for rent, to take by great, *Frænare, locare, conducere, redimere.*

Arrendamiento, letting, ferming, taking by great, *Locatio, conductio, redemptio.*

Arrendador, a letter, a hirer, *Locator, conductor.*

Arreo, a row, on a row, *Serie, ordine.*

Arrepastar, to feede, *Pascere.*

Arrepentirse, piento, to repent, *Pœnitere.*

Arrepentimiento, repentance, *Pœnitentia.*

Arrepentido, repentant, *Pœnitens.*

Arrepiso, repenting, repentant, *Pœnitens.*

Arrexaque, a bird called a marten, a fork, an eele speare, a quarrell of a crosse bow, *Cypselus, tridens, fuscina, catapultariũ.*

Arréziar de dolencia, to recouer, *Conualescere.*

Arriba, aboue, vpwards, *Super, supra, sursum.*

Arribar, to arriue, *Appellere.*

Arribado, arriued, *Appulsus.*

Arriar, to fall backe as the ship that letteth go hir cable, *Recipere se, reijci.*

Arrimar, to set vp against, to leane against, to sticke to, *Admouere, adhærere, inniti, adniti.*

Arrimadura, leaning to, standing vp by, *Admotio, adnixus, reclinatio.*

Arrimo, any thing to leane on, *Reclinatorium.*

Arrinconado, thrust vp in a corner, *In angulum coactus.*

Arriscar, to indanger, *Discrimen adire.*

Arriscado, endangered, *Periculo obnoxius,*

Arrobas, a kinde of measure, xxv. li. *Mensuræ genus, 25. li.*

Arrobado, measured by that measure, *Mensus.*

Arrodillar, to kneele, *Genu flectere.*

Arrodilladura, kneeling, *Genu flectio,*

Arrocinado cavallo, an ill fauored Jade, *Cantherius fœdus.*

Arrogancia, arrogance, *Arrogantia.*

Arrogante, arrogant, *Arrogans.*

Arroyar, o tornar, o arar lo sembrado, to plow the ground, *Proscindere solum.*

Arroyos, water brookes, *Riuuli.*

Arroyarse el rio, to run along, *Fluere, voluui, labi.*

Arrojar, to throw or cast, to presse into, to throng in, *Iacere, iaculari, inferre se in medium.*

Arrollar, to roll, *Voluere, conuoluere.*

Arrope de mosto cozido, new wine sodden, *Mellatium, mustum.*

Arrope de moros, grup of mulberies, *Diamoron.*

Arropar, to cloath, *Vestire.*

Arrostrar, to face, to come face to face, *Coram affari.*

Arroz, Rice, *Oryza.*

Arruga o plegadura, a wrinkle, a plaite, *Ruga, sinus.*

Arrugado, wrinkled, plaited, *Rugosus, sinuosus.*

Arruynar, to throw downe, *Euertere.*

Arruynado, throwen downe, *Euersus.*

Arrullar el niño, to lull a childe, *Sopire.*

Arrullarse la paloma o tortola, to cric as the stockdoue or turtle, *Gemere.*

Arsenico, Orpiment, *Auripigmentum.*

Arte, art, science, cunning, craft, deceit, *Ars, dolus, techna, scientia, astutia.*

Artero, cunning, craftie, deceitfull, *Dolosus, astutus.*

Artero, an artificer, *Artifex.*

Artejo,

Artejo, the ioint of the finger, *Articulus.*
Artemisa, Mugwort, *Artemisia.*
Artesa, a maund to put bread in, *Vasculum panarium.*
Artesano, a craftsman, *Artifex.*
Artesilla, a little boll, a vessell, *Vasculum,*
Artesones, the workes of Plaisterers on the roofes of houses, or seelings wrought, *Opus gypsatum.*
Articulo, a part, a point of time, an article of the faith, an article in a noune, *Articulus.*
Artificio, workmanship, cunning, *Artificium.*
Artificioso, cunning, *Artificiosus.*
Artificialmente, cunningly, *Affabrè, artificiosè.*
Artimaña, deceit, *Dolus, techna.*
Artillería, artillerie, ordinance, *Machinæ bellicæ, tormenta.*
Artillero, master of the ordinance, a gunner, *Machinarius.*
Artista, an artificer, *Artifex.*
Arveja, pease, *Ervilia, pisæ.*
Arzilla, a kinde of clay, *Argilla.*
Arzon, the pomell of a saddle, the arson of a saddle, *Pomelum, posti lena.*

As, an ace in the dice, *As.*
Asa, an handle, occasion, opportunitie, *Ansa, occasio, opportunitas.*
Asar, to rost, *Assare.*
A sabiendas, wittingly, of purpose, *De industria.*
Asarabacar, a kinde of Marde, a kinde of foale foote, *Asarum, vulgago.*
Ascalonia cebolla, a scallion or little onion, *Cepa, ascalonia.*
Asco, aver asco, loathing, to loath, *Fastidium, horrere, fastidire.*
Ascoroso, he that loatheth, *Fastidiosus.*
Ascua, hot coales, *Pruna.*
Asgar, *vide* Asir.
Asga, opportunitie, *Ansa, occasio.*
Asendrado, troden as a path, *Visitatus, tritus.*
Asion, *vide* Aciones.
Asir, to take hold of, to cleave to, to sticke to, *Prendere, prehendere, ahærere.*
Asido, cleaving to, *Prendens, adhærens.*
Asilla, opportunitie, *Occasio, opportunitas.*
Asma, shortnes of breth, *Asthma.*
Asmatico, he that hath a short breath, *Asthmaticus.*
Asmar, to esteeme, to imagine, *Existimare, imaginatione comprehendere.*
Asna, asno, a shee Asse, a hee Asse, *Asinus.*
Asnal, pertaining to an Asse, *Asininus.*
Asnarizo, an Asse driuer, *Agaso.*
Asnero, an Asse keeper, *Asinarius.*
Asnico, a little Asse, *Asinus parvus.*
Aspa, a reele for thred, *Alabrum.*
Aspado, reeled, *Alabratus.*
Aspar, to reele thred, *Alabrare.*
Aspeluzar, to haue the haire stiffe with feare, *Horrere, horrescere.*
Aspero, sharpe, rough, raggie, stony way, *Asper.*
Aspereza, sharpnes, roughnes, *Asperitas.*
Asperear, to make sharpe, to make rough, *Exasperare.*
Asqueroso, lothsome, *Fastidiosus.*
Assadero, a spit, *Veru.*
Assadura de animal the entrailes, *Exta.*
Assado, rosted, *Assatus, Torridus.*
Assaltar, to assaile, to set vpon, *Invadere, adoriri.*
Assar, to roste, *Assare, torrere.*
Assaz, ynough, *Satis.*
Assaetado, shot through, *Sagitta confixus.*
Assarabacar, our Ladies gloues, *Asarum.*
Asseado, neate, curious, handsome, *Cultus, comptus.*
Assechar, to wait, to lie in wait, to intrap *Captare, insidiari.*
Assechança, lying in wait, *Insidiæ.*
Assechador, he that lieth in wait, *Insidiator*
Assechadora cosa, deceitfull, *Insidiosus.*
Assechando tomar, to take by lying in wait, *Excipere, intercipere.*
Assendereado, rare, excellent, *Rarus, excellens.*
Assentar, siento, to place or set, to sit, *Locare, sedere, discumbere.*
Assentarse, to sit downe, to sinke to the bottome, *Sedere, discumbere, sidere.*

Assentarse sobre las piernas a cuclillas, to rucke downe, to cower downe, *Cossim sedere.*

Assentamiento, placing, sitting, pitching of a campe, *Sessio, discubitus, castrametatio.*

Assentar real, to pitch a campe, *Castra metari.*

Assentador de real, he that pitcheth a campe, *Metator, mensor.*

Assenſio, wormwood, *Absynthium.*

Asserrar, to saw in sunder, *Serrare.*

Asserrador, a sawyer, *Serrator.*

Asserraduras, saw dust, *Scobs.*

Asservar, to keepe, to watch, *Obseruare.*

Assestar tiro, to aime, *Collimare, dirigere.*

Assestadura, aiming, *Directio.*

Assessor, an associate on the bench, *Assessor*

Assiento de edificio, the scituation, the dregs, *sedes, sedimentum.*

Assiento hazer, to sink downward, *Sidere.*

Assi, so, *Sic, ita.*

Assi como, euen as, like as, *Tanquam, quemadmodum.*

Assignar, to appoint, to assigne, *Assignare.*

Assignacion, assignment, appointing, *Assignatio.*

Assistente, an assistant, *Assistens.*

Assolver, to absolue, *Absoluere.*

Assolucion, absolution, *Absolutio.*

Assolado, set against the sunne, *Soli expositus.*

Assolear, to drie against the sunne, *Soli exponere.*

Assoladura, making waste, *Desolatio.*

Assolar, to make desolate, to spoile, *Desolare, vastare.*

Assoltar suelto, to loose, *Soluere.*

Assomar, to peere vp, to appeere, to looke vp, *Apparere, caput erigere.*

Assomada cabeça, heauie headed, giddie headed, *Grauedine laborans.*

Assombrado, afraid, *Territus, attonitus.*

Assombrar, to afray, *Terrere.*

Assonadas, by sounds, *Sonitu.*

Assonador, a tuner, *Commodulator.*

Assonar sueno, to sound, to sing with, *Consonare, commodulare.*

Assossegar siego, to appeale, *Sedare.*

Assossegado, appeased, *Sedatus.*

Assulcar arado, to make a furrow, *Sulcare.*

Assulcado en dos partes, diuided by a furrow, *Sulcatus.*

Assuelto, absolued, *Absolutus.*

Asta, the staffe of a launce, *Hasta.*

Astil, the staffe of a speare, *Hastile.*

Astillado, set on a staffe, *Hastatus.*

Astilla, a stub, a single quarter of timber, a stalke, *Stipula, assula, caulis.*

Astilejo, a constellation called Orion, *Orion.*

Astillero, a docke to build ships in, *Nauale*

A astillas, by small quarters of timber, *Assulatim.*

Astrología, Astrologie, *Astrologia.*

Astrologo, an Astronomer, an Astrologer, *Astrologus.*

Astrologal, Astronomical, Astrological, *Astrologicus.*

Astroso, vnfortunate, vnluckie, *Infælix, infausto sidere natus.*

Astuto, subtill, craftie, deceitfull, *Astutus, versutus.*

Astutamente, deceitfully, craftily, *Astutè.*

Astucia, deceit, *Astutia.*

A T

Atabal o pandero, a taber, *Tympanum.*

Atabalero, a taborer, *Tympanistes.*

Atacar, to ty, to trusse vp, *Alligare, stringere.*

Atacadura, tying or trussing vp, *Structura*

Atado, tied, bound, *Impeditus, ligatus.*

Atadura, tying, binding, *Ligamentum, ligatio.*

Ataharre, a crupper, *Caudale.*

Atahona, an Asse mill, *Mola asinaria.*

Atahorma, a kinde of birds of Pray, *Pygargus.*

Ataisor, a cupboord, *Abacus.*

Atajar los enemigos, to cut off the enimie *Intercludere.*

Atajo de enemigos, cutting off, *Intercluſio.*

Atajar descubriendo tierra, to forray the country, to discouer the country, *Depopulari, speculari.*

Atajador, a scout, *Speculator.*

Atajado,

Atajado, circumcised, *Circumcisus.*
Atajo, the discouerie made by a scout, *Speculatio.*
Atajar, to circumcise, *Circumcidere.*
Atajar camino, to stop the passage, *Viam intercludere.*
Atajar pleyto, to cut off a sute, to finish a sute, *Decidere.*
Atajo de pleyto, cutting off of a sute, *Decisio.*
Ataladrar, to boze through, *Terebrare.*
Atalaya, a watch tower, *Specula.*
Atalaymiento, watching, *Speculatio.*
Atambor, *vide* Atabal.
Atañer, to pertaine, *Attinere.*
Atanor, a conduit pipe, *Tubus, fistula.*
Atanquia para arrancar pelos, pincers, *Vulsella, forceps.*
Atapar, to stop, to couer, *Obstruere, operire, tegere.*
Atar, to tie, to binde, *Ligare, obligare.*
Ataraçana, a docke foz ships, *Nauale.*
Atascado, sticking in the mire, *In luto hæsitans.*
Atáviar, to make fit, to attire, *Aptare, ornare.*
Ataviado, fitted, attired, *Aptatus, ornatus.*
Ataud, a tombe, a bere foz dead men, a coffine, *Monumentum pheretrum.*
Atauxía, damasking of a knife oz swozd, *Scutulatio, variegatio.*
Atemorizar, to affray, *Terrere.*
Atencion, attention, *Attentio.*
Atender, to attend, *Attendere.*
Atento, attentiue, *Attentus.*
Atenerse en voto a otro, tengo, to assent, *Assentire.*
Atentar tiento, to assay, to touch, to search, *Tentare, tangere.*
Atenazar, to plucke with pincers, *Forcipare.*
Atenazadas, with plucks of pincers, *Forcipatim.*
Aterecerse, to waxe stiffe with cold, *Rigere.*
Aterecimiento, stifnes with cold, *Rigor.*
Aterido, stiffe, *Rigidus.*
Aterirse, *vide* Aterecerse.
Aterrar, to throw to the earth, *In terram profternere.*
Ateforar, to heape vp monie, *Congerere nummos.*
Atestar, to fill, to stuffe full, *Farcire, implere.*
Atestado, filled, stuffed, *Impletus, refertus.*
Athanasia, Tansie, *Athanasia, Tanacetum.*
A tiempo, in good time, *Oportunè.*
A tiento, by gesse, by groping, *Coniecturando, tentando.*
Atincar, Bozax, *Chrysocolla.*
Atinar, to gesse, *Coniecturare, conijcere.*
A tino, by gesse, *Coniecturando, conijciendo.*
Atizar, to kindle, to lighten fire, *Irritare, incendere, accendere.*
Atizador, he that kindleth fire, *Incensor, inflammator.*
Atochado, fœlish, frantike, *Stolidus, attonitus.*
Atocha, a kind of shzub to make frailes, *Sparti virgulæ.*
Atollar, to stick in the mire, *In luto hæsitare.*
Atolladal, atolladero o lamedal, a mire, a puddle, *Cœnum, volutabrum.*
Atormecerse, to be astonied, *Stupere, torpere.*
Atormecido, astonied, *Stupidus.*
Atormecimiento, astonishment, *Stupor, torpor.*
Atorçonada bestia, that hath the griping in the belly, *Tormine laborans.*
Atordido, astonied, *Stupidus, attonitus.*
Atormentar, to tozment, *Torquere, cruciare.*
Atormentado, tozmented, *Tortus.*
Atormentador, a tozmentoz, *Tortor.*
Atossigado, poisoned, *Toxicatus.*
Atraer, traygo, to dzaw, *Trahere, attrahere.*
Atrahimiento, dzawing to, *Attractio.*
Atrahillar, to dzaw in a slip oz leash, *Loro ducere, numella ducere.*
Atrancar la puerta, to bar the dooze, *Pessulum obdere.*
Atramuzes, *vide* Altramuzes.
Atras, behinde, *Ponè, retrò.*
Atras mano, behind hand, *Retrorsum.*
Atravesar, to crosse, *Transuertere.*
Atravesado, crossed, *Transuersus.*
Atreguado loco, frantike by fits, *Per interualla insanus.*

Atreverse, to be bold, *Audere, confidere.*
Atrevimiento, boldnes, *Audacia, confidentia.*
Atrevido, bold, *Audax, confidens.*
Atriaca, treakle, *Theriacum.*
Atriaquero, he that maketh or selleth treakle, *Pharmacopola.*
Atribuyr, buyo, to attribute, *Attribuere.*
Atribuirse, to arrogate, *Assumere, arrogare.*
Atribulado, troubled, *Vexatus.*
Atronado, *vide*, Atochado.
Atronar trueno, to thunder, to astonish, *Tonare, stupefacere.*
Atronamiento, astonishment, *Attonitus.*
Atruendo, a noise, *Strepitus.*
A tuerto, by wrong, wrongfully, *Iniquè.*
Atufar, to be in a rage, to be in a sudden choller, *Fremere, Succensere, irasci.*
Atun, a Tunny, *Thynnus.*
Aturdir, to astonish, *Stupefacere.*
Aturdido, astonished, *Attonitus stupefactus.*

Auditorio, an auditory, *Auditorium.*
Auditor, an hearer, *Auditor.*
Audiencia, audience, hearing, *Audientia.*
Aullar, to howle, *Vlulare.*
Aullido, howling, *Vlulatus.*
Aumentar, to encrease, *Augere.*
Aumento, encrease, *Augmentum.*
Aun, yet, hetherto, *Tamen, adhuc.*
Aunque, although, *Quamuis.*
Ausentarse, to be absent, *Abesse.*
Ausente, absent, *Absens.*
Autentico, authentike, *Authenticus.*
Autillo, an owle, *Bubo.*
Autor, an author, *Autor.*
Autoridad, authoritie, *Autoritas.*
Autorizar, to authorise, *Autoritate confirmare.*

Avanicos, fannes which women beare in their hands, *Ventilabrum.*
Avalorios, garnishing with bugles, *Ornamentum bractearum vitrearum.*
Avaricia, auarice, couetousnes, *Auaritia.*
Avariento, couetous, *Auarus.*

Avarraz, staueſacre, *Staphisagria.*
Ave, a bird, *Auis.*
Averamia, a teale, *Species quędam anatis.*
Avellana, a hasell nut, *Nux auellana.*
Avellana de la India, Mirabolaine, *Mirabolani.*
Avellano, a hasell tree, *Corylus.*
Avellanedo, a hasell groue, *Coryletum.*
Avellacar, to make vile, to reuile, *Vili facere, conuitiari, dehonestare.*
Aventura, aduenture, hap, *Casus, fors.*
Aventurarse, to aduenture, *Audere.*
Avena, Avena vana, otes, wilde otes, *Auena.*
Avenado, sod with otes, madde, braine-sicke, *Cerebrosus, auenatius.*
Avenedizo, *vide* Advenedizo.
Aventajarse, to excell, to take aduantage, *Primas obtinere, lucrari.*
Aventajado, excellent, *Primarius.*
Avenir vengo, to agree, to be friends, *Conuenire.*
Avenencia, agreement, *Conuenientia, compositio.*
Avenir el rio, to ouerflow, *Inundare.*
Avenidas, a flouds, *Diluuium.*
Aveñolas, the cielid, *Palpebræ.*
Aventar, viento, to make winde, to fan corne, *Ventilare.*
Aventadero, a fan to make winde, *Ventilabrum.*
Aventarse el ganado, to run headlong as sheepe do that are afraid, *Consternari.*
Aventamiento, the running headlong, *Consternatio, præcipitatio.*
Averiguar, to verifie, to proue, *Verificare.*
Averiguamiento, verifieng, *Verificatio.*
Averiguacion, verifieng, *Verificatio.*
Aver, he, avia, vue, avre, to haue, *Habere.*
Averes, goods, *Bona.*
Avieſſo, a contrary waie, also frowarde, ouerthwarting, *Deuium, Peruersus.*
A vezes, sometimes, *Aliquando.*
Avezindar, to dwell by, to make free of a towne, *Iuxta habitare, priuilegio donare.*
Avilenteza, oportunity, *Oportunitas.*
Avinagrado, made sharpe, *Acetosus.*
Avisado, aduised, *Monitus, admonitus.*

A H

Aviso, aduise, *Significatio, monitio.*
Aviſar, to aduiſe, *Monere, admonere.*

A X

Axaqueca, a kinde of paine in the heade, *Dolor capitis.*
Axedrea, winter ſauorie, *Satureia.*
Axedrez, cheſſe, *Scacchius luſus.*
Axenuz, nigella Romana, *Melanthium.*
Axi, red pepper, *Piper rubeum.*
Aximezes, iutties in a houſe, *Proiecta.*
Axorca, a bracelet, fetters, *Armilla, compedes.*
Axuar, linnen for houſhold, *Supellex linea.*

A Z

Azagaya, a moores weapon, *Telum punicum.*
Azahar, the flowers of orenges, *Flos citreus.*
Azaleja, a towell, *Linteum.*
Azarote, ſarcocoll, *Sarcocolla.*
Azar, an ill token, an ill ſigne, *Malum omen.*
Azar en el dado, hazard, *Luſus quidam aleæ.*
Azarcon, burnt leade, *Plumbum combuſtum.*
Azavache, ieate, *Gagates lapis.*
Azcona, a kind of dart, *Acontias.*
Azebo, hollie, *Agrifolium.*
Azebuche, a wilde oliue, *Oleaſter.*
Azebuchal, an oliue groue, *Oleaſtrum.*
Azedo, ſower, *Acidus.*
Azedia, a ſole fiſh, *Soleola.*
Azedia, ſharpnes, ſowernes of ſtomack, hartburning, *Acetoſitas, ſtomachi acor.*
Azedura, ſowernes, *Acetoſitas.*
Azedarſe, to be ſower, *Aceſcere.*
Azedéra, ſorrell, *Oxalis.*
Azeche, a kind of blacke minerall, *Melanteria.*
Azeytuno, an oliue tree, *Olea, oliua.*
Azeytuna, an oliue bery, *Olea.*
Azeytuna en cortido, an oliue in ſyrope, *Olea conditanea.*
Azeyte, oyle, *Oleum.*
Azeytera, a veſſell of oyle, *Olearium vas.*
Azeytero, he that ſelleth or maketh oile, *Olearius.*
Azemila, a mule, *Mulus.*
Azemilero, a muleter, *Mulio.*

A I

Azemilar, perteining to a mule, *Mularis.*
Azero, ſteele, *Chalybs.*
Azerar, to ſteele, *Chalybe indurare.*
Aziago, a diſmall day, *Dies ater.*
Azige, inke, *Atramentum.*
Azicates de eſpuelas, the ſide irons of ſpurs, *Calcarium coſtæ.*
Azogue, quicke ſiluer, *Argentum viuum.*
Azogado, one that is ouercome with the aire of quicke ſiluer, by metaphor, a fearefull wretch, a poore quaking wretch, *Timidus, pauidus.*
Azre, a maple, *Acer.*
Azul, blew, azure, *Ceruleus color.*
Azulejo, pauement, *Pauimentum.*
Azumbar, *vide* Almea.

B A

Bachara, our ladies gloues, *Baccharis.*
Bacalaos, a kinde of newlande fiſh, *Piſcis borealis genus.*
Bacía, a bole, *Trulla.*
Bacin, a baſen, a trey, *Peluis, trulla.*
Bacinete, a peece to piſſe in, *Pelluuium.*
Baço, the ſpleene, *Splen.*
Baço, dun, browne, *Fuſcus.*
Bachiller, a bacheler, *Baccalaureus.*
Badajo de campana, a clapper of a bell, by metaphor, a dolt, an aſſehead, *Crepitaculum, ſtolidus, malleus campanæ.*
Badajadas, iangeling of bels, *Campanarum tinnitus.*
Badeha, a kinde of melons, *Angiuria.*
Badil de hogar, a fire ſhouell, *Bathillum.*
Bagaje, baggage, *Quiſquiliæ, impedimenta exercitus.*
Baga de laurel, the bay berrie, *Bacca lauri.*
Bahari, a kinde of hauke, *Accipiter.*
Bahear, to fume, to ſmoke, *Exhalare, euaporare.*
Baho, Baſo, vapor, *Vapor, halitus.*
Bajeles, veſſels, *Vaſa.*
Baya de mar, a baie, a creeke, *Sinus, ſtatio.*
Bayben, a bob, a blow, *Ictus, alapa, colaphus.*
Baylar, to daunce, *Tripudiare.*
Bayle, a daunce, *Tripudium.*

Baylador, a dauncer, *Tripudiator, saltator.*
Bajo de vientre, the bottome of the belly, *Abdomen.*
Bala, a bullet, *Pila plumbea tormentaria.*
Baladron, a prater, *Blattero.*
Baladronear, to prate, *Blatterare.*
Balagos, haycockes, *Fæni congeries.*
Balança, a balance, *Trutina, lanx.*
Balar, to bleate, *Balare.*
Balcon, a bay window, *Fenestra prominens.*
Baldado, of free cost, *Gratuitus.*
Baldio, any thing that is common, *Publicus.*
Baldon, a scoffe, a taunt, *Opprobrium, conuitium, scomma.*
Baldonar, to scoffe, to reproch, *Conuitiari, expobrare, subsannare.*
Baldres, white leather, a sheepeskin, *Melota.*
Balido de oveja, the bleating of sheepe, *Balatus.*
Balija, a wallet, *Mantica.*
Balitar, to bleate as a fawne, *Glocitare.*
Balitado, bleating, *Glocitatus.*
Ballesta, a crosse bowe, *Balista.*
Ballestero, a crossebowe maker, a crossebowe man, *Balistarius.*
Ballestar, to shoote in a crossebowe, *Sagittare.*
Balsa, a boate, a poole of water, *Cymba, stagnum.*
Balsamo, baulme, *Balsamus.*
Baluarte, a bulwarke, *Agger.*
Balumen, a volume, *Volumen.*
Baltrueto, a gadding fellow, a roging fellowe, *Vagabundus, erro.*
Bambanear, to stammer, *Titubare, mutare.*
Bambaneando, stammeringlie, *Titubanter.*
Bancal, a bench, *Subsellium.*
Banco, a stoole, a bench, a shelue in the sea, *Sedile, subsellium, vadum, dorsum.*
Banduxo, a pudding, *Fartum.*
Bañar, to bathe, *Balneare.*
Baño, a bathe, the vessell to bathe in, *Balnea, balneatio.*
Bañador, a bathe keeper, *Balneator.*
Banquero, a bankor, an exchanger of money, *Argentarius.*
Baquilla, a little cowe, a kinde of beetle with hornes, *Vacca, inuenca, genus scarabeorum.*
Baque, a fall, a losse, *Casus, damnum.*
Baraça, broile, let, trouble, *Impedimentum turba.*
Barahunda, a tumult, a turmoyle, *Tumultus.*
Barahustes, turned posts, *Postes tornatiles.*
Barajar, to brabble, to shuffle cardes, *Litigare, chartas miscere.*
Baratija hazer, to buy pedlery wares, *Emere quæ postea distrahantur.*
Baraja, a brabble, a packe of cards, *Lis, chartarum fasciculus.*
Barahustar, to crosse launces, *Hastis transuersis concurrere.*
Barato, good cheape, *Vili, paulò.*
Baratar, to sell cheape, to deceiue, *Vili vendere, decipere, fallere.*
Baraton, a broker, *Institor.*
Barbaro, barberouse, *Barbarus.*
Barbaria Barbariedad, barbarousnes, *Barbaries.*
Barba, *vide* Barva.
Barbo, a barbell, *Barbus.*
Barbullar, to deceiue, to cosen, *Fallere, imponere, fucum facere.*
Barca, a boate, a barcke, a skiffe, *Cymba scapha.*
Bardar, to lay ioyces of timber on a mud wall, *Parieti cæmentitio tigna transuersa imponere.*
Bardaxo, a bardasso, *Cynædus, ganymedes.*
Barjuleta, a pocket, a little wallet, *Manticula, pera.*
Barniz, varnish, *Vernix.*
Barnizado, varnished, *Vernice illinitus.*
Barquero, a bargeman, a pilote, *Nauicularius, portitor.*
Barquiño, bellowes, *Follis.*
Barra, a bar of yron, a shelue in the sea, *Massa ferrea, vadum.*
Barragan, a big stout fellow, *Iuuenis.*
Barragana, a great ramping wench, a rosle, *Adolescentula.*
Barranco, a bancke of earth, a breach of the earth betweene two hils, *Anfractus.*
Barredera red, a tramell, *Verriculum.*

Barrena,

Barrena, a swimble, an augur, *Terebra.*
Barrenar, to boare through, *Terebrare.*
Barreno, a hole bored, *Terebratum foramen.*
Barreña, a great earthen pan, *Sinum fictile.*
Barrer, to sweep, to brush, *Verrere, scopare.*
Barredero, he that sweepeth, *Scopator.*
Barredero de horno, a malkin, *Verforium, penicillum.*
Barreduras, dust and filth that is sweept, *Scobs.*
Barrera, a barrier, a clay pit, *Pergula, argilletum.*
Barrial, a plot of clay, *Argilletum.*
Barriga, the paunch, the belly, the womb, the priuie parts, *Venter, vulua, penis.*
Barrigudo, gorbelly, *Ventriculosus.*
Baril, a barrell, *Dolium.*
Barrio, a streete, a warde, *Vicus.*
Barro, claie, wheales, pimples in the face, *Argilla, pustule.*
Barroso, he that hath a rich face, any thing claiey or full of claie, *Argillosus, Papulosa facies.*
Barruntar, to winde out, to suspect, *Odorari, suspicari.*
Barrunte, suspicion, *Suspectio.*
Barva, the chin, the beard, *Mentum, barba.*
Barva de Aaron, cockow pint, *Arus.*
Barva de cabron, gotes beard, *Tragopogus.*
Barvado, bearded, *Barbatus.*
Barvar, to haue a beard springing, *Pubescere.*
Barvacana, a yarde about a house, *Pomerium.*
Barvasco, longwort, or cowslip, *Verbascum.*
Barvechar, alçando, to break vp the ground, *Proscindere solum.*
Barvechar vinando, to eare grounde the second time, *Iterare solum.*
Barvechar terciando, to eare the ground the third time, *Tertiare solum.*
Barvecho, plowed grounde, *Veruactum.*
Barvechazon, the time of plowing, *Aratio*
Barveria, a barbars shop, *Tonstrina.*
Barvero, a barbour, *Tonsor.*
Barvudo, he that hath a long beard, *Barbatus.*

Basa de coluna, the foote of a pillar, *Basis.*
Basilisco, a serpent called a basiliske, *Basiliscus.*
Basquiña, a cassocke without sleeues, a kirtle, *Subminia.*
Bastar, to suffice, *Sufficere.*
Bastaje, a porter, *Baiulus.*
Bastante, sufficient, *Sufficiens.* (enter.
Bastantemente, sufficiently, *Satis, sufficiBastardo, a bastard, also wine so called, Nothus, spurius.*
Bastardía, bastardie, *Illegitimum stemma.*
Bastecer, to fortifie, to victuall, to furnish, *Munire, commeatu iuuare.*
Bastimento, fortification, victuall, furniture, *Commeatus, munitio.*
Bastida, a tower, a fort, *Turris, castellum.*
Basto, thicke, course, *Crassus.*
Baston, a club, a staffe, *Fustis.*
Batalla, a troupe, a company of soldiors, the battell, an armie, *Cohors, agmen, pugna, exercitus.*
Batallar, to fight, *Prælium inire, confligere.*
Batallolas, the space in a galley betweene the oares for soldiors to stande in, *Transtra.*
Batan de paños, a fuller of clothes, *Fullo.*
Batanado, fulled, *Fullatus.*
Batanar paños, to full clothes, *Fullare.*
Batel de nave, a ship boat, a skiffe, *Scapha.*
Batiente de puerta, the doores of a doore, *Anta.*
Batihoja, a goldbeater, *Bractearius.*
Batirhoja, to beate gold, *Bractearе.*
Batir, to beate, to strike, to thresh corne, *Percutere, triturare.*
Batir los dientes regañando, to gnash the teeth, *Infrendere.*
Bava, slauer, spittle, *Salina.*
Bavadero, a muckender, a bib, *Saliuarium.*
Bavaza, spittle, slauer, *Salina.*
Bavear, to slauer, *Salina conspergere.*
Bavoso, slauering, a snaile, *Salinosus, limax.*
Bavera, a peece of armor called a beuer, a bib, *Buccula, saliuarium.*
Bausan, y Pausan, he that standeth gaping in beholding any thing, *Qui hiante ore rem aliquam miratur.*

Bautismo,

Bautiſmo, Baptiſme, *Baptiſmus.*
Bautiſar, to baptiſe, *Baptizare.*
Bautiſta, he that baptiſeth, *Baptiſta.*
Bautiſterio, the font, *Baptiſterium.*
Baxada, a going downe, *Deſcenſio, deſcenſus.*
Baxas, quicke ſands, ſhelues, *Brevia, ſyrtes.*
Baxo, lowe, humble, baſe, vile, *Humilis, imus, infimus.*
Baxo, vnder, vnderneath, *Subter, ſubtus.*
Baxilla, a garniſh of plate, *Vaſcula argentea.*
Baxeza, baſenes, *Humilitas, puſillanimitas.*
Baxura, baſenes, *Vilitas, puſillanimitas.*
Bdelio, the liquor of a certaine tree ſo called, *Bdellium.*

B E

Beca para rodear el cuello, a kind of tippet which ſchollers vſe to weare, *Focale.*
Beço, a lip, *Labium.*
Beçudo, great lipped, *Labeo.*
Bedel, a bedle ſtone, *Bethillus.*
Befas, iniurie, wrong, diſpleaſure, *Iniuria, moleſtia.*
Behetrias, a confuſed noiſe, a ſudden tumult, *Tumultus, confuſio ſonorum.*
Beldad, beautie, *Forma, pulchritudo.*
Belleza, beautie, *Beldad.*
Bellamente, beautifully, *Bellè, pulchrè.*
Bello, faire, beautifull, *Bellus, pulcher.*
Bellon, moneda de bellon, baſe money, copper money, *Moneta ærea.*
Bellota, an acorne, *Glans.*
Bellotero, he that gathereth acornes, *Glandarius.*
Bellotero arbol, a tree that beareth acornes, *Glandifera.*
Ben blanco y roxo, a kind of nut, *Nux vnguentaria.*
Bendezir, digo, to bleſſe, *Benedicere.*
Bendicion, bleſſing, *Benedictio.*
Benedicho, bleſſed, *Benedictus.*
Beneficio, a benefite, a curteſie, a good turne, *Beneficium, munus, officium.*
Beneficiado, he that hath receaued a benefite, grounds or fruites well tilled, or well husbanded, *Beneficiarius, & ager bene cultus.*

Beneficiar, to do a good turne, to cheriſhe any kind of fruite, *Benefacere, excolere agrum, vel fruges.*
Benigno, gentle, bountifull, courteous, *Benignus.*
Benignidad, bountie, gentleneſs, *Benignitas.*
Benjuy, herbe laſer, *Laſerpitium.*
Beodo, dronken, *Ebrius.*
Beodez, drunkennes, *Ebrietas.*
Berberis, barbaries, *Creſpinus, oxyacantha.*
Berça, colewoorts, *Colis, crambe, braſſica.*
Berça peruna, wild mercurie, *Cynocrambe.*
Bercera, perteining to colewoorts, *Braſſicarius.*
Berengena, a kinde of fruite, *Melongena.*
Beril, a berill ſtone, *Berillus.*
Bermejo, red, *Rubeus.*
Bermejito, ruddie, ſomewhat red, *Subrubidus.*
Bermejura, redneſs, *Rubedo.*
Bermejerſe, to waxe red, *Rubeſcere.*
Bermellon, vermillion, *Minium.*
Bernia veſtidura, an iriſh rug, *Veſtis hibernica.*
Berrazas, water creſſes, *Naſturtium.*
Berriondez de puerca, when a ſow is vriming, *Subatio.*
Berraco, a boze, a nut with a greene huſke, *Verres, nux imatura.*
Berro, water creſſes, *Naſturtium.*
Berruga, a warte, *Verruca.*
Berrugoſo, full of warts, *Verrucoſus.*
Berrueco, hillocks, *Verruca.*
Berrocal, a place full of hillocks, *Verrucetum.*
Beſar, to kiſſe, *Oſculari.*
Beſo, a kiſſe, *Oſculum.*
Beſtia, a beaſt, *Beſtia, bellua.*
Beſtial, beaſtly, *Beſtuinus.*
Beſtion o reparo, a kinde of forte, *Vallum, arx.*
Beta, *vide* Veta.
Betonica, betonie, *Betonica.*
Beton de colmena, a compoſition found in bee hiues like vnto waxe, *Propolis.*
Betun, bitumen, *Bitumen.*
Betuminar con Betun, to glue *Bituminare.*

Bevedero,

Bevedero, a trough for beasts to drink in, *Aquarium.*
Bever, to drinke, *Bibere.*
Bever al cabo, to drinke all, *Ebibere*, Beuer a porfia, to drinke a vie, to carowse, *Perpotare, certatim bibere.*
Bevedor, a drinker, *Potator.*
Bevida, drink, a potion, a drunken match, *Potus, potio, compotatio.*
Bexiga, a bladder, a bubble, *Vesica, bulla.*
Bexuco, a kinde of wythe, *Vimen.*
Bezar, *vide* Abezar.
Bezado, *vide* Abezado.
Bezero, he that keepeth turne, *Vicissitudinarius.*
Bezerra yerva, calues snowt, *Antirrhinon.*
Bezerro, a calfe, *Vitulus.*
Bezo, custome, fashion, vse, *Vsus, mos.*

Biblia, the Byble, *Biblia.*
Bieldo, a fan, or a scoope to throwe corne with against the winde to wynow it, *Ventilabrum.*
Bien, well, *Bene.*
Bienes, goods, *Bona.*
Bienaventurado, happy, *Fælix.*
Bienaventurança, happines, *Fælicitas.*
Biendezir, to blesse, *Benedicere.*
Bien granada, oke of Jerusalem, *Botrys.*
Bien hablado, affable, well spoken, *Affabilis, facundus.*
Bien hazer, to do well, *Benefacere.*
Bien hecho, a benefit, wel done, *Beneficium, benefactum.*
Bienhechor, he that bestoweth a benefit, *Benefactor.*
Bienhechora cosa, bountifull, *Beneficus.*
Bienquerer, to wish well to, to beare good will, *Bene velle.*
Bienquisto, well beloued, *Benevolus, charus.*
Bienquerencia, good will, *Benevolentia.*
Bienquista y amigablemente, friendly, *Benevolè.*
Bigor o mostaza de barva, the mustachos of the beard, *Mostax.*
Bila, a ranke, *Ordo, series.*
Billon, moneda de billon, Bullion, *Aes confusaneum.*

Bilma, the filme, *Cutis, cortex.*
Bimbrera, a willow bed, *Salicetum.*
Birlos, kayls, *Lusus quidam puerilis.*
Bisabuelo, a great grandfather, *Proauus.*
Bisabuela, a great grandmother, *Proauia.*
Bisnaga, *vide*, Visnaga.
Bisnieto, the child of the grandchild, *Pronepos.*
Bisperas, the euening, *Vespertinæ horæ.*
Bispera de fiesta, the eue of a feast, *Vigiliæ.*
Bisperadas, euensong, *Vespertinæ preces.*
Bissiesto, a leape yeere, *Bisextilis annus.*
Bistorta yerva, bistort, *Bistorta.*
Bitor, a Bittor, *Glottis.*
Bivar, a warren, a place to keepe hens, geese, or foule in, a fish poole, *Viuarium, auiarium, piscina.*
Biuda, a widow, *Vidua.*
Biudo, a widower, *Viduus.*
Biudez, widowhood, *Viduitas.*
Bivaro, a badger or brocke, *Fiber, castor.*
Bivienda, liuelyhood, liuing, *Victus.*
Bivo, liuely, ful of life, aliue, *Viuus, vividus.*
Bivient e, liuing, *Viuens.*
Bivir, to liue, *Viuere.*
Bívora, a viper, *Vipera.*
Bivoresno, a yong viper, *Catulus viperinus.*
Bixa, an herbe wherewith the Indians paint themselues, *Herba qua se pinguns Indi.*
Bizarro, braue, gallant, *Alacris, elegans.*
Bizarría, brauerie, gallantnes, *Elegantia, alacritas.*

Blanca, a peece of money being the 68 part of a riall of plate, *Monetæ genus.*
Blanco, white, *Albus.* dexar en blanco, to leaue any thing vnspoken of, *Omittere, præterire.*
Blancura, whitenes, *Albedo.*
Blancor, *Idem.*
Blanco, a marke, a white to shoote at, *Signum, scopus.*
Blanchete, a little beagle of Malta, *Catellus Melitensis.*
Blanquear, to be white, to make white, *Candescere.*

Blanqueadura de pared, the whiting of a wall, *Dealbatio.*
Blanquezino, whitish, *Subalbidus, albidus.*
Blanquibol, Ceruse, *Ceruſa.*
Blando, ſoft, gentle, flattering, *Blandus, lenis, mollis.*
Blandura, ſoftnes, gentlenes, flatterie, *Lenitudo, blanditiæ, mollities.*
Blandamente, ſoftly, gently, *Leniter, molliter.*
Blandear, to floriſh a ſword, to bend, to bow, *Vibrare, lentare.*
Blandon de cera, a waxe candle, *Cereus.*
Blaſſemar, to blaſpheme, *Blaſphemare.*
Blaſſemia, blaſphemie, *Blaſphemia.*
Blaſſemador, a blaſphmer, *Blaſphemus.*
Bledo, Blits, *Blitum.*

Bobeda, a vault, *Fornix.*
Boca, a mouth, *Os, oris.*
Bocací, Buckeram, *Brandium.*
Bocal de pozo, the mouth of a well, *Os putei.*
Bocado, a morſell, a bit, *Buccella, morſus, offa.*
Bocezo, gaping, *Oſcitatio.*
Bocezar, to gape, *Oſcitare.*
Boço de la barva, the moſſe of the beard, *Pubes, lanugo.*
Boçal, a muffler, a muzzle, *Focale.*
Boçal, ignorant, *Imperitus.*
Bochorno, a cloſe hot weather, *Aeſtus.*
Bodas, a mariage, *Nuptiæ.*
Bodega, a ſeller, *Cella vinaria.*
Bodegon, an alehouſe, an Inne, *Taberna, caupona.*
Bodeguero, a tapſter, *Cellarius.*
Bodegonero, an alehouſe haunter, an alehouſe keeper, *Caupo, Ganeo.*
Bodóques, pellets of clay, *Pilæ ex argilla.*
Boſes, the lights, *Pulmones.*
Boſetada, a buffet, *Alapa.*
Boga, the rowing, *Remorum impulſio.*
Bogar, to rowe, *Remis impellere.*
Bohordar, to imbroder, *Laborare, limbo ornare.*
Boja, compaſſing about, *Circuitio.*
Bojar, to compaſſe about, *Circuire.*

Boya, a boy, a corke for a net or angle, *Tragula, ſuber.*
Boyada, a heard of cattle, *Armentum.*
Boyero, a neatheard, *Bubulcus.*
Boyuno, pertaining to neat, *Bouinus.*
Bola, a bowle, a football, *Globus, pila pedalis.*
Bolapie, to go fluttring with the wings *Currendo alas concutere.*
Bolar, to flie, to ſurprize, *Volare. prehendere, opprimere.*
Bolcar, to fall downe, *Concidere.*
Bolea de pelota, the flying of a bal or pellet, *Volitatus pilæ.*
Boletines, little morſels of an orenge, little round ſtones, *Pillulæ, glarea.*
Bolina, the ſheat, a cord ſo called in a ſhip, *Funis nauticus.*
Bolſa, a purſe, *Crumena, loculus.*
Bolarmenico, Bolearminack, *Armeniaca terra.*
Bolſico, a little purſe, *Locellus.*
Boltear, to tumble, to leape, *Volutare, ſubſilire.*
Boltejador, a tumbler, *Subſultor.*
Boltejar, to tumble, *Subſilire.*
Bolver, buelvo, to turne, to returne, to reſtore, *Redire, vertere, reuerti.*
Bolvible, turning, *Volubilis.*
Bolvimiento, a turning, a roling, *Volubilitas.*
Bollicio, *vide* Alboroto.
Bollicioſo, ſeditious, *Seditioſus.*
Bolliciar, to moue ſedition, *Tumultuari.*
Bollo de pan, a loſe, *Panis, orbis.*
Bollo de golpe, the ſwelling of a ſtripe, *Tuber, vibex.*
Bollon de cinta, the ſtuds of a girdle, *Bulla*
Bollonado, ſtudded, *Bullatus.*
Boltezuela, a ſhort turne, *Subita conuerſio.*
Bomba, a pumpe, *Cochlea, ſentina nauis.*
Bonança, faire weather, a calme, *Serenitas tranquillitas.*
Bondad, goodnes, *Bonitas.*
Bonito, good, proper of bodie, prettie, *Bellus, ſcitus.*
Bonéte, a cap, the top ſaile, *Pileus, ſupparũ.*
Boñiga, a cow turd, *Stercus bouinum.*
Boñuelo Almojavana, a cake, *Placenta.*
Boquear, *vide* Bocezar.
Boquirotto, foule mouthed, *Conuitiator.*

Borbolear, to bubble, to seethe, *Ebullire.*
Borbollones, bubbles with seething, *Bullulæ.*
Borcellar de caxa, the brim of a chest, *Labrum.*
Bordar, boslar, to imbroder, to edge, *Laborare, limbo ornare.*
Bordador, an imbroderer, an edger, *Phrygio, limborarius.*
Borde, a border of imbroderie, a bastard, the brim, the edge of any thing, *Spurius, limbus, labrum, ora.*
Bordon, a staffe, *Baculus.*
Bordonero, a base fellow, *Infimæ sortis homo.*
Borne, the bending of a staffe or timber by heathing in the fire, *Lentatio,*
Bornear, to bend timber by heathing in the fire, *Lentare.*
Borni, a kind of hauke, *Accipiter.*
Borracho, y borracher, *vide* Beodo.
Borraja, borage, *Borago,*
Borrar, to blot, *Obliterare.*
Borras, dregs of wine, oile, or ointments *Fex, magma, fraces.*
Borrador, a blotter, a blotting paper, the first draught of any note, *Obliterator, autographum primarium.*
Borrasca, a tempest, *Tormentum, tempestas.*
Borrax, *vide* Atincar.
Borrégo, a lambe of a yeere old, *Agnus anniculus.*
Borrico, an asse colt, *Pullus asininus.*
Borron, a blot, *Litura.*
Borujo, *vide* Burujo.
Borzegui, a buskin, *Cothurnus.*
Borzeguinero, a buskin maker, *Sutor cothurnarius.*
Borzeguinería, a buskin makers shop, *Cothurnaria sutrina.*
Boslar, *vide* Bordar.
Bosladura, imbroderie, *Limboraria ars.*
Boslado, imbrodered, *Laboratus.*
Bosque, a wood, a groue, a coppesse, *Sylua, saltus, nemus.*
Bossar, to vomit, *Vomere.*
Bostezar, to gape, *Oscitare.*
Bostezo, gaping, *Oscitatio.*
Bota de vino, a bottle, *Viriculus.*
Bota, a boote, *Ocrea.*
Botana, an issue in the legs, &c. *Fistula, fontenilla.*
Botar, to put forth, to thrust forth, *Expellere.*
Botarse el color, to vanish, to be dim of colour, *Hebescere, vanescere.*
Bote de pelota, the stroke of a ball, *Pulsus pilæ.*
Bote, a boxe, *Pixis.*
Botecica, a little boxe or little bottle, *Pixula.*
Botica, an apothecaries shop, *Pharmacopœia.*
Boticario, an apothecarie, *Pharmacopola.*
Botija, a bottle, *Viriculus.*
Botilla, a bottle, *idem.*
Botillero, a butler, *Cellarius, promus.*
Botillería, a butterie, *Cellarium, promptuarium.*
Botin, a bootie, *Manubiæ, exuuiæ, præda.*
Botinero, he that keepeth the bootie, *Præfectus prædæ.*
Boto, dull in edge, dull in wit, *Hebes, obtusus, tardus.*
Boton, a button, a bud, a searing iron, a boile, an impostume, *Fibula, nodus, canterium, vlcus, apostema.*
Bóveda, *vide* Bobeda.
Bovear, to be foolish, *Desipere.*
Bovo, a foole, *Stultus, insipiens, morio.*
Bovería, follie, *Stultitia.*
Box, boxe tree, *Buxus.*
Boxedal, a groue of boxes, *Buxetum.*
Boz, the voice, *Vox.*
Bozes dar, to crie out, *Vociferari.*
Bozear, to cry out, *Vociferari.*
Bozinglero, one that crieth out, *Vociferator.*
Bozina, a trumpet, a sheepeheards pipe, a purple fish, *Buccina, purpura, murex.*
Bozinero, a piper, *Buccinator.*

B R

Braçada, an el, *Vlna.*
Braçales, pouldrons, *Brachiale.*
Braço, an arme, the leg of a creuish, *Brachium.*
Bracear, to shake the armes, *Lacertos excutere.*
Bracero, he that casteth out the armes, *Brachiorum vibrator.*

Bragado, an oxe with a white leg, breeched, *Bos caligatus, caligatus.*
Bragas, breeches, *Caligæ, femoralia.*
Bragueta, a codpeece, *Perizoma.*
Braguero, perteining to the breeches, *Bracchale.*
Bramar, to roze as a lion, to make anie fretting noise, *Mugire, rugire, fremere.*
Bramido, rozing, lowing, *Mugitus, rugitus, fremitus.*
Brasa, a cole, *Pruna.*
Brasero, a chasindish, *Ignitabulum.*
Brasil, brasill, the red colour made with brasill, *Acanthinum lignum, purpura.*
Bravear, to braue it, *Ferocire, efferari.*
Bravo, wilde, fierce, cruell, braue, *Ferox, ferus, crudelis, elegans.*
Bravamente, wildely, fiercely, brauelie, *Ferociter, efferate, eleganter.*
Braveza, fiercenes, wildnes, brauerie, *Ferocitas, feritas, elegantia.*
Brear, to calke a ship, *Seuo incrustare.*
Breço, twigs to make cole, *Virgulta, orum,* also furses, *Erica.*
Brega, strife, *Lis.*
Breña, o mata, a bush, a shrub, a thorne, a brier, *Frutex, fruticetum, tribulus, acanthus.*
Breton de berça, the buds, or knobs of a colewoꝛt, *Coliculus.*
Bretonica, betony, *Betonica.*
Breva, a fig sone ripe, *Ficus præcox.*
Breval, a figge tree, the figs whereof are sone ripe, *Ficus arbor.*
Breve, shoꝛt, breefe, *Brevis.*
Brevemente, shoꝛtly, breefely, *Breuiter.*
Brevedad, breuity, shoꝛtnes, *Breuitas.*
Breviario, an epitome, a breefe, *Epitome, compendium.*
Brezna, a chip, *Assula, astula.*
Brida andar a la brida, to ride a great hoꝛse, *Equo vehi.*
Brimbillada, marmelad, *Cidoniatum.*
Brinco, a iercke, a leape, *Saltus, subsultus.*
Brio, wilfulnes, liuelines, headines, *Morositas, peruicacia, alacritas.*
Brioso, wilfull, liuelie, *Peruicax, morosus, alacris.*

Brisar la cuna, to rocke the cradel, *Motitare.*
Brocal de pozo, the bꝛincke of a well, *Labrum putei.*
Brocado, cloth of gold, *Auro intextus.*
Broca, a shoemakers tacke naile, *Clauiculus calcearius.*
Brocha, a claspe, *Fibula.*
Broma, a woꝛme that eateth holes in the ships, *Vermis oblongus, qui naues perforat.*
Bronze, brasse, *AEs.*
Borquel, a target, *Pelta, umbo.*
Broquelado, armed with a target, *Peltatus.*
Broslado, *vide* Bordado.
Brotar, to bud, to break out as the hands, *Vlcerare, germinare.*
Brozno, rough, *Bruscus, asper.*
Bruces, groueling with the face betweꝛn the hands, *Pronus manibus innitens.*
Bruno, bꝛowne, *Pullus.*
Bruneto, blacke, sad colour, *Subniger.*
Bruñir, to burnish, *Polire.*
Brusco, knee holme, *Ruscus.*
Brusear, to heate a ships side with reede burning, *Rusco nauigia calefacere.*
Bruto, brutal, bꝛutish, *Brutum.*
Bruxa, bruxo, a hagge, *Strix, lamia.*
Bruxula para tirar, the stringe of any engine to shoote with, *Libramentum.*

B V

Buarro, an owle, *Bubo.*
Buchete, the cheeke, and a pop with the mouth, *Bucca, popisma.*
Buche de animal, the mawe of a beast, *Ventriculus.*
Buey, an oxe *Bos.*
Buey nuevo o novillo, a steere, *Iuuencus.*
Bueytre, a bulture, *Vultur.*
Bueytrera, a place to kill bultures, *Vulturinum.*
Buelo, flight, *Volatus.* (*uersus.*
Buelto, turned, tumbled, tossed, *Versus, in-*
Buelta, a returne, turning away, turning round, *Reditus, conuersio, auersio.*
Bueno, good, *Bonus.*
Buenamente, well, *Bene.*

Buétagos,

Buétagos o boſes, the lightes, alſo the tripes oꝛ belly of a beaſt, *Pulmones, ilia.*
Bufalo, a buffle, *Bubalus.*
Bufar, to puffe, to blow as a hoꝛſe, *Anhelare.*
Bufete, a ſtanding table, *Menſula.*
Bufido, the puffing and blowing of a hoꝛſe, *Anhelatio.*
Bugerias, trifles, *Nugæ.*
Buho, an owle, *Bubo.*
Buhonero, a pedler, *Diſtractor, propola.*
Bujarronear, to commit ſinne againſt nature, *Ordinem naturæ inuertere.* (*Sodomita.*
Bujarron, he that ſinneth againſt nature,
Bula, the popes bull, *Bulla, diploma.*
Bular la frente, to burne the foꝛehead, *Inurere frontem.*
Bulbo, wild onion, *Bulbus.*
Bullidura, ſpꝛinging vp, boiling vp, *Scatebra.*
Bullir, to ſpꝛing vp, to boile vp, *Ebullire.*
Bullicio, *vide* Alboroço.
Bullon, an iriſh ſkeine, *Sica.* (*pus, ſpecies.*
Bulto, ſhape, the bulke of the bodie, *Cor-*
Buñuelos, pancakes, *Laganum.*
Burbuja, a little bubble, *Bullula.*
Burbugear, to bubble, *Bullare.* (*Burdo.*
Burdegano hijo de cavallo y aſna, a mule,
Burdel, the ſtewes, *Lupanar, proſtibulum.*
Buril, a grauing tꝛole, *Cælum.*
Burlar, to ieſte, to mocke, to deceaue, *Iocari, fallere, Ludere.* (*ſio, deceptio.*
Burla, a ieſt, a mock, a deceit, *Irriſio, illu-*
Burlador, a ieſter, a mocker, a deceiuer, *Irriſor, illuſor, deceptor.*
Burlon, a ieſter, *Irriſor, iocator.*
Burujo, the ſtone of gꝛapes, of an oliue, the coꝛe of any fꝛuite, *Acinus, volua.*
Buſcar, to ſeeke, *Quærere.*
Buſca, ſcarch, ſeeking, *Quæſitio, inquiſitio.*
Buva boja, a botch, a boile, the french pockes, *Vlcus, morbigallici vlcera, bubo.*
Buxeta, a boxe, *Pixis.*

C A

CAbal, a poꝛtion, *Rata portio.*
Cabaña, a cabbin, a cottage, *Tigurium.*
Cabañuela, a little cottage, *Tigurium.*

Cabe, nære to, *Iuxta, prope.*
Cabeça, a head, *Caput.*
Cabeçado, a headſtall, new ſootings of boꝛes, *Capital, ocrearum pedes.*
Cabe, impeꝛſonale, it is held, it is conteined, it happeneth, *Cadit, capitur, accidit.*
Cabeçudo, headſtrong, great headed, *Pertinax, capito.*
Cabeçal, a pillow, a bolſter, *Ceruical.*
Cabeçera de cama, a beds heade, *Caput lecti.*
Cabecera de meſa, the vpper ende of the table, *Caput menſæ.*
Cabeça abaxo, headlong, *Præceps.*
Cabezcaydo, hanging downe the heade, *Cernuus.*
Cabeçada, a blowe with the head, *Ictus capitis.*
Cabeçon de camiça, the necke bande of a ſhiꝛt, *Limbus ad collum.*
Cabeccear, to nod, to ſhake the head, *Nutare.*
Cabeceamiento, the nodding, ſhaking the head, *Nutatio.*
Cabeça de peꝛꝛo, dogs head, *Cynocephalum.*
Cabeço, o cerꝛo, a hill, *Collis, Tumulus.*
Cabello, heare, *Capillus.*
Cabelladura, the buſh of heare, *Capillitium, coma.*
Cabelléra, a falſe heare, oꝛ peꝛuke, *Coma ſuppoſititia.*
Cabellado, long heared, *Capillatus.*
Caber en lugar, to be conteined, *Contineri.*
Cabero, the laſt, *Vltimus.*
Cabeſtro, an halter, *Capiſtrum.*
Cabeſtrar, to halter, *Capiſtrare.*
Cabeſtrage, haltering, *Capiſtratio.*
Cabeſtrero, a ꝛope maker, *Capiſtrarius.*
Cabido, conteined, receiued, *Receptus, contentus.* (*lium.*
Cabildo, a ſenate, a counſell, *Senatus, conci-*
Cabildo de ygleſia, a chapter houſe, *Capitulum.*
Cabo, an ende, *Finis, terminus.*
Cabo de cuchillo, the haſte of a knife, *Capulus.*
Cabo de tierra, a cape, a headland, *Caput, promontorium.*

Cabra monteſina, a wilde goate, *Caprea.*
Cabra, a goate, *Capra.*
Cabrito, a kid, *Capreolus, hædus.*
Cabrahigo, wild figs, *Caprificus.*
Cabrahigar, to ripen figs, *Caprificare.*
Cabrero, cabrerizo, a goateheard, *Caprarius.*
Cabrillos, a conſtellation called the goats *Vergiliæ.*
Cabrio, cabrial, rafters or quarters ſet in three parts, to lift vp, or ſet an ende any high things, as a maſt, &c. *Tignus, aſſula.*
Cabrituno, perteining to a kid, *Caprinus.*
Cabron, a ram goate, *Caper.*
Cabruno, of a goate, *Caprinus.*
Cacaréar, to cackle as a hen, *Cucurire.*
Caça, birding, fowling, hunting, fiſhing, *Venátio, aucupium, piſcatio.*
Caçar, to hunt, to hauke, to fiſh, to fowle *Venari, aucupare, piſcari.*
Caçador, a hunter, hauker, fiſher, or fowler, *Venator, auceps, piſcator.*
Caçadora coſa, perteining to hunting, hawking, fiſhing, or fowling, *Venaticus aucupatorius, piſcatorius.*
Cacique, a prince of the Indians, *Rex apud Indos.*
Caço de hierro, a fleſhooke, alſo a pipkin, *Creagra, olla.*
Caçon, a fiſh of whoſe ſkin water glue is made, *Icthiocolla.*
Caçolilla, a little ſkillet, *Ollula.*
Caçuela, a pipkin, *Ollula.*
Caçorro, couetous, *Parcus, auarus.*
Cacher en pedaços, to cleaue in peeces, *Diffindere.*
Cachete, a flicke in the cheeke, a whirret, *Alapa.*
Cachetado, he that hath a flicke, he that hath a whirret, *Alapa, percuſſus.*
Cachorro, a whelpe, *Catulus.*
Cacho, a cruſt, a peece, a lumpe, *Fruſtum.*
Cachonda perra, a bitch welping, *Catuliens.*
Cadañero, of euery yeere, *Annuus.*
Cada, dos, tres, o quatro, años, euery ſecond, euery third, euery fourth yeere, *Secundus, tertius, quartus quiſque annus.*
Cada dia, euery day, *ſingulis diebus, quotidie.*
Cada dos y cada tres dias, euery ſecond or third day, *Secundus, tertius quiſque dies.*
Cada qual, euery one, *Singuli, vnuſquiſque, quilibet.*
Cada uno, euery one, *Vnuſquiſque.*
Cada bueno, euery good man, *Optimus quiſque.*
Cada ruyn, euery bad man, *Peſſimus quiſq;.*
Cadahalſo, a ſcaffold whereon execution is done, *Suggeſtum.*
Cadera de muger, the hips, *Coxendix,* Silla de caderas, a chaire with a backe, *Cathedra.*
Caduco, weake, *Caducus*
Caer, caygo, caes, to fall, *Cadere, ruere.*
Caedizo, ruynouſe, falling, *Deciduus, ruinoſus.*
Cafila, a knot of knaues, a packe of knaues, *Coniuratio.*
Cagar, to empt the belly, *Cacare.*
Cagajon o cagado, the dung of a man, *Stercus, merda.*
Cagarruto, ſheeps dung, or goats dung, *Stercus ouillum, ſiue caprinum.*
Cayado, o cayada, a ſhepheards ſtaffe, *Pedum.*
Cayda, a fall, *Ruina, caſus.*
Cayda, cruxia, a kinde of crane, *Grus.*
Caymiento, falling, *Caſus, ruina.*
Cayman, a crocodile, *Crocodilus.*
Cal, lime, *Calx.*
Cala, a gliſter, a ſuppoſitorie, a ſurgians ſearching toole, a ſearch, *Peſſum, balanus, ſpecillum, ſcrutinium.*
Calabaça, a gourd, a bottle of a gourd, *Cucurbita.*
Calaboço de hierro, an iron toole, *Runcina lignatoria.*
Calaboço, a kinde of priſon, or place of execution, where condemned perſons were caſt downe headlong, *Scalæ gemoniæ.*
Calar, to ſearch, to pierce, *Penetrare, ſcrutari.*
Calador, a ſearching toole, *Specillum.*
Calafetear naos, to calke ſhips, *Seuo illinire.*

Calamar,

Calamar, a cuttle, *Lolligo.*
Calambre, ſtifneſſe of the ſinewes, the crampe, *Nervorum rigor, ſpaſmus.*
Calamenta, wilde penitiall, cats mint, *Calamintha.*
Calamon, a kinde of bird, *Porphyrio.*
Calándria, a thruſh, *Turdus.*
Calauerna, a ſkull, *Cranium.*
Calcañar, the hœle, *Calx pedis.*
Calcar y recalcar, to tread vnder the feet, to kicke, to ſtuffe, *Calcare, recalcare, farcire, refarcire.*
Calçado, hoſed, *Caligatus.* Calçado de botas, booted, *Ocreatus.*
Calçado de alcorques, in pantoples, *Crepidatus.* Calçado de chinelas, he that weareth ſoles of wood, *Soleatus.*
Calçado de guantes, gloued, *Manicatus.*
Calçado de çapatos, ſhod, *Calceatus.*
Calças, hoſe, *Caligæ.*
Calçada, a cauſieway, *Via ſtrata.*
Calcetas, linnen nether ſtocks, *Caligæ linteæ, tibialia lintea.*
Calzar, to ſhoe, *Calceare,* to trig a wheele, *Sufflaminare.*
Calcetero, a hoſier, *Sartor caligarius.*
Calçon, breeches, *Bracchæ.*
Caldera, a kettle, *Ahenum.*
Calderon, a caldron, *Cacabus.*
Calderero, a braſier, *Faber ærarius.*
Calderería, a braſiers ſhop, *Officina ærariæ.*
Calderilla, a little kettle, *Ahenulum,*
Calderuela, *idem.*
Caldo, broth, *Iuſculum, ius.*
Calendario, a calender, a roll, a catalog, *Calendarium.*
Calentarſe, caliento, to warme himſelfe, *Calere, calescere.*
Calentamiento, warming, *Calefactio.*
Calentar, caliento, to warme, to heat, *Calefacere.*
Calentador de cama, a warming panne, *Calfactorium.*
Calentura, heat, *Aeſtus,* an ague, *Febris.*
Calenturoſo, ſicke of an ague, *Febricitans.*
Calera, a lime kill, *Calcaria.*
Calero, a lime maker, *Calcarius.*
Caleta, a ſuppoſitorie, a little creeke in the ſea, *Balanus, Sinus.*
Calidad, qualitie, *Qualitas.*
Caliente, warme, warming, *Calens, calidus.*
Calilla, a ſuppoſitorie, a creeke in the ſea, *Balanus, Sinus.*
Calma, a calme, *Tranquillitas.*
Caloſtre, the ill milke that is drawen out of a womans breſt, *Coloſtrum: lac.*
Calongia, a canonſhip, *Canonicatus.*
Calor, heat, *Calor, æſtus.*
Calura, heat, *Calor, æſtus.*
Caluroſo, hot, heating, *Calidus, æſtuoſus.*
Caluña, a cauill, *Calumnia.*
Caluñador, a cauiller, *Calumniator.*
Caluñar, to cauill, *Calumniari.*
Calua, baldneſſe, *Caluities.*
Caluez, baldneſſe, *Caluities.*
Caluo, balde, *Caluus,*
Callar, to holde ones peace, *Tacere.*
Callado, kept ſecret, *Tacitus,* ſecret, *Taciturnus.*
Calandico, quiet, ſoft and faire, *Senſim, pedetentim.*
Calle, y calleja, a path, a way, a ſtreet, *Callis, ſemita.*
Callo, brawne, the thicke ſkinne of the hand, *Callum.*
Calloſo, thicke ſkinne, hard fleſhed, *Calloſus.*
Calleſcer, to ware hard ſkind, *Calleſcere.*
Cama, a bed, a bedſted, *Lectus, torus,* alſo a cockle fiſh, *Hiatula.*
Cama de arado, the furrow, *Sulcus.*
Camara, a chamber, a cloſe ſtoole, a purgation, the laſke, the ordure, *Cubiculum, alui excrementum, ventris profluuium, merda.*
Camaranchon, a rude chamber vnderſt, *Cubiculum male compoſitum.*
Camarero, a chamberlaine, *Cubicularius.*
Camaron, a lopſter, *Gammarus.*
Cambiar, to change, *Commutare.*
Cambio, exchange, change, *Commutatio.*
Cambiador, an exchanger, *Permutator.*
Cambronera mata, brambles, *Rammus.*
Camedreos, germander, *Quercula minor, chamædris.*
Camelo, a camell, *Camelus.*
Camelero,

Camelero, a camell keeper, *Camelarius.*
Camelería, the office of a camell keeper, *Camelaria.*
Camiça, a shirt, a smocke, *Camisia, iudusiũ.*
Camiçada, an assault, *Inuasio.*
Caminar, to go a iourney, *Iter facere.*
Caminador, a traueller, *Viator.*
Camino, a way, a path, *Via, iter, semita.*
Camino de sanctiago en el cielo, *Lactea via.*
Camodar, to sell, to set to sale, *Vendere, vænum exponere.*
Campana, a bell, *Campana.*
Campanaria, a tower of belles, *Turris campanaria.*
Campanilla yerva, withie winde, *Smilax.*
Campanero, he that ringeth belles, *Campanarum pulsator.*
Campear, to pitch a campe, *Castra metari.*
Campo, a field, *Campus.*
Campesino, of the field, *Campestris, agrestis.*
Campero, he that keepeth the field, *Camparius.*
Campestre, rude, of the field, *Campestris.*
Camueça, a kinde of peppin, *Malorum genus.*
Can, a dogge, *Canis.*
Can sobre que cargan vigas, the post in a house that we call the somer, *Astas.*
Canal, a gutter, *Canalis, imbrex.*
Canalado, chamfured, *Imbricatus.*
Cano, hoare headed, *Canus.*
Canas, hoar haires, *Cani orum.*
Canasta, a great maund or basket, *Cophinus.*
Canastilla, a little basket, *Qualus.*
Cancer, the constellation cancer, *Cancer.*
Cancion, a song, *Cantus, cantio.*
Cancionero, a song booke, *Cantionum liber.*
Candádo, a bolt, a button, *Pessulum, fibula.*
Candéda, the flowre of chestnuts, *Iulus.*
Candéla, a candle, *Candela.*
Candelero, a candlesticke, *Candelabrum.*
Candial trigo, faire red wheat, *Triticum subrubeum.*
Candiota, a vessell of Creet, *Cadus cretensis.*
Candil, a lampe, a candle, *Candela, lampas, lucerna.*
Candilejos de Iudios, new lamps of the Iewes, *Lucernæ.*
Canéla, cinamom, *Cinamomum.*
Canez, baldnesse, *Canicies.*
Cangilon vaso de barro, an earthen vessel to carry water, *Congius.*
Cangrejo, a crab or creuish, *Cancer.*
Canilla de braço, the boane of the arme, *Vlna.*
Caniná, dogges durt, *Stercus caninum.*
Canoa, the boats of the Indians, *Cymba apud Indos.*
Canon, a rule, *Norma, canon.*
Canonista, a canonist, *Canonistes.*
Canonigo, a canon, *Canonicus.*
Canonizar, to canonise, *In diuorum numerum referre.*
Canonizado, canonised, *In diuorum numerum relatus.*
Canonizacion, canonising, *Relatio in diuorum numerum.*
Cansar, to weary, *Fatigare.*
Cansado, wearied, *Defessus.*
Cansancio, wearinesse, *Lassitudo.*
Cántaro, a pitcher, *Cantharus.*
Cantar, to sing as a bird, *Cantare, canere vt quæuis auis.*
Cantería, a quarrie, *Lapidicina.*
Cantero, he that diggeth stones, a mason, *Latomus.* (*excussor.*
Cantero de escoda, a free'mason, *Lapicida,*
Cantidad, quantity, *Quantitas.*
Canto, a stone, *Lapis, saxum,* depth, *Profunditas,* thicknesse, *Crassities,* the side, *Latus,* a song, *Cantus,* the singing of birds, *Clangor vel garritus auium.*
Canton, the corner of a streat, *Angulus.*
Cantor, a singer, *Cantor.*
Cantonada dar, to giue the slippe at a corner of a streat, *In vici angulo se subducere alicui.*
Cantonera puta, a common strumpet, *Triuiale scortum.*
Cantuesso, stechado, *Stechador.*
Cantusar, to deceiue, *Fallere.*
Caña, a cane, *Calamus, arundo.*
Caña fistola an apothicarie drugge, *Casia fistula.*

Cañada,

Cañada, a way to driue sheepe, *Actus pecudum.*
Cañaheja, ferula, also hemlocke, *Cycuta.*
Cañarroya, pellitorie of the wall, *Perdicium, parietaria.*
Cañal de pescador, an angle rod, *Arundo piscatoria.*
Cañama, subsidie men, *Classis tributariorum*
Cañamo, hempe, *Cannabis.*
Cañamon, hempe seed, *Semen cannabinum.*
Cañamazo, cloth of hempe seede, *Linteum cannabinum.*
Cañaveral de Cañas, a plot of ground set with reedes or canes, *Arundinetum.*
Cañilla de braço, the bone of the arme, *Vlna.*
Canilla de cuba o tinaja, the fauset wherein they put the spigot, *Canalicula.*
Caño o Albañar, a sinke or kennell, *Cloaca, canalis.*
Cañon, a quill, *Calamus, caulis pennæ.*
Cañuto, a reed to make a pipe, *Calamus.*
Cañutillos, the space betweene knots in a cane, *Internodia.*
Canzel, a portall, *Porticus, portula.*
Capacete, a helmet, *Galea.*
Capacho, a bird that singeth in the night *Cucuma.*
Capacho de molino, the hopper of the mill, the fraile whereinto they put olives to be pressed, *Fiscus, fiscina.*
Capacho, a maund or great basket, *Fiscus*
Capar, to geld, *Castrare.*
Capado, gelded, *Castratus, eunuchus.*
Capadura, gelding, *Castratio.*
Caparrosa, Copperesse, *Chalcanthum.*
Capear, to take away the cloke, to waue with the cloke, *Pallio exuere, signum pallio dare.*
Capelo de Cardinal, a Cardinals hat, *Galerus.*
Capellan, a priest, a chaplaine, *Sacerdos.*
Capilla, a chappell, the cape of a cloke, *Sacellum, cucullus.*
Capillejo de muger, a caule, *Capillitium.*
Capirote, a haukes hood, *Capitium.*
Capirotada de ajos y queso, a cheese cake, *Moretum.*
Capiscol, a chanter in the quier, *Mesochorus.*
Capitan, a captaine, *Dux.*
Capitanía, a captainship, *Centurionatus.*
Capitanear, to be a captaine, *Ducere exercitum vel milites.*
Capitel de coluna, the head of a pfiller, *Capitellum.*
Capitulo, a chapter, a chapter house, *Caput, capitulum.*
Capon, a capon, a filip, *Capo, talitrum.*
Caponera, a coope for capons, *Caponarium.*
Capote vestido rustico, a cloke, *Capitium.*
Capulla de la seda, the ball that a silke worme maketh, *Bombylis, involucrum bombycinum.*
Capullo de miembro viril, the foreskin of the yard, *Præputium.*
Capuz, a mourning hood, *Cucullus funebris.*
Cara, the face, the countenance, *Vultus, facies.*
Cara a cara, face to face, *Coram.*
Carabo, a kind of barke or boate, *Nauigij genus.*
Caracol, a snaile, a cockle, a paire of winding staiers, *Limax, testudo, cochlea.*
Carámbano de yelo, a great flake of ice, *Gelicidium.*
Caramillo, brabbles, *Rixæ.*
Carater, a figure, *Character.*
Caratula carantoña, a visarde, a maske, *persona, larua.*
Caratulado, visarded, *Personatus, laruatus.*
Caravela, a carauell, *Nauigij genus.*
Caravo, *Nauigij genus.*
Carbon, carvon, a cole, *Carbo.*
Carboncol, a carbunkle stone, *Carbunculus*
Carcax o liniavera, a quiuer, *Pharetra.*
Carcajada de risa, extreame laughter, *Cachinnus.*
Carcajadas dar, to laugh extreamly, *Cachinnari.*
Carcavo del vientre, the panch, the bottome of the belly, *Barathrum.*
Carcava de muerto, a tombe, a pit, *Bustum.*
Carcavera puta, a strumpet vsing in church yards, *Buttuaria meretrix.*
Carcoma de madera, the worme in timber, *Caries.*

Carcomido,

Carcomido, worme eaten, *Carioſus.*
Cárcel, a priſon, *Carcer.*
Carcelero, a Jailor, *Carceris cuſtos.*
Carcelage, fees of the priſon, *Stips carcellaria.*
Cardas, cards to card with, *Carptoria.*
Cardar, to card, *Carminare, carpere.*
Cardador, a carder, *Carminator.*
Cardadura, carding, *Carminatio.*
Cardenillo que ſe haze de cobre, the ruſt of copper, *Erugo.*
Cardeno, blacke and blew colour much like old braſſe, *Luridus, liuidus.*
Cardenillo color, cardeno, ſomwhat blew *Subliuidus.*
Cardenal de golpe, the blew wale of a ſtripe, *Vibex.*
Cardenal de ojo, the blacknes vnder the eie, *Suggillatio.*
Cardenal, a cardinall, *Cardinalis.*
Cardenaladgo, cardinalſhip, *Cardinalatus.*
Cardencha, a teaſell, *Cardo fullonum.*
Cardo corredor, ſea holly, *Eryngium.*
Cardo, a thiſtle, *Carduus.*
Cardohuſo, wilde baſtard ſaffron, wilde holy thiſtle, *Atractylis.*
Carduſar, to card, *Carminare.*
Carena, the keele of a ſhip, *Carina.*
Careſcer, to want, *Carere.*
Careſtía, careza, dearth, ſcantnes, *Caritas.*
Cargo, a burden, a waight, a charge, *Onus*
Cargado, charged, burdened, *Oneratus, onuſtus.*
Cargar, to burden, to charge, *Onerare.*
Caricia, making much of, *Indulgentia.*
Caridad, loue, charitie, pity, almes, *Charitas, amor, elemoſyna.*
Caritativo, charitable, pitifull, *Miſericors.*
Cariluengo, long faced, *Qui facie eſt oblonga.*
Carlina, a kind of herbe, *Chamæleon.*
Carmel, a kind of herbe, *Lychnites.*
Carmenar, to picke wooll, to teaſe wooll, *Carminare.*
Carmenador, a teaſor, *Carminator.*
Carmenadura, teaſing, *Carminatio.*
Carmeſi, crimſen, *Murex.*
Carnacha, a carcaſe, *Cadauer.*

Carnaval o carneſtollendas, ſhrouetide, *Carniſpriuium.*
Carnal, carnall, fleſhly, *Carnalis, carneus.*
Carnalidad, carnalitie, fleſhlines, *Carnalitas.*
Carne, en carnes, fleſh, naked, *Caro, nudus.*
Carnero, mutton, a weather, *Caro veruecina, veruex.*
Carne de membrillo, the meat of a quince alſo Mermalade, *Cidoniatum.*
Carnicero, a butcher, a hangman, *Carnifex, lanius.*
Carniceria, a ſlaughter, a place of torment, *Strages, carnificina.*
Carniceria, the ſhambles, *Carnificina, Macellum.*
Carnicol, the paſterne bone, *Talus.*
Carnoſidad, fleſhlines, *Carnoſitas.*
Carnoſo, carnudo, fleſhie, full of fleſh, *Carnoſus.*
Caro, dœre, *Charus.*
Carpa, a carpe, *Carpa.*
Carpe, a træ ſo called, *Carpinus.*
Carpintero, a carpenter, *Faber lignarius.*
Carpinteria, a carpenters craft, *Ars lignaria, fabri lignarij ars.*
Carpintear, to play the carpenter, *Dolare.*
Carraca, a carike, *Genus nauigij.*
Carrança, the nails in a dogs coller, *Murex milli.*
Carraſco, a kind of holme, *Ilex.*
Caraſcal, a groue of holmes, *Ilicetum.*
Carrera, a carrære, a courſe, a race for horſes to run, *Curſus, fuga.*
Carreta, a cart, *Plauſtrum.*
Carreton, a little cart, *Ploſtellum.*
Carretada, a cart lode, *Plauſtri vectura.*
Carretero, a carter, *Plauſtrarius.*
Carril de carreta, a cart wheele, *Orbita plauſtri.*
Carrillo como rodaja, a pulley, *Vertebra.*
Carrillo, the cheeke, *Bucca.*
Carrillado, woolen cheeked, *Qui buccas tumidas habet.*
Carrizo, ſedge, *Carex.*
Carrizal, the place where ſedge groweth, *Careetum.*
Carro, a cart, a charret, a wagon, *Carrus, currus, petoritum.*

Carro,

Carro con andas, a horslitter, *Rheda.*
Carrucha, a carroch, a coche, *Currus.*
Carta, a letter, *Charta, literæ.*
Carta de pago, an acquittance, *Apocha.*
Cartilla, an abcee to teach children, *Abecedarium.*
Cartamo, bastard saffron, *Cnicum.*
Cartapacio, a noting booke, a noting paper, *Libelli exceptorij.*
Cártel se desafio, letters of defiance, *Literæ prouocatoriæ.*
Cartabon de Carpintero, a Carpenters squire, *Gnomon.*
Carüage, cariage, *Onus, vectura.*
Carvon, a cole, *Carbo.*
Carvoncol, *vide* Carboncol.
Carvonero, a collier, *Carbonarius.*
Casa, a house, the familie, *Domus, ædes, familia.*
Casar, a place where a house stood, *Tofium.*
Casar, to marrie, *Vxorem ducere, nubere.*
Casado, married, *Maritus, coniux.*
Casadera moça, marriageable, *Nubilis.*
Casamiento, marriage, the dower, *Nuptiæ dos.*
Casamentero, a marriage maker, *Conciliator matrimonij.*
Cascajo, grauell and stone, *Glarea, calculus, arenulæ.*
Cascajal, a grauell pit, *Locus glareosus.*
Cascar, to shake, to breake, *Quatere, quassare, frangere.*
Casca truegas, a truce breaker, *Fœdifragus.*
Cascabel, a little bell, a rattle, *Tintinnabulum.*
Cascabellillo, *Diminut. à* Cascabel.
Cáscara, a shell, a case, the parings, *Crusta, testa, putamina.*
Casco, the sherds of an earthen pot, the skull, *Testa, cranium.*
Casero, muger casera, pertaining to the house, a woman that keepeth home, *Domesticus, domestica.*
Casero, a soiourner, *Hospes, inquilinus.*
Cási, as though, almost, about, *Quasi, propè, circiter.*
Casia, the fruit Cassia, *Casia.*
Casilla pagiza, a little cottage, *Tugurium.*
Caso, chance, fortune, lucke, a case of law, *Casus, fortuna, sors.*
Caspa de cabeça, Dandro, *Furfures capitis.*
Casposo, full of dandro, *Furfurosus.*
Casquete, a head peece, *Cassis.*
Casquillo de saeta, an arrow head, *Aculeus.*
Cassacion, cancelling, disanulling, *Antiquatio.*
Cassar, to strike out, to cancell, to disanull, *Cancellare, antiquare, expungere.*
Cassador, he that cancelleth, *Cancellator, antiquator.*
Casta, a race, a linage, a breed, *Genus.*
Casto, chast, *Castus.*
Castamente, chastly, *Castè.*
Castaña, a chestnut, a chestnut tree, *Castanea.*
Castañal, a groue of chestnut trees, *Castanetum.*
Castañuelas, the cracking of the fingers, *Digitorum crepitus.*
Castidad, chastitie, *Castitas.*
Castigar, to chastise, to chide, to correct, *Castigare, corrigere, iurgare.*
Castigador, a chastiser, a corrector, *Castigator, obiurgator, corrector.*
Castígo, chastisement, correction, punishment, *Animaduersio, correctio.*
Castillo, a castell, *Castellum.*
Castillejo juego de niños, a rattle, *Crepitaculum.*
Castiza, of a good race, *Boni generis.*
Castor, a brocke, a badger, *Castor, fiber.*
Castrar, to geld, *Castrare.*
Castradura, gelding, *Castratio.*
Castrazon, time to gelde, time to make honie, *Tempus castrationi oportunum, mellatio.*
Canstradera, the cutting, or gelding knife *Castratorium instrumentum.*
Castrado, gelded, *Castratus.*
Casulla, a cope for a priest, *Læna.*
Catasol, a daisie, *Cellis.*
Catarraña ave, a sheldrake, *Catarracta.*
Catarata de ojos, the cataract in the eie, *Cataracta oculorum.*
Catarro, rheume, *Catarrhus, rheuma.*

Cativério, captiuitie, *Captiuitas.*
Cativo, a captiue, a wretch, *Captiuus, miser.*
Católico, catholicke, *Catholicus.*
Cátreda, a chaire, *Cathedra.*
Catredatico, a graduate, a reader in schooles, *Cathedrarius.*
Catredal, perteining to the chaire, *Ad cathedram pertinens.*
Cativar, to take prisoner, *Captiuare.*
Catividad, captiuitie, *Captiuitas.*
Catorze, fourteene, *Quatuordecim.*
Catorze vezes, fourteene times, *Decies & quater.*
Catorzeno, the fourteenth, *Decimus quartus.*
Catorze tanto, fourteene times asmuch, *Decies & quater tantum.*
Caucion, a caution, *Cautio.*
Caudal, a mans stocke, the maine, a principall matter, *Res familiaris, sors, res capitalis.*
Caudillo, a captaine, *Dux.*
Causa, a cause, *Causa.*
Causar, to giue a cause, to excuse, *Causari, causam dicere, excusare.*
Causador, an excuser, *Causator, excusator.*
Causon, a burning feuer, *Febris continua.*
Cautela, a sleight, a subtiltie, *Astutia.*
Cauteloso, wilie, suttle, *Astutus.*
Cautelosamente, wililie, suttelly, *Astutè.*
Cauterio, searing or a marke with a hot yron, *Cauterium.*
Cauterizado, seared, or marked with a hot yron, or cauterised, *Cauterio notatus.*
Cava, the ditch or trench of a fort, *Fossa.*
Cavadiza cosa, a hollow place, *Fossilis.*
Cavadura, digging, *Fossura.*
Cavador, a digger, *Cauator.*
Cavar, to dig, *Fodere, cauare.*
Cavallería, horsemen in war, *Equitatus.*
Cavallero, a horseman, a gentlemã, *Eques, Generosus.*
Cavallete de tejada, the ridge of a house, *Cacumen, culmẽ domus.*
Cavallería, gentilitie, *Generositas.*
Cavalgadura, riding, *Equitatio.*
Cavalgar, to ride, to get on horsebacke,

Equitare, conscendere equum.
Cavallo, a horse, *Equus.*
Cavallo emparamentado, a horse saddled, *Equus ephippiatus.*
Cavallo de brida, a great horse, *Equus desultorius.*
Cavallar, perteining to a horse, *Equinus.*
Cavallejo, a nag, *Mannus.*
Cavalleriza, a stable, *Stabulum.*
Cavallerizo, a horseman, a horsekeeper, *Equorum curator.*
Cavallero de espuelas doradas, a knight of the order, *Eques auratus.*
Cavallillo, the ridge betweene furrowes, *(Porca.*
Cavallillo entre era y era, the banke betweene the quarters in a garden, *Forus.*
Cavazon, digging, *Cauatio, fossio, pastinatio.*
Caverna, a caue, *Cauerna.*
Cavernoso, full of caues, *Cauernosus.*
Cavilacion, cauelling, wrangling, *Calumniatio.*
Caviloso, full of cauils, a wrangler, *(lumniosus.*
Cavilar, to cauill, to wrangle, *Calumniari.*
Caxa, a chest, a deske, a little cupboorde, a pennard, a sheath, the stock of a gun *Arca, capsa, scrinium, theca pennaria.*
Caxcar, *vide* Cascar.
Caxcabel, caxcara, caxquillo, caxquete, *vide* Cascabel.
Caxero, a pedler, *Circumforaneus mercator.*
Caxon de arca, the till of a chest, *Loculus.*
Cazcarias, tanglings about chickins feete, *Tricæ.*

C L

Clamor, a crie, *Clamor.*
Clamoroso, clamorous, *Clamosus.*
Clara de huevo, the white of an egge, *Albugo oui.*
Claro, light, cleere, plaine, easie to be perceiued, *Lucidus, clarus, conspicuus, euidens.*
Clarificar, to clarifie, to make cleere, *Clarificare.*
Clarecer, to waxe cleere, *Clarescere.*
Claridad, cleerenes, plainnes, *Claritas, perspicuitas.*
Claramente, cleerely, plainely, euidently, *Clarè, conspicuè, euidenter.*

Clarea,

Clarea, clarie, drinke of hony and wine *Mulsum.*
Clarion, a kinde of musicall instrument, *Instrumentum musicum.*
Clavar, to naile, *Clauum figere.*
Clavadura, nailing, *Clauifixura.*
Clavazon, the setting of nailes, *Clauamentum.*
Clavija, the key of virginals, the pin of a lute, *Clauicula.*
Clavicordios, virginals, *Clauecymbalum.*
Clavo, a naple, *Clauus.*
Clavo de governalle, the rudder, *Clauus, temo.*
Clave, the stone on the top of a vault, *In summa fornice lapis prominens.*
Clavo, the spice called cloues, *Caryophilli.*
Clavo de gerofle, *idem.*
Clavellinas, gilliflowers, *Gariophilatus.*
Clavero, a key bearer, *Clauiger.*
Clematide, perwincle, *Clematis.*
Clemencia, gentlenes, *Clementia.*
Clemente, gentle, *Clemens.*
Clementemente, gently, *Clementer.*
Clerigo, a priest, *Clericus, sacerdos.*
Clerezía, the clergie, a conuocation, *Clerus.*
Cloque, garfio de nave, a hoke of a ship, *Harpago.*
Cloquear, to clocke as the hen doth, *Glocitare.*
Clueca gallina, a clocke hen, *Glocitans gallina, vel incumbans.*
Cluquillas, cowring downe, *Cossim sedere.*

Cobarde, a coward, *Ignauus, iners, pusillanimis.*
Coberdía, cowardlines, *Ignauia, pusillanimitas.*
Cobertor de cama, a couerlet, *Stragulum lecti.*
Cobertor, a couer, *Opertorium, operimentum.*
Cobertura, a couering, *Tegmen.*
Cobertera, a couer, *operimentum.*
Cobijar, to couer, *Operire, tegere.*
Cobrar, to recouer, *Recipere, recuperare.*
Cobre, copper, *AEs cyprium.*
Cobre de cebollas, a rope of onions, *Restis*
Cobre de bestias, a houell, *Mandra.*

Cobrir, cubro, to couer, *Tegere.*
Cobro, receite, recouery, a place of safe keeping, *Receptus, recuperatio, receptaculum.*
Cocadriz, a cocatrice, *Basiliscus.*
Cocar, to gape at, to mocke, *Subsannare.*
Coce, a kicke, *Calcis ictus.*
Cocear, to kicke, *Calcare.*
Coceador, a kicker, *Calcator.*
Cochino, a sucking pig, *Porcellus.*
Cocho, sod, *Coctus.*
Coche, a coache, *Carpentum, vehiculum.*
Cochinillas, cuchinilla, *Musca infectoria.*
Cocle, grapple, *Harpago, Manus ferrea.*
Coco, a worme that eateth vines, a weeuell, *Gurgulio.*
Cocuyo, a glow worme, *Noctiluca.*
Codal, of a cubite, a grin, *Cubitalis, Decipulæ genus.*
Codales de carpintero, a measure of a cubite, *Mensura cubitalis.*
Codada, a blow with the elbow, *Ictus cubiti.*
Codear, to strike with the elbowe, *Cubito ferire.*
Codera, a scab on the elbowe, *Cubiti scabies.*
Codiciar, to couet, *Cupere, concupiscere, optare.*
Codicia, couetousnes, *Cupiditas, auaritia.*
Codicioso, couetous, *Auarus.*
Codicillo de testamento, a codicill, *Codicillum.*
Codo, an elbow, a cubite, *Cubitus.*
Codorniz, a quaile, *Coturnix.*
Cofia, a coife, a caule, *Reticulum.*
Cofin, a basket, *Cophinus, fiscus.*
Cofrade, a brother, *Confrater.*
Cofradía, a brotherhod, *Confraternitas.*
Cofre, a coffer, *Scrinium, capsa, arca.*
Coger, jo, to gather, to plucke vp, to take vp, *Colligere, discerpere, exigere.*
Cogedor, a gatherer, *Collector, exactor.*
Cogedizo, gathered, *Collectitius.*
Cogollo, a hode, a bud of a tree, *Cucullus, germen.*
Cogolmado, heaped vp, *Accumulatus.*
Cogollado, hoded, *Cucullatus.*

Cogote, the pole of the head, *Occiput.*
Cogujada, a larke, *Cassita.*
Cogombrillo, o cohombrillo, a cucumber, *Cucumis.*
Cohechar, to plowe grounde, to take bribes, to gather goods togither, *Arare, munera capere, opes corradere.*
Cahechazon, plowing, *Aratio.*
Cohecho de juez, bribes, *Repetundæ.*
Cohollitos, small colewoorts, *Cauliculæ.*
Cohombrillo y cogombrillo, a cucumber, *Cucumis.*
Cohombro, a cucumber, *Cucumis.*
Cohombral, a bed of cucumbers, *Cucumerarium.*
Cohonder, to confound, to corrupt, *Confundere, corrumpere.*
Cohondimiento, confounding, *Confusio.*
Coyunda de yugo, the bowe of a yoke, *Iugum.*
Coyuntura, ioining, meeting, opportunitie, *Oportunitas, iunctura.*
Cojon, the stones or collions, *Coleus, testis.*
Cojudo, he that hath great collions, *Coleatus.*
Cola, a taile, pitch, glue, *Cauda, pix, gluten.*
Cola de cavallo, shauegrasse, horsetayle, *Equisetum.*
Col, *vide* Berça.
Cola, *vide* Caçon.
Colacion, a collacion, *Symposium.*
Colar beneficio, to bestowe a benefit, *Conferre, beneficium.*
Colar, to streine, *Colare.*
Coladero, a strainer, a colender, *Colum.*
Colar paños, to whiten clothes, to wash in bucke, *Lixiuio lauare.*
Colada de paños, whiting of clothes, a bucke of clothes, *Lixiuiarium.*
Colambre, a dicker of leather, *Decenarium coriorum.*
Colateral, collaterall, *Collateralis.*
Colcédra de plumas, a fetherbed, *Plumacium, culcitra.*
Colcha de cama, a quilt, *Stragulum.*
Colchon, colcedra de cama, a fetherbed, *Culcitra plumea.*
Colear, to wagge the taile, *Caudam motitare.*
Colera, cholar, *Bilis.*
Colérico, cholerike, *Biliosus.*
Colegio, a college, *Collegium.*
Colegial, perteining to a college, *Collegialis.*
Coleta, the haire rounded, *Coma.*
Coleto, a shirt band, a leather ierkin, *Collare, indusij limbus ad collum, & tunicula coriacea.*
Colgajo de uvas, a bunch of grapes, *Vuæ pensiles.*
Colgajo y colgadizo, that which hangeth, *Pendulus.*
Colgadura, hanging, *Appensio, suspensio, suspendium.*
Colgadizo, that which hangeth, *Pendulus.*
Colgado, hanged, *Suspensus, appensus.*
Colgar, cuelgo, to hang, *Pendere.*
Colica passion, the collike, *Colica passio.*
Colico, he that hath the collike, *Colicus.*
Colino, a cabbage, *Coliculi.*
Collaço, he that sucketh the same milke, *Collactaneus.*
Collacion, a banket, *Symposium*, a ward in a citie, *Regio, tribus.*
Collado, a ridge of an hill, *Collis.*
Collar de vestido, the coller of a garment, *Collare.*
Collar, a cheine, a coller, a skarfe, *Collare, torques.*
Colmar, to heape vp, *Cumulare.*
Colmadura, heaping vp, *Cumulatio.*
Colmo, the heape, *Cumulus.*
Colmena, a hiue, *Aluens, aluear.*
Colmenar, a place for bee hiues, *Apiarium.*
Colmenero, he that keepeth bees, *Apiarius.*
Colmillo, a tuske, *Dens columellaris, sulmen.*
Colodrillo, the poll of the head, *Occipitium.*
Colodra, a horne to drench beasts, *Cornu veterinarium.*
Coloquintida, colloquintida, *Colocynthis.*
Color, colour, *Color.*
Colorado, coloured, red, *Coloratus, rubeus.*
Columpiar, to swing in a halter, *Pendulum se funè agitare, & ceuere.*
Columpio, swinging in a halter, *Agitatio huiusmodi.*

Coluna,

Coluna, a pillar, *Columna.*
Colusion, collusion, *Collusio.*
Comadre, a gossip, *Commater.*
Comadreja, a weazell, *Mustela,*
Comarca, the borders, *Confinium.*
Comarcano, bordering, *Confinis.*
Comba, a kinde of scoope to cast water, *Haustrum.*
Combatir, to fight, *Pugnare.*
Combate, a combate, a battell, an assault, *Pugna, Prælium, Inuasio,*
Combatible, assaultable, *Oppugnabile.*
Combidar, to inuite, to bid to a feast, *Inuitare.*
Combidado, bidden, inuited, a guest, *Inuitatus, hospes.*
Combite, a banket, *Conuiuium.*
Combleça de casada, a concubine, *Concubina, pellex.*
Combleço, a riuall, *Riualis,*
Comedir, comido, to premeditate, *Præmeditari.*
Comedio, put in arbitrement, *Arbitrarius,* set in the midst, *In medio positus,* in the meane while, *Interim.*
Comedido, premeditated, *Præmeditatus,* discreet, *Discretus,* manerly, *Vrbanus.*
Comedimiento, premeditation, discretion, *Discretio,* good maners, behauiour, *Præmeditatio, morum ciuilitas, vrbanitas.*
Comedor, a great eater, *Edax.*
Comedera cosa, any thing to be eaten, *Edulis.*
Comer, to eat, *Comedere,* to dine, *Prandere.*
Començar, mienço, to beginne, *Incipere.*
Comendar, to commend, *Commendare.*
Comendador, a lieutenant, *Cõmendatarius.*
Comensal, a fellow guest, *Contubernalis,*
Cometa, a comet, a blazing starre, *Cometa.*
Cometer, to commit, to set vpon, to endeuour, *Committere, Aggredi, inuadere, conari.*
Cometimiento, setting vpon, committing, *Aggressio, commissio.*
Cometidor, a committer, *Commissor.*
Comezon, the itch, a tetter, *Prurigo.*
Comida, meat, dinner, also a drinking before meales, *Esca, cibus, prandium, competatio.*
Comiençe, a beginning, *Principium.*
Comigo, with me, *Mecum.*
Comilon, *vide* Comedor,
Comino, cumin, *Cuminum.*
Comissario, a commissioner, *Commissionarius.*
Comission, a commission, *Commissio.*
Comissura, toyning together, *Coniunctio.*
Comitre de galera, the maisters mate. *Comes magistri.*
Como, as, seeing, that, *Vt, sicut, cum.*
Comodidad, commodity, *Commoditas.*
Comoquiera, howsoeuer, *Quomodocunque.*
Compadecerse, to haue compassion, *Compati.*
Compadre, a gossip, *Compater.*
Compadrazgo, gossipship, *Compaternitas.*
Compañero, a fellow, a companion, *Socius, comes.*
Compañas, a multitude, *Multitudo.*
Compañia, fellowship, companie, *Societas.*
Compañones, the stones or coilions, *Testiculi.*
Comparar, to compare, *Comparare.*
Compañones de perro, stander grasse, dogge coilions, *Testiculi canis.*
Comparacion, comparison, *Comparatio.*
Compas, a compasse, *Circinus.*
Compassar, to measure with a compasse, *Circuire, circinare.*
Compassion, compassion, *Compassio.*
Compensar, to recompence, *Compensare.*
Competer, pito, to be meet for, to agree with, to sue with, *Competit impersonale, competere.*
Competidor, a competitor, *Competitor.*
Competicion, sute for the same matter, *Competitio.*
Complazer, to please, *Placere.*
Complession, complexion, *Complexio.*
Completas, complynes, a piece of popish seruice, *Precationes nocturnæ.*
Complir, to performe, *Complere, supplere.*
Complimiento, performance, *Complementum.*
Componer pongo, to make, *Componere.*

Componedor,

Componedor, a maker, *Compositor.*
Composicion, making, *Compositio.*
Compra, buying, *Emptio,*
Comprador, a buyer, *Emptor.*
Comprar, to buy, *Emere.*
Compradizo, bought, *Emptitius.*
Comprometer, to promise with, *Compromittere.*
Compromissio, promising, *Compromissio.*
Compromissor, a suretie, *Compromissor, fideiussor.*
Compuerta de fortaleza, a portcullcise, *Cataracta.*
Comulgar, to communicate, to receiue the communion, *Communicare.*
Comun, common, *Communis.*
Comunemente, commonly, *Communiter, plerumque.*
Comunal, common, meane, indifferent well, *Communis, mediocris.*
Con, with, *Cum.*
Concejo, councell, *Concilium.*
Concegil, common, publike, *Communis publicus.*
Concebimiento, conception, *Conceptio.*
Concebir, cibo, to conceiue, *Concipere.*
Concertarse, cierto, to agree, *Conuenire, conciliare.*
Concertador, a mediator, *Conciliator.*
Concha, a cockle fish, the shell of a fish, any shell fish, *Concha.*
Conchilla, *idem.*
Conciencia, conscience, *Conscientia.*
Concierto, agreement, *Conuentio.*
Concilio, a councell, *Concilium.*
Conciliar, to procure, to winne, *Conciliare.*
Conciliador, a winner, a procurer, *Conciliator.*
Concluyr, cluyo, to conclude, *Concludere.*
Conclusion, an end, a conclusion, *Conclusio.*
Concordable, agreeable, *Concors, consonus.*
Concordar, cuerdo, to agree, *Conuenire, consonare.*
Concórdia, concord, *Concordia, consonantia.*
Concordemente, agreeingly, *Concorditer.*
Concorde, agreeing, *Concors.*
Conde, a countie, an earle, *Comes.*
Condessa, a countesse, *Comitissa.*
Condado, an earldome, a countie, *Comitatus.*
Condestable, a constable, *Ethnarches.*
Condenar, to condemne, *Damnare.*
Condenacion, condemning, *Damnatio.*
Condenado, condemned, *Damnatus.*
Condicion, condition, qualitie, *Conditio, qualitas.*
Condicional, conditionall, *Conditionalis.*
Condicionalmente, conditionally, *Conditionaliter.*
Conducho, accustomed, *Consuetus.*
Conduzir, duzgo, to lead, *Ducere.*
Conduzido, ledde, *Ductus.*
Conejo, a cunny, *Cuniculus.*
Conejero, a warrener, *Cunicularius venator.*
Confederar, to confederate, to make a league, *Confœderare.*
Confederados, confederate, leaguers, *Confœderati.*
Conferir, to compare, *Conferre, comparare.*
Confacionador, a confectioner, *Confector.*
Confacionadura, confection, *Confectio.*
Confessar, fiesso, to confesse, *Confiteri.*
Confession, confession, *Confessio.*
Confessor, a confessor, *Confessor.*
Confesso, a conuert to the christian religion, *Confessus, proselyta.*
Confiar, to trust, *Confidere, fidere, credere.*
Confiança, trust, *Fiducia, confidentia.*
Confiando, boldly, confidently, *Confidenter.*
Confiador, he that trusteth, *Depositor, qui fidem habet.*
Confirmar, to confirme, *Confirmare.*
Confirmacion, confirmation, *Confirmatio.*
Confirmar en mal, to make obstinate, *Obdurare.*
Confirmado, confirmed, *Confirmatus.*
Confiscar, to confiscate, *Publicare, confiscare.*
Confiscacion, forfeiture, confiscating, *Confiscatio, publicatio.*
Confites, comfets, iunkets, *Bellaria, confecta.*

Confitero,

Confitero, a comfit maker, *Dulciarius pistor.*
Confitura, making comfets, *Confectio.*
Conformar, to conforme, *Conformare.*
Conformidad, likenes, conformitie, *Conformitas.*
Conformacion, conforming, *Conformatio.*
Conforme, like, *Conformis.*
Confundir, to confound, *Confundere.*
Confusion, confusion, *Confusio.*
Confusamente, confusedly, *Confusè.*
Confuso, confused, confounded, astonished, *Confusus, attonitus.*
Confutar, to confute, *Confutare, refutare.*
Congelar, to congeale, *Congelare.*
Congelado, congealed, *Congelatus.*
Congoxa, care, anguish, *Cura, anxietas.*
Congoxoso, full of care, *Anxius.*
Congoxosamente, carefully, *Anxiè.*
Congoxar a otro, to vexe, to trouble, *Angere.*
Congrio, a cunger eele, *Conger.*
Conjecturar, to coniecture, *Conjicere.*
Conjectura, geesse, coniecture, *Coniectura.*
Conjugacion de verbo, a coniugation, *Coniugatio.*
Conjunction, coniunction, *Coniunctio.*
Conjurar, to conspire, to coniure, *Coniurare.*
Conusco, with vs, *Nobiscum.*
Conocidor de pleyto, an arbitrator, a iudge, *Iudex, arbiter.*
Conocer nosco, to know, to acknowledge, *Cognoscere, agnoscere.*
Conocimiento, knowledge, acknowledging, *Cognitio, agnitio, notitia.*
Conocible, that may be knowen, *Cognoscibilis.*
Conocido, knowen, *Cognitus, agnitus.*
Conociente, knowing, *Cognoscens.*
Conocimiento de paga, an acquittance, *Apocha.*
Conortar, to comfort, *Consolari.*
Coño, a womans priuitie, *Cunnus.*
Conquistar, to conquer, *Debellare.*
Conquista, a conquest, *Debellatio.*
Consagrar, to consecrate, *Consecrare.*
Consagrado, consecrated, *Consecratus.*
Consagracion, consecrating, *Consecratio.*
Con sazon y tiempo, in season, *Oportunè.*
Conseja fingida, a nouell, a fable, a tale, *Fabula.*
Consejar, to counsell, to aduise, *Consulere.*
Consejero, a counsellor, *Consiliarius.*
Consejo, counsell, aduise, *Consilium.*
Conseguir, siguo, to attaine, to follow, *Consequi, assequi.*
Conseguimiento, attaining, following, *Assecutio, consecutio.*
Consiguiente, following, *Consequens.*
Consiguientemente, consequently, *Consequenter.*
Consequencia, the sequele, *Sequela.*
Consentir, siento, to consent, *Consentire.*
Consentimiento, consent, *Consensus.*
Conserva, a comfort in shipping, a conserue, *Consors, fructus conditaneus.*
Conservador, he that keepeth, *Conseruator.*
Conservar, siervo, to keepe, *Conseruare, seruare.*
Considerar, to consider, *Considerare.*
Consideracion, consideration, *Consideratio*
Considerado, considerate, *Consideratus.*
Consideradamente, considerately, *Consideratè.*
Consigo, with him, *Secum.*
Consistorio, a consistorie, *Consistorium.*
Consolar, suelo, to comfort, *Consolari.*
Consolacion, comfort, *Consolatio, solatium.*
Consolador, a comforter, *Consolator.*
Consoladora cosa, comfortable, *Consolatorius.*
Consonancia, a consort in voices, *Consonantia, harmonia.*
Consonante, agreeing, a consonant, *Consonans, consonus.*
Consonar, sueno, to sound togither, to agree, *Consonare.*
Conspirar, to conspire, *Coniurare, conspirare.*
Constante, constant, *Constans.*
Constáncia, constancie, *Constantia.*
Constantemente, constantly, *Constanter.*
Constituir, tuyo, to appoint, to establish, *Constituere.*
Constitucion, establishing, appointing, *Constitutio.*

Constellacion,

Constelacion, constellation, *Constellatio.*
Consuegros, fathers in law, *Consocer.*
Consuelda, comfort, *Consolida, symphytum.*
Consultar, to consult, *Consilium capere.*
Consul, a consull, *Consul.*
Consulado, the consulship, *Consulatus.*
Consular, pertaining to the consull, he that was consull, *Consularis.*
Consumacion, ending, consummation, *Perfectio, consummatio.*
Consumir, to consume, *Consumere.*
Consuno, togither, *Simul, vnà, pariter.*
Contador, an accounter, a receiuer of the Exchequer, *Computator, quæstor.*
Contado, a report, *Fabula, rumor.*
Contaduría, the office of a receiuer, *Quæstura.*
Contagion, infection, contagion, *Infectio, contagio.*
Contal de cuentos, a set of counters, *Linea calculorum.*
Contante, a counter, *Calculus.*
Contar, cuento, to account, to reckon, to cast account, to tell, to number, to recount, *Computare, calculare, narrare, numerare, referre.*
Contaminar, to defile, *Contaminare.*
Comtemplar, to contemplate, *Contemplari.*
Contemplacion, contemplation, *Contemplatio.*
Contender, tiendo, to contend, *Contendere.*
Contendedor, a contender, a striuer, *Certator.*
Contencion, contention, *Contentio.*
Contencioso, contentious, *Contentiosus.*
Contenerse, to rule himselfe, to containe himselfe, *Continere.*
Contento, content, *Contentus.*
Contentarse, to be contented or to be pleased, *Placere sibi, satisfieri.*
Contentar, to please, to satisfie, *Placere, satisfacere.*
Contentamiento, contentment, *Satisfactio*
Contera, the chape of a sword or dagger, *Thecæ rostrum.*
Contienda, contention, a strife, *Contentio, lis.*
Contigo, with thee, *Tecum.*
Contino, alwaies, *Semper, continuè, perpetuò.*
Continencia, continencie, *Continentia.*
Continente, the gesture, the countenance *Gestus, vultus.*
Continentemente, continently, *Continenter.*
Continuar, to continue, *Continuare.*
Continuo, continuall, *Continuus.*
Continuamente, continually, *Assiduè.*
Contoneo, moouing, stirring, ietting, *Motio, motitatio, jactatio.*
Contorno, round about, *Circum.*
Contra, against, ouer against, *Contra.*
Contradezir, to gainsay, *Contradicere.*
Contradicion, gainsaying, *Contradictio.*
Contradezidor, a gainsater, *Contradictor.*
Contradezidora cosa, gainsaying, *Contradictorius.*
Contrahazer, to counterfet, *Imitari, assimilare, adulterare.*
Contrahazedor, a counterfetter, *Imitator, adulterator.*
Contrahazimiento, counterfetting, *Imitatio, adulteratio.*
Contrahecho, counterfetted, *Imitatus, adulteratus, adulterinus.*
Contramina, a countermine, *Cuniculus aduersus.*
Contraminar, to countermine, *Cuniculum aduersum agere.*
Contramuro, a counterscarfe, *Antimurale.*
Contrapesar, to counterpease, *Rependere.*
Contrapeso, counterpoise, *Repensum.*
Contrapóliça, the counterpane of a chartipartie, *Antigraphum.*
Contraponer, to set against, *Opponere.*
Contraponedor, he that setteth against, *Oppositor.*
Contraposicion, setting against, *Oppositio.*
Contrariar, to contrarie, *Aduersari.*
Contrariedad, contrarietie, *Contrarietas.*
Contrario, contrarie, *Contrarius.*
Contraste, contention, *Contentio, lis.*
Contrastar, to contend, *Contendere.*
Contratar, to contract, *Contrectare, communicare.*
Contratacion, contracting, bargaining, *Contrectatio.*

Contrato,

Contrato, a contract, *Contractus, conuentio.*
Contravenir, to withstand, *Opponere se.*
Contrecho, weake, cripled, *Debilis, mancus.*
Contribuyr buyo, to contribute, *Contribuere.*
Contribucion, contribution, *Contributio.*
Contribuydor, a contributer, *Contributor.*
Contumaz, stubborne, froward, *Contumax*
Contumacemente, stubbornly, frowardly, *Contumaciter.*
Contumacia, stubbornnes, frowardnes, *Contumacia.*
Conturbar, to trouble, *Conturbare.*
Convalecer, to recouer health, *Conualescere.*
Convalecimiento, recouerie of health, *Conualescentia.*
Convencion, a bargaine, an agreement, *Conuentio.*
Convencer, to conuince, *Vincere, superare.*
Convenir, to agree, to be necessarie, to be needfull, to be expedient, to be conuenient, *Conuenire, oportet, decet, expedit, conuenit.*
Conveniente, conuenient, necessarie, expedient, *Conueniens, necessarium, congruus.*
Conveniencia, agreement, *Congruitas.*
Convenientemente, conueniently, *Congruè.*
Convento, a place of assemblie, an assemblie, a couent, *Conuenticulum, conuentus.*
Conventual, pertaining to the assemblie, *Conuenticius.*
Convertir, to conuert, to turne, *Conuertere.*
Conversar, to liue with, to conuerse, *Conuiuere, conuersari.*
Conversacion, conuersation, *Conuersatio.*
Conviene a saber, that is to say, *Videlicet.*
Convusco, with you, *Vobiscum.*
Copa, a cup, *Cuppa, patera, crater.*
Copado, a little craier or small boate, *Nauigij genus.*
Copada, *vide* &ogujada.
Copado, a bushie tree, *Arbor comata.*
Copero, a cupbearer, *Pincerna.*
Copete, the forebush of the haire, *Antiæ.*
Copia, abundance, store, leaue, copie, *Facultas, copia.*
Copilar, to compile, to gather out of bookes, *Compilare, colligere.*
Copo, the flax of a distaffe, *Pensum.*
Coquillo, a worme that eateth vines, *Vermis qui rodit vineas.*
Coraçon, the hart, *Cor.*
Coraça, a corslet, a coate of maile, *Paludamentum, lorica.*
Coracina, a curat, *Thorax.*
Coraçoncillo, S. Johns wurt, *Hyperi-ceum.*
Coradela, the intrails, *Præcordia.*
Corage, courage, *Animus.*
Coral, corall, *Coralium.*
Coraxa entre dos muros, a scarfe betweene walls, *Musculus.*
Córcoba, a bunche in the backe, *Gibbus.*
Corcobado, crooked, crookbacked, *Gibbosus.*
Córcobos, the lifting of a horse to cast a man out of the saddle, *Calcitratio, subsultus.*
Corcha, corcke, *Suber.*
Corchete de vestidura, a claspe, a hooke, by metaphor a catchpole, a sergeant, *Uncus, lictor.*
Corcho de colmena, a beehiue of corcke, *Aluear suberinum.*
Cordel, y cordon, a rope, a halter, a string, *Funis, chorda.*
Cordéra, a lambe, *Agnus.*
Corderillo, a little lambe, *Agniculus.*
Cordojo, a hart grieke, *Cordolium.*
Corma, a little paire of stockes, *Cippulus.*
Cornado, a crowne in money, *Aureus coronatus.*
Cornamusa, a cornamuse, a hornepype, *Fistula.*
Cornear, to push with the hornes, *Cornupetere.*
Corneador, a pusher with the hornes, *Cornupeta.*
Corneja, a dawe, *Cornix.*
Cornerina, an onix stone, *Onix.*
Corneta, a cornet, an instrument of musicke, *Fistula.*
Cornezuela, a little horne, *Diminutum à cornu.*
Cordonada, a blow with a stringe, a lash with a whip, *Ictus chordæ.*

Cornicabra, the tree whereof turpentine commeth, *Terebinthus.*
Cornudo, a cokold, *Cornutus.*
Coro, de coro, a quier, by hart, the turning of the saile, *Chorus, Memoriter, veli transuersio.*
Coroça, a painted paper set on the heade of a witch, *Mitra scelerata.*
Corona, a crowne, a garland, a myter, *Corona, mitra.*
Coronar, to crowne, *Coronare.*
Coronacion, crowning, *Coronatio.*
Corónica, a chronicle, *Chronica, historia.*
Coronista, a chronicler, *Chronista, historicus.*
Corporal, of the bodie, *Corporeus.*
Corpulencia, greatnes of body, *Corpulentia.*
Corral de gallinas, a court to keepe poultrie, *Cors.*
Corral, a court, a yard, a quadrangle, *Cors, Area.*
Corrallillo, a little court or yard, *Areola.*
Correa de cuero, a strap, a band, a girdle, *Chorda, cingulum, corrigia.*
Correcion, correction, *Correctio.*
Corredera, a race for horses, *Stadium, hippodromus.*
Correditza, a sliding knot, *Nodus currens.*
Corredor, a curtain, a gallerie, a post that runneth, a vauntcurrior, an heralde, a broaker, *Cortina, solarium, præcursor, cursor, caduceator, institor.*
Corregir, rijo, to correct, to amende, *Corrigere.*
Corregidor, a iustice, a bailiffe, a constable, *Prætor.*
Corregimiento, a iusticeship, *Prætura.*
Correndilla, a race for horses, *Hippodromus.*
Corregudo, knot grasse, *Polygonon.*
Correo, a post, a carrier, a bag for money, *Cursor, tabellarius, bursa.*
Correr, to run, to flow, to make ashamed, to hunt the bull, *currere, fluere, pudefacere, confundere, agitare.*
Correria, running, *Cursura, cursus.*
Corretage, broakage money, *Stipr institoria, proxeneticum.*
Correspondiente, correspondent, *Correspondens.*
Corrillo de gente, a companie standing round, *Corona, circulus.*
Corrida, a course, a running ouer, *Cursus, curriculum.*
Corrido, offended, ashamed, *infensus, Confusus.*
Corridamente, swiftly, angerly, *Cursim, infensè.*
Corriente, running, *Fluens, confluus.*
Corro de toro, hunting the bull, *Agitatio tauri.*
Corrihuela, knotgrasse, *Polygonon.*
Corromper, to corrupt, *Corrumpere.*
Corrompimiento, corruption, *Corruptio.*
Cortar, to cut, *Scindere.*
Cortadura, cutting, *Sectio.*
Cortadora cosa, that may be cut, *Inscissuus.*
Cortador, a cutter, *Scissor, sector, putator.*
Cortapisa de saya, the fur or lining about the skirts of a coate, *Fimbria.*
Corte, the court, *Aula regia.*
Cortesana, a courtisan, *Scortum.*
Cortesano, a courtier, *Aulicus.*
Cortes, curteous, gentle, *Clemens, vrbanus, comis.*
Cortesia, curtesie, *Comitas.*
Cortesmente, courteouslie, *Comiter.*
Corteza, the barke, the rinde, a crust, *Cortex, codex, crusta.*
Corto, short, weake hearted, *Breuis, ignauus.*
Cortedad, shortnes, *Breuitas.*
Cortina, a courteine, *Cortina.*
Cortinal, a yard of a house, or a court belonging to a house, *Area.*
Cortijos, a fielde of errable lande, also a dairie house, *Arua.*
Corva de la pierna, the ham, *Genu curuatura, poples.*
Corvo, crooked, *Curuus.*
Coruscа, an owle, *Bubo.*
Corvadura, crookednes, *Curuatura.*
Corza, a roe bucke, *Caprea.*
Cosa, a thing, *Res.*

Coscoja, the tree whereon diers grayne groweth, *Coccus infectorius.*
Coscojar, a groue of those trees, *Coccorum sylua.*
Cosecha, profit, frute, reuenues, harueſt, grape gathering, gathering of frute, gathering of hony, *Prouentus, fructus, messis, fructus cujusuis perceptio.*
Coser cueso, to sowe, *Suere.*
Cosido, sowed togither, *Consutus.*
Cosedura, the sowing togither, *Sutura.*
Cosmografia, cosmographie, *Cosmographia.*
Cosmografo, a cosmografer, *Cosmographus.*
Cosquillas, tickling, *Titillatio.*
Cossario, a rouer, a pyrate, *Pirata.*
Cosselete, a corselet, *Paludamentum.*
Casso, the bull baiting place, *Arena tauris agitandis.*
Costa, coste, *Sumptus.*
Costado, the side, *Latus, costa.*
Costal, a bag, a wallet, a bugget, a cloake bag, *Saccus.*
Costar, to coſt, *Constare.*
Costilla, a rib, coſt, charges, *Costa, sumptus, impensa.*
Costoso, costly, *Sumptuosus.*
Costra, a cruſt, or barke, or skin, as on a wounde, *Crusta, cortex.*
Costreñir, to compell, to constreine, *Cogere.*
Costreñimiento, compelling, constreining, *Coactio, impulsio.*
Costribar recalcando, to stuffe, to thrust vp togither, to tire with lying vpon, to weare with lying on, *Farcire, fatigare.*
Costumbre, custome, fashion, flowers, *Consuetudo, Menstruum.*
Costura, a seame, a sowing, a mending, *Sumentum.*
Costurero, a botcher, a mender, *Sarcinator.*
Cota de malla, a shirt of male, *Lorica.*
Cotejar, to coate, to confer, to compare, *Comparare, conferre.*
Cotejamiento, coating, comparing, *Collatio, comparatio.*
Cotidiano, daily, *Cotidianus.*
Coto, a parke, a warren, *Vinarium damarum.*

Cotral, cattle drawen from the heard, *Bos reijculus.*
Coxear, to halt, *Claudicare.*
Coxin, a cushion, *Puluinus.*
Coxo, lame, *Claudus.*
Coxixos, greefes, *Dolores.*
Coxedad, lamenes, *Claudicatio.*
Coxquear, to hault, *Claudicare.*
Coxquillas, *vide* cosquillas,
Cozer cuezo, to seeth, *Coquere.*
Cozedura, seething, *Coctio.*
Cozedizo, sodden, or to be sodden, *Coctius.*
Cozido, sodden, *Coctus, elixus.*
Cozimiento, dressing, seething, *Coctio.*
Cozina, a kitchin, *Coquina.*
Cozinero, a cooke, *Coquinarius.*
Cozinar, to play the cooke, *Coquum agere.*

Crescer, to grow, *Crescere.*
Crescience de mar, the flud, *Aestus maris.*
Crescimiento, growing, encreaſe, *Incrementum.*
Crescido, growen, *Auctus, succretus.*
Creer, to beleeue, *Credere.*
Creéncia, beleefe, credit, *Fides, credulitas, literæ cum mandatis.*
Creyble, credible, *Credibilis.*
Creynte hazer en creynte, to make to beleeue, *Facere, vt credat quis.*
Crencha, the partition of the haire, *Comæ diuisio.*
Crespa, the tuffe of haire, a tuffe of feathers, *Crista, crispa.*
Crespo, curle headed, *Crispus.*
Criar, to create, to bring vp, to nourish, to grow, *Creare, educare, alere, crescere.*
Criança, bringing vp, good manners, *Educatio, mores.*
Criador, a bringer, vp, a nurse a creator, *Educator, nutricius, creator.*
Criado, a seruant, a nurse childe, *Famulus, alumnus.*
Criatura mal parida, borne out of time, *Abortus.*
Crica de muger, a perruke, *Crista, coma supposititia.*
Crimen, a fault, *Crimen.*

Criminalmente, faultely, *Criminosè.*
Criminoso, full of faults, *Criminosus.*
Criminosamente, faultely, *Criminosè.*
Crines, the haire, *Crines.*
Crinado, that hath haire, *Crinitus.*
Crisma, oyntment, annointing, *Vnctio.*
Crismar, to annoint, *Vngere.*
Crisol, a melting pot of a goldsmith, *Catinus.*
Cristal, chrystall, *Chrystallus.*
Cristalino, of chrystall, *Chrystalinus.*
Cristo, Christ, *Christus.*
Cristiano, a christian, *Christianus.*
Cristiandad, christendome, christianitie, *Christianismus, orthodoxia.*
Cristel, a glister, *Clister.*
Crivar, to sift, *Cribrare.*
Criva çaranda, a siue to sift, *Cribrum.*
Crudo, rawe, cruell, bluddie, *Crudus, crudelis.*
Crudeza, rawnes, *Cruditas.*
Crueldad, crueltie, *Crudelitas.*
Cruel, cruell, *Crudelis.*
Cruelmente, cruelly, *Crudeliter.*
Crucificar, to crucifie, *Crucifigere.*
Crucificado, crucified, *Crucifixus.*
Crueza, crueltie, *Crudelitas.*
Cruxía, the planks in a gally for men to passe on, a kinde of crane, *Transtra, gruum genus.*
Cruxiendo, cracking, *Crependo.*
Cruz, a crosse, *Crux.*
Cruzado, a piece of money so called, *Monetæ genus.*
Cruzero en edeficio, a kinde of quartered building, *Structura quadriuialis.*
Cruzar, to crosse, *Cruce notare.*

Cuajar, to crud, to congeale, *Coagulare congelare.*
Cuajamiento, crudding, congealing, *Coagulatio, congelatio.*
Cuajo, the crudde or congealing, also a runnet for cheese, *Coagulum.*
Cuba, a cup, *Cuppa, crater.*
Cubero, a cup maker, *Cupparius.*
Cubilete, a goblet, *Craterculum.*
Cubebas, a kinde of poisoned hearbe, *Carpesium.*
Cubierta, a couer, *Operimentum.*
Cubierto, couered, *Opertus, tectus.*
Cubillo, *vide* Abadejo,
Cubo, a small water mill, *Molendinum aquaticum.*
Cubrir, to couer, *Tegere.*
Cuchára, a spoone, a ladle, a flesh hooke, *Cochlear, cochleare, creagra.*
Cucharada, a spoonefull, a ladlefull, *Cochlearium, quod in pleno cochleari continetur.*
Cuchillo, a sword, a knife, *Ensis, cultellus.*
Cuchillada, a gash with a sword, a cut, *Ictus ensis.*
Cucita, the voice they vse when they set on a little dogge to any thing, *Vox animantis canem.*
Cuclillo, a cucko, *Cuculus.*
Cuello, the necke, *Collum.*
Cuellos, ruffes, *Collare.*
Cuenca, pila, a cisterne, a pot of water, *Cisterna, olla.*
Cuenca de ojo, the corner of the eye, *Oculi angulus.*
Cuenda para atar, a string, *Lorum.*
Cuenta, an account, *Ratio, calculus.*
Cuento, a number, a poale, ten hundred thousand, a post to beare vp a wall, a tale, an history, *Numerus, contus, millies mille, Fulcrum, historia, narratio.*
Cuerdo, wise, discreet, *Prudens.*
Cuerdamente, wisely, discreetly, *Prudenter.*
Cuerda, a cord, a rope, the raine of a bridle, the string of an instrument, *Funis, restis, lorum, habena, chorda.*
Cuerno, an horne, the wing in battell, *Cornu.*
Cuero, a leather ierkin, *Tunicula coriacea.*
Cuero, leather, the skinne, a bottle of wine, *Corium, cutis, uter.*
Cuerpo, a body, *Corpus.*
Cuervo, a crow, *Coruus.*
Cuesta arriba, vp the hill, *Acclinis.*
Cuesta abaxo, downe the hill, *Declinis.*
Cueva, a caue, *Cauea.*
Cuevano de vimbres, a wicker basket, *Cophinus vimineus.*

Cugujada,

Cugujada, *vide* Cogujada, copada.
Cuexco de fruta, mugeres cuexcas, the stone, the coare, malicious women, *Acinus, volua, mulieres malicioſæ, contumaces.*
Cugulla, a cowle, *Cucullus.*
Cüyo, whoſe, *Cuius.*
Cuydado, care, *Cura.*
Cuydadoſo, carefull, *Anxius.*
Cuita, carefulneſſe, anguiſh, miſerie, *Cura, anxietas, miſeria.*
Cuitado, carefull, vexed, perplexed, miſerable, *Anxius, miſer.*
Culantro, coziander, *Coriander.*
Cular, the gut of the fundament, *Inteſtinum rectum.*
Culantrillo y culantro de pozo, maiden haire, *Capillus veneris.*
Culebra, a ſnake, a ſerpent, *Coluber, ſerpens.*
Culebrilla, the itch, a tetter, *Lichen, impetigo.*
Culo, the arſe, *Anus, podex.*
Culpa, a fault, blame, *Culpa.*
Culpar, to blame, *Culpare.*
Culpadamente, faultely, *Culpatè.*
Cultivar, to till, to trim, to nouriſh in a garden, *Colere.*
Cumbre, the top, *Culmen.*
Cumplir, to accompliſh, *Complere.*
Cumple, it muſt, it is conuenient, *Oportet.*
Cumpledero, full of faire ſpæch, full of curteſie, *Blandus.*
Cundir, to creepe, to ſpred by little & little, *Serpere.*
Cuna, a cradle, *Cunæ, arum.*
Cuñado, a brother in law, *Leuir.*
Cuña, a wedge, *Cuneus.*
Cuño, coine, *Moneta.*
Cura, care, cure of the ſicke, a curate, *Cura, curator animarum.*
Curar, to cure, to take cure of, to haue in cure, *Curare.*
Curador, a gouernor, a tutor, a gardein, *Curator, tutor.*
Curadería, a tutorſhip, a gardeinſhip, *Curatura.*
Curioſo, curious, *Curioſus.*
Cutioſidad, curioſitie, *Curioſitas.*

Curſado, commonly vſed, *Vulgo vſitatum.*
Curtir cueros, to tanne, *Macerare coria.*
Curtir, to ſteepe, *Maccrare.*
Curtidura, ſteeping, tanning, *Maceratio.*
Curtidor, a tanner, *Coriarius, alutarius.*
Curuxa, a night crow, *Noctua, nicticorax.*
Cutir, to ſhake, *Quatere, concutere.*

ç A

çaborda, ſtarboard, *Ad dextram nauis.*
çabullido, drenched, diued, *Merſus.*
çabullir, to drench, to diue, *Mergere.*
çafari granada, the principall pomegranat, *Apirinum pomum granatum.*
çafio en lengua, rude in any tongue, *Idiomaticus.*
çafires, ſaphyres, *Sapphyrus.*
çaga, the end, *Finis, extremitas.*
çaguero, the laſt, *Extremus.*
çaguan, a porch, *Porticus.*
çahereño, wilde, coy, diſdaineful, *Efferus, faſtuoſus, faſtidioſus.*
çaherir, hiero, to vpbraid, *Exprobare.*
çaherimiento, vpbraiding, *Exprobratio.*
çahinas, hony ſops made of bread, hony and water, *Iuſculum mellitum.*
çahondar, to diue to the bottome, *Subſidere.*
çahumerio, a perfume, *Incenſorium.*
çahon, a kinde of hoſe or breeches, *Caliga.*
çahorda, a pigges ſtie, *Hara.* (*ditiæ.*
çalémas, curteſie, fained kindneſſe, *Blan-*
çamarra, çamarron, a leather pelt, *Rheno.*
çamarilla, an hearbe called ſhepheards purſſe, *Burſa paſtoris.*
çonahórias, carrats, *Paſtinaca.*
çanca de pierna, a ſmall leg, *Tibia.*
çancadilla armar, to trip, *Supplantare.*
çancajoſo, crooklegged, *Varus.*
çancarron, a dead horſſe legge, *Equi mortui perna.*
çanco, ſtilts, *Pertica grallatoria.*
çancudos, gnats with long legges, *Culicis genus.*
çanquear, to goe ſtalking, *Deuaricari.*
çanqueamiento, ſtalking, *Deuaricatio.*
çanqueador, a ſtalking fellow, *Deuaricator.*

çapatero,

çapatero, a shoomaker, *Calcearius sutor, cerdo.*
çapato, a shoo, *Calceus.*
çapatería, a shoomakers craft, *Sutoria calcearia.*
çapato sobre pilar, a stay to lay a sommer on in building, *Mutilus.*
çapuzar, to diue, to ducke, *Submergere.*
çaqueçami, a beame, *Laquear.*
çaraças, crooked pinnes to choake one with *Aciculæ retortæ.*
çaraguelles, gascoigne hose, *Femoralia.*
çaranda, a siue to sift, *Cribrum.*
çarandar, to sift meale, *Cribrare.*
çaratan, the canker, *Cancer morbus.*
çarçaparrilla, rough byndweed, *Smilax aspera.*
çarça, a brier, *Rubus.*
çarçal, a brier bush, *Rubetum.*
çarça mora, a blackberie, *Morum rubeum.*
çarça perruna, dogge brier, *Canis rubus.*
çarcear, to trauerse the ground, *Circummeare, circumuersari.*
çarcillos, earings, *Inaures.*
çarpas, daggles of durt, spots of durt, *Luti conspersio.*
çarposo, daggled with durt, spotted with durt, *Colluuiatus, luto conspersus.*
çarzo de vergas, a hurdle, *Crates.*
çatico, a luncheon of course bread, *Frustum panis.*
çavila, aloe, *Semper viuum.*

C E

Ceatica, the sciatica, *Ischia.*
Cebolla, an onion, a chibboll, *Cepe.*
Cebollino, onion seed, *Semen ceparum.*
Cecear, to lispe, *Balbutire.*
Ceceoso, lisping, *Balbus.*
Cecina, poudered flesh, *Caro salita.*
Cecinar, to pouder flesh, *Salire carnem quamlibet.*
Cedaço, a siue to sift corne, a serce, *Cribrũ.*
Cedacillo, a little siue to sift, *Cribulum.*
Cedicio, weake, filthy, *Infirmus, turpis.*
Cedo, quickly, *Citò.*
Cedro, cedar, *Cedrus.*
Cedula, a scedule, *Schedula,*

C E

Cegar ciego, to make blinde, to fill vp a ditch, *Cæcare, cæcutire, scrobem implere,*
Cegajosa, purblinde, *Luscus.*
Cegagez, purblindnes, dimnes of sight, *Eluscatio, oculorum hebetudo.*
Cegagear, to be purblinde, *Luscum esse, cæcutire.*
Ceguedad, blindnes, *Cæcitas.*
Ceguera, dimnes of sight, *Oculorum hebetudo.*
Ceguta, hemlocks, *Cicuta.*
Ceja, the eiebrowes, the space betweene the eiebrowes, *Supercilium, intercilium.*
Cejunto, beetle browed, *Toruus.*
Celada, an ambush, a sallet for the head, *Insidiæ, galea.*
Celar, to hide, to couer, to be iealous, *Celare, zelare.*
Celda, a cell, a cabbin in a ship, *Cella, prætoriolum.*
Celebrar, to celebrate, *Celebrare.*
Celebracion, celebrating, *Celebratio.*
Celébro, the braine, *Cerebrum.*
Celemin, a kind of measure, a bushel, *Medius.*
Celestial, heauenly, *Cælestis.*
Celestialmente, heauenly, *Cælitùs, diuinitùs*
Celedonia, Celandine, *Chelidonia.*
Celicio, a shirt of haire, *Cilicium.*
Celoso, iealous, *Zelotypus.*
Celos, iealousie, *Zelotypia.*
Cementar, cimiento, to lay a foundation, to ioine togither with lime, *Fundare, cementare.*
Cementador, he that laieth a foundation, *Cementator.*
Cementerio, a churchyard, *Cæmiterium,*
Cena, a supper, *Cæna.*
Cenar, to sup, *Cænare.*
Cenador, a dining chamber, *Cænaculum.*
Cenadero, a parlour, *Cænatorium.*
Cenceño, single, vnleuened, *Syncerus, azymus.*
Cencerro, a bel for a cow, *Tintinnabulum.*
Cendal, a fine rag of linnen, *Segmentum linteum.*
Cendrar, to imbosse, *Pustulare.*
Cendrado, imbossed worke, *Pustulatum signinum.*

Cenedal,

Cenedal, a mirie plot, *Cænum.*
Ceniza, aſhes, *Cinis.*
Ceniziento, full of aſhes, *Cinericius.*
Cenogiles, garters, *Subligacula.*
Cenſo, a taxe, *Cenſus.*
Cenſor, a cenſor, a taxor, *Cenſor.*
Cenſura, the cenſorſhip or iudgement, *Cenſura.*
Centaurea, centaurie, *Centaurium.*
Centauro, a centaure, *Centaurus.*
Centella, a ſparkle, *Scintilla.*
Centellar, to ſparkle, *Scintillare.*
Centeno, rie, *Typha.*
Centinela, the watch or guard, *Excubiæ.*
Centolla, a kind of ſhell fiſh, *Teſtudo celtina.*
Centurion, a captaine of an hundred, *Centurio.*
Centuria, a companie of an hundred, *Centuria.*
Centurionadgo, a captainſhip, *Centuriatus*
Centro, the center, *Centrum.*
Ceñir, ciño, to girde, *Cingere.*
Ceñido animal, *Inſecta animalia.*
Ceñidura, girding, *Cinctura.*
Ceñidero, a girdle, *Cingulum.*
Cepa, a vine, the branch of a vine, the plants of a vine, a hedge, a ſnare, a pitfall, *Vitis, planta vitium, ſepes, pedica, decipula.*
Cepa cavallo, ground thiſtle, *Chamæleon.*
Cepillar, to ſmooth, to make plaine, *Læuigare.*
Cepillo, a plaine, *Læuigatorium.*
Cepilladuras, ſhauings, *Segmenta.*
Cepo, the ſtocks, *Cippus.*
Cera, waxe, *Cera,* (*tum.*
Cerapez, a kinde of ointment, *Ceramen-*
Cerbiguillo, the necke of a bull, any fat necke or ioule, *Ceruix præpinguis.*
Cerca, neare, about, *Circa, circum, ad, apud, iuxta, propè.*
Cercano, nære, *Propinquus.*
Cerca de lo vltimo, the laſt ſaue one, *Penultimus.*
Cercanidad, nearnes, *Propinquitas.*
Cerca, the trench about a fort, an inclo-ſure, *Vallum, foſſa.*
Cerco, ſiege, a compaſſe, *Obſidio, murus, circuitus.*
Cercado, incloſed, hedged, *Obſeſſus, ſeptus.*
Cercar, to compaſſe, *Circundare.*
Cercarſe, to come neare, *Appropinquare.*
Cercenar, to cut round, *Circumcidere.*
Cerceta, a coote, *Fulica.* (*preolus.*
Cercillo de vid, the tendrels of a vine, *Ca-*
Cerco, a companie of men, *Circulus, corona.*
Cerdas de beſtia, the haire, *Crines.*
Ceremonia, a ceremonie, *Cæremonia.*
Cerezo, a cherie træ, *Ceraſus.*
Cereza, a cherie, *Ceraſum.*
Cereza tieſta, a hard cherie, *Ceraſum duracinum.*
Cerillas, lip ſalue, *Vnguentum labiorum.*
Cernada, the aſhes of a bucke, *Cinis lixiuiarius.*
Cernejas, the haire of a beaſt, *Iuba, pilus.*
Cernicalo, a caſtrell, *Tinnunculus.*
Cernir, cierno, to ſift meale, *Cernere, cribrare*
Cernidura, ſifting of meale, *Cribratio.*
Cerniduras, bran, the duſt ſifted out, *Furfures, purgamenta.*
Cerote, a ſeere cloth, *Ceratum, cerotum.*
Cerrado el cielo, cloudie, ouercaſt with cloudes, *Cælum nubilum.*
Cerraja, milke thiſtles, a locke, *Sonchus, ſera.*
Cerrajero, a locksmith, *Faber ſerarius.*
Cerradura, the bolt of a locke, a bolt or bar, a hedge, *Sera, peſſulum, clauſtrum, ſepimentum.*
Cerrar, cierro, to locke, to ſhut, to bolt, to hedge, *Obſerare, claudere, peſſulum obdere, ſepire.*
Cerrado camino, a rough way, *Inuius.*
Cerrar, cierro, to cloſe vp, *Occludere, coire vt vulnus.*
Cerrion, a great flake of iſe, freſh cheeſe, *Gelicidium, caſeus recens.*
Cerrados años, old yeeres, *Senectus.*
Cerro, a hill, a hillocke, taſke of wooll or flaxe, *Collis, tumulus, penſum.*
Cerro entre las eſpaldas, the ſpace betweene the ſhoulders, *Interſcapulum.*
Cerrojo, a locke, *Sera.*
Certero, a ſure ſhooter, *Qui metam attingit.*

Certidumbre,

Certidumbre, certaintie, *Certitudo.*
Certificar, to certifie, *Certificare.*
Cervatillo, a fawne of a stag, *Hinnulus.*
Cerveza, beere, *Cerusia.*
Cerviz, the necke, *Cervix.*
Cervigudo, thicke necked, *Cervicosus.*
Cervuno, pertaining to a hart, or pertaining to a stag, *Cervinus.*
Cesped, a turfe, *Cespes.*
Cessar, to cease, *Cessare,*
Cessacion, ceasing, leauing off, *Cessatio.*
Cesta, a chest, a basket, *Cista, qualus.*
Cestero, a chest maker, a basket maker, *Cistellarius.*
Cestilla, a little basket, *Cistella, fiscella.*
Cesto, coger agua en cesto, a basket, to take vp water in a basket, to labour in vaine, *Corbis.*
Cetrería, falconrie, *vide* Acetreria.
Cetrino, a paie yellow colour, *Citrinus.*
Cetro, a scepter, *Sceptrum.*
Cevada, barly, *Ordeum.*
Cevadizo, of barly, *Ordeaceus.*
Cevadera, the saile of the boltsprœt, *Velum antennale, dolon.*
Cevada de cavallos, prouender, *Ordeum equinum.*
Cevar, to feed, to bait, to cram, *Cibare, obescare, saginare.*
Cevado, fed, baited, crammed, *Saginatus.*
Cevo, meat, bait, *Cibus, esca.*
Cevil, common, base, vile, shameful, *Publicus, humilis, vilis, pudendus.*
Cevon, fat, *Obesus.*
Cexar, *vide* Cessar.

Ciar, to stop, to retire, *Recipere se, retroire.*
Cicatero, a cutpurse, *Crumeniseca.*
Cicion de calentura, the fit of an ague, *Accessio febris.*
Cicorea, cichorie, *Cicoreum.*
Cidra, a citron tree, also the fruit of the same, *Citrus.*
Cidron, the stinke of a rotten fig, *Putidi ficus fœtor.*
Cidral, a tree of cidrons, *Malus citrea.*
Ciegamente, blindly, *Cæciter.*

Ciego, blinde, *Cæcus.*
Cielo, the heauen, weather, *Cælum.*
Cien ñudillos, knotgrasse, *Geniculata.*
Cien cabeças, hundred headed thistle, *Centum capita.*
Cieno, mud, mire, *Cœnum, limus.*
Ciento, an hundred, *Centum.*
Cien vezes, an hundred times, *Centies.*
Centeñal, an hundred yeres old, *Centennis.*
Cientopies, a wourme with many feete, *Scolopendra.*
Cierço, the north winde, *boreas.*
Cierne, the blossoms of grapes, *Flos vuarum.*
Ciernir, to sift, *Cernere, cribrare.*
Cierto, sure, certaine, *Certus.*
Ciertamente, surely, certainly, *Certè.*
Cierva, a hinde, *Cerua.*
Ciervo, a Hart, *Cervus.*
Cifra, a cipher, *Cifra.*
Cigarra, a grashopper, a cricket, *Cicada.*
Cigueña, a storke, also an instrument to measure depth with, *Ciconia.*
Cigoñino, a yong storke, *Pullus ciconinus.*
Cigoñal, a brewers crane to draw water, *Pertica putealis.*
Cilicio, haircloth, *Cilicium.*
Cilindro, a diall, *Cylindrus,*
Cilla, a garnet, a binne, *Horreum, cella.*
Cillero, a celler, a pantrie, a celler keeper, *Cellarium, cellarius.*
Cimera, the crest of an helmet, *Chimera, crista.*
Cimiento, the foundation, *Fundamentum.*
Cimitarra, a falchion, a Turkie sword, *Acinacis.*
Cinco, fiue, *Quinque, quinus.*
Cinco en rama, fiue leafed grasse, cinkefoile, *Quinquefolium.*
Cinquenta, fiftie, *Quinquaginta.*
Cinquesma, Whitsontide, *Pentecoste.*
Cincha, a girse, the iron that bindeth a wheele, *Cingulum, orbita ferrea, canthus.*
Cinchar, to gird, *Cingere.*
Cincho para queso, a cheese fat, or hoope to make a cheese in, *Fiscina.*

Cinchadura,

Cinchadura, girding, *Cinctura.*
Cinquepul de los Iudios, certaine Iewish sacrifices, *Nudipedalia.*
Cinta, a girdle, a point, a garter, *Cingulus, ligula, ligamen.*
Cipres, cypresse, *Cupressus.*
Cipresal, a groue of cypresse, *Cupressetum.*
Circulo, a circle, *Circulus.*
Circular, perteining to a circle, *Circularis.*
Circularmente, roundly, like a circle, *Circulariter.*
Circuncidar, to circumcise, *Circuncidere.*
Circuncidado, circumcised, *Circunciſus.*
Cirio, a waxe candle, *Cereus.*
Cirial, the candlestick, *Ceroferarium.*
Ciruelo, a plum tree, *Prunus.*
Ciruela, a plum, *Prunum.*
Cirugiano, a chyrurgion, *Chirurgus.*
Cirugía, chyrurgerie, *Chirurgia.*
Ciſco de hogar, the sparkels of fire, *Fauillæ.*
Ciſcado, afraid, *Territus.*
Ciſma, a schisme, *Schiſma.*
Ciſmatico, a schismatike, *Schiſmaticus.*
Ciſne, a swan, *Cygnus.*
Ciſterna, a cesterne, *Ciſterna.*
Citar, to cite, *Citare.*
Citacion, citing, *Citatio.*
Citola, a citterne, the clapper of a mill, *Cithara, molendini lingula.*
Citolero, he that plaieth on a citterne, *Citharœdus.*
Civdad, a citie, *Ciuitas.*
Civdadano, a citizen, *Ciuis.*
Civera, corne, *Frumentum.*
Civil, ciuill, *Ciuilis.*
Civilidad, ciuilitie, *Ciuilitas.*
Civilmente, ciuillie, *Ciuiliter.*
Cizerca, cicches, *Cicercula.*

ç O

çoçobras, ouerturning, crossing of fortune, *Fortunæ inuerſio.*
çoca, a place for a faire, *Locus nundinarum.*
çocodover, a port in Toledo, *Portus Toletanus.*
çopo, maimed, *Mancus.*
çorita, *vide* çurita.

ç u

çueco, a shoe of wood, *Soccus.*
çufre, brymstone, *Sulfur.*
çumaque, an hearbe vsed to tan leather in stæde of barke, *Nautea, rhus.*
çumo, iuice, *Succus.*
çumillo o jarrillo, an herbe called dragon, *Aros.*
çumoſo, full of iuice, *Succoſus.*
çumaya, a night crow, *Noctua.*
çurana palomo a stockdoue, *Palumba.*
çurita, a yoong stockdoue, *Pullus Palumbinus.*
çurrar cueros, to tan leather, *Macerare.*
çurrador, a tanner, *Coriarius.*
çurrear, to hum as a bee, or flie, *Suſurrare.*
çurron, a budget of leather, *Pera.*
çurroncillo, a little budget, *Perula.*
çurrana, a wilde pigeon, *Columba fera.*
çurriaga, a strap of leather to hurle a dart, *Amentum.*
çutano, such a one, *Quidam.*
çuzon, a stincking herbe, *Herba fœtida.*

Ch A

Chaça, a chase at tennise, *Meta, terminus.*
Chafaldete, a cord in a ship, *Funis genus.*
Chafallos, patches, *Panni veteres & detriti, aſſumenta panni.*
Chambrana de puerta, the garnishing of gates or doores, *Antepagmentum.*
Chamelote, chamlet, *Capripilia.*
Chamuſcar, to burne, to singe with fire, *Adurere, amburere.*
Chamuſquina, singeing with fire, *Amburtio.*
Chancelar, to cancell, *Antiquare.*
Chanciller, a chauncellor, *Cancellarius.*
Chancillería, a chauncellourshippe, the chaunterie, *Cancellaria.*
Chantre de yglezia, the chauntrie in a church, *Præcentor.*
Chantría, the chaunterſhip, *Præcentoris munus.*
Chapa, a plate of mettall, *Bractea, Lamina.*
Chapado, plated, *Bracteatus.*
Chapar, to plate, *Bracteare.*

Chapas, an instrument of musicke made of two plates, *Instrumentum musicum, crotalum, crepitaculum.*

Chapear, to make a ringing noise, *Tinnire, crepitare.*

Chapido, the noise of plates, the ringing of plates, *Tinnitus.*

Chapin de muger, a slipper, *Solea.*

Chapinero, a seller of slippers, *Solearius.*

Chapinería, a shop of slippers, *Solearia officina.*

Chapitel, a pinacle, *Pinnaculum.*

Charco, a poole, a ditch, *Stagnum, lacus, fossa.*

Charlatar, to babble, to prate, *Garrire.*

Chaton, studs, *Bullæ.*

Cherubin, a cherubin, *Cherubim.*

Chibo o cabrito, a kid, *Hædus.*

Chibo mayor, the hee goate, *Hircus, caper.*

Chibital, a heard of goates, *Hædile.*

Chico, little, *Paruus.*

Chicharro, *vide* Cigarra.

Chicorea, cicorie, *Cicoreum.*

Chichon, a blister, a pinswell, *Pustula.*

Chifflar, to whistle, *Sibilare.*

Chiffle, a whistle, *Sibilatio, fistula.*

Chillar, o rechinar, to make a shrill crie, *Stridere.*

Chillido, a shrill cry or noise, *Stridor.*

Chiminea, a chimney, *Caminus.*

China, a little stone, a counter, *Scrupulus, lapillus, calculus.*

Chinche, a worme that in hot countries lieth about beds, & biteth venemously, *Dimex.*

Chincla, a slipper, *Crepida.*

Chiriar, to sing as a swallow, *Garrire.*

Chirimias, a kinde of instrument of musicke, *Instrumentum musicum.*

Chirívia, parseneps, also a birde called a wagtaile, *Siser, motacilla.*

Chirridos, chirping of birds, *Garritus.*

Chisme, *vide* Chinche.

Chismería, trifles, *Nugæ.*

Chisma, a schisme, *Schisma.*

Chismero, a schismatike, also a prater of trifles, *Schismaticus, Nugigerulus.*

Chistes, iestes, *Ioci, ludi.*

Chivato, a hee goate, *Caper.*

Chocallos, little bels, little iewels, *Tintinnabula, gemmæ.*

Chocarrerías, iestes, gibes, *Lusus, dicteria.*

Chocarrear, to ieste, to gibe, *Ludere.*

Chocarrero, a iester, giber, *Mimus.*

Choça, a cottage, *Tigurium.*

Choque çuela, the bone in the knee, *Patella, mola.*

Chorrico, a kinde of pudding, *Farciminis genus.*

Chorro, a broke, *Riuus, torrens.*

Chorrear, to run as a broke, *Fluere.*

Chotacabras, birds like guls that sucke goates, *Caprimulgus.*

Chocar, to sucke, *Sugere.*

Chozno, a nephewe of the thirde degree, *Trinepos.*

Chueca, the hollownes of a ioint where the bone plaieth, *Vertebra.*

Chupar, to sucke, *Sugere.*

Chupadura, sucking, *Exuctus.*

Chusma, a company of poore base people, *Multitudo iners.*

D A

DAdivas, giftes, *Dona.*

Dadivoso, liberall, *Liberalis.*

Dadivosamente, liberally, *Liberaliter.*

Dadivosidad, liberalitie, *Liberalitas.*

Dado, a die, giuen, *Alea, Datus.*

Daga, a dagger, *Pugio.*

Dama, a ladie, *Domina, amica.*

Dança, a daunce, *Tripudium.*

Dançar, to daunce, *Saltare.*

Dañar, to hurt, *Nocere, lædere.*

Daño, losse, hurt, *Damnum.*

Dançador, a dauncer, *Saltator.*

Dañoso, hurtfull, *Dannosus, nociuus.*

Dar, to giue, to strike, to hit, to yelde, *Dare, ferire, percutere, dedere.*

Daragoncia, an herbe called dragons, *Dragantia.*

Dardo, a darte, *Iaculum.*

Datil, a date, *Dactylus.*

Dativo caso, the datiue case, *Datiuus.*

D E

D E

De, of, from, out of, *De, e, ex, ab.*
De ay, from thence, *Ifthinc.*
De alli, from that place, *Illinc.*
De acullá, from yonder place, *Illinc.*
De aqui, from hence, *Hinc.*
De aqui a poco, within short space, *Paulo post.*
Dean, a deane, *Decanus.*
Deanadgo, a deanrie, *Decanatus.*
Deaqui adelante, from hencefoorth, *Deinde, dehinc.*
Debalde, vile, nothing worth, freely, for nought, *Vilis, gratis, gratuitus, gratus.*
Debate, debate, contention, *Lis, contentio, certamen.*
Debatir, to striue, *Litigare, certare.*
Debastia, a generation of kings, *Prosapia.*
Debaxo, vnder, below, *Sub, subter, subtus.*
Debil, weake, *Debilis.*
Debilitadamente, weakely, *Debiliter.*
Debilitado, weakened, *Debilitatus.*
Debilitar, to weaken, *Debilitare.*
De buena gana, of good will, *Libenter vltro.*
Debuxo, the arte of drawing, the arte of portrating, *Delineatio.*
Debuxar, to portraite, to drawe, *delineare.*
Debuxado, a drawer, *Delineator.*
De cada parte, from euery side, *Vndequaque.*
De camino, by the way, *Obiter.*
Decendir, to come downe, *Descendere.*
Decendimiento, comming downe, bringing downe, *Descensus deductio.*
Decendencia, posteritie, *Posteritas.*
Decendientes, posteritie, *Nepotes.*
Deceſſor, a predeceſſor, *Qui magistratu cessit, prædecessor, decessor.*
Deceſſion, a predeceſſorship, *Decessio.*
Dechado, a patterne, *Typus.*
Decimo, the tenth, *Decimus.*
Deciſion, deciding, determining, *Determinatio.*
Declamar, to declame, *Declamare.*
Declamador, a declaimer, *Declamator.*
Declamacion, a declamation, *Declamatio.*
Declarar, to declare, *Declarare.*
Declaracion, a declaration, *Declaratio.*
Declarador, a declarer, *Declarator.*
De coraçon, from the hart, *Ex animo.*
De coro, without booke, by hart, *Memoriter.*
Decoro, comely, seemely, *Decorus.*
Decorar, to make comely, *Decorare.*
De corrillo en corrillo, from one companie of men to another, *Circulatim.*
De dentro, from within, *Ab intus.*
Dedicar, to dedicate, *Dedicare.*
Dedicacion, dedicating, *Dedicatio.*
Dedil o dedal, a thimble, *Digitale.*
Dedo, a finger, a toe, *Digitus.*
Dedo pulgar, the thumbe, *Pollex.*
Dedo meñique, the little finger, *Digitus minimus.*
De donde, from whence, *Vnde.*
De donde quiera, from whencesoeuer, *Vndecunque.*
Deesa, a goddesse, *Dea.*
Defender, to defend, to protect, to forbid, *Defendere, protegere, interdicere.*
Defencion, defence, protection, *Defensio, protectio.*
Defendedor, a defender, *Defensor.*
Defendido, defended, forbidden, *Defensus, interdictus.*
Defensora, a defendresse, *Patrona.*
Defeto, defect, *Defectus.*
Defetuoso, faultie, *Deficient.*
Defuera, without, *Foris.*
Defunto, dead, *Defunctus, vita functus.*
Dejenerar, to degenerate, *Degenerare.*
Degollar, guello, to kil, to behead, *Iugulare, decollare.*
Degolladura de cuello, the throate boll, *Iugulus.*
Degollamiento, beheading, killing, *Iugulatio.*
De hecho, indeed, *Reuera.*
Degradar, to disgrace, *Degradare, gradu priuare.*
Dehender, to cleaue in sunder, *Diffindere.*
Dehesa concegil, a common of pasture, *Ager compascuus.*
Dehendimiento, cleauing asunder, *Diffissio.*

Dehesa privada, a priuate pasture, *Pascua*
Dejarretar, to hough a beast, *Subneruare.*
De improviso, on the sudden, vnwares, *De improuiso.*
Del, of him, *De illo.*
Dela, of hir, *De illa.*
Delantal, an apron, *Ventrale.*
Delante, before, *Ante.*
Delantera de casa o cama, a settle, *Subsellium.*
Delegado, sent on an ambassage, *Delegatus.*
Delegar, to send to any place, to appoint, *Delegare.*
Delegacion, the appointing, *Delegatio.*
Deleytar, to delight, *Delectare.*
Deleyte, delight, pleasure, *Delectatio, voluptas.*
Deleytoso, pleasant, delectable, delightfull, *Voluptuosus, delectabilis, amœnus.*
De lexos, from far, *A longè, eminus, procul.*
Deletrear, to spell, *Syllabicare.*
Deleznar, to make slipperie, *Lubricare, labi.*
Deleznable, slipperie, *Lubricus.*
Deleznamiento, slipperinesse, *Lubricitas.*
Deleznadero, a slipperie place, *Lubricum.*
Delfin o golfin, a dolphin, *Delphin.*
Delgado, fine, slender, small, *Tenuis, subtilis, gracilis.*
Delgadez, finenes, slendernes, *Tenuitas, gracilitas.*
Delgazar, to make fine, to make small, *Extenuare.*
Deliberar, to deliberate, to take aduise, to purpose, *Deliberare, consulere, decernere.*
Deliberacion, deliberation, aduise, purpose, *deliberatio, consultatio, destinatio, propositum.*
Delibrar, to deliuer, to set free, to set at libertie, *Liberare, manumittere, emancipare.*
Delibramiento, deliuering, setting free, *Liberatio.*
Delibrado, deliuered, made free, set at libertie, *Liberatus, emancipatus, manumissus.*
Delicado, delicate, deintie, *Delicatus, delicioſus, lautus.*
Delicadeza, deintines, delicatenes, *Deliciæ, lautitia.*
De ligero, lightly, *Leuiter.*
Delito, a fault, *Delictum.*
Del todo, altogither, *Penitus, prorsus.*
Delustrar, to make foule, *Fœdare.*
Demandar, to demand, to require, to aske to beg, *Postulare, poscere, petere, mendicare.*
Demanda, a demand, a suite, an asking, a requiring, *Postulatio, efflagitatio, petitio.*
Demandador, a demander, suter, begger, plantife in an action, *Postulator, efflagitator, mendicus, actor.*
Demandadora cosa, a thing demanded or sued for, *Postulatitius, petitorius.*
Demandado en juyzio, the defendant, *Reus.*
De manera, so as, *Ita vt.*
Demasiado, too much, superfluous, *Superfluus.*
Demasiadamente, superfluously, excœedingly, *Superfluè.*
Demasia, superfluitie, ouermuch, *Nimium, superfluitas.*
Demediar, to diuide in two, *Dimidiare.*
Demediado, diuided in two, *Dimidiatus.*
Demientras, in the meane time, *Interim.*
Demonio, the diuell, an euill spirit, *Dæmon.*
Demoniado, possessed with the diuel, *Dæmoniacus.*
Demostrar, muestro, to shew, to point out, *Demonstrare.*
Demuestra, shewing, pointing out, *Indicium, ostensio.*
Demudar, to change, *Mutare.*
Dende, from, sithence, since, *Deinde, inde, exinde.*
Dende entonces, since that time, *Postea.*
Denegar, to denie, *Negare.*
Denostar, nuesto, to reuile, *Conuiciari, dehonestare.*
Denuesto, reuiling, railing, despising, *Conuitium, dehonestatio, vituperatio.*
Denodado, bold, forward, quicke, rash, *Audax, confidens, agilis, temerarius.*
Denuedo, boldnes, frowardnes, *Confidentia, agilitas.*
Dental de arado, the plough share, *Dentale.*

Dentado,

Dentado, toothed, *Dentatus.*
Dentadura, tusks, *Brochitas.*
Dentar, to file a sicle, to make the teeth of a saw, *Spicare, limare serram vel falcem.*
Dentellada, biting, *Morsus.*
Dentera, the teeth being on edge, *Dentium stupor.*
Dentecer, to grow as teeth, *Dentescere.*
Denton, that hath sharpe teeth, also a sharpe toothed fish, *Dentatus, dentex.*
Dentro, within, *Intus.*
Dentro de si, betweene themselues, *Inter se.*
Dentudo, that hath great teeth, *Brochus.*
Denunciar, to denounce, to shew, to take witnes, *Denunciare, renunciare, contestari.*
Denunciacion, denouncing, shewing, *Denunciatio.*
Denunciado, denounced, shewed, *Denunciatus.*
Denuevo, afresh, of new, *Ab integro, denuo.*
Deñar, to vouchsafe, to thinke worthy, *Dignari.*
De parte de fuera, of the outside, *Forinsecus.*
Deposito, in trust, *Depositum.*
Depositar, to leaue in trust, *Deponere.*
Deposicion, leauing in trust, *Depositio.*
Depositario, left in trust, *Depositarius.*
Depravado, depraued, *Depravatus.*
Deprender, to learne, *Discere.*
De punta, with the point, *Cuspidatim.*
De rayz, from the roote, *Radicitùs.*
Derecho, right, straight, iust, euen, lawe, fees of a lawyer, *Rectum, iustum, æquum, ius, stips.*
Derecha mano, the right hand, *Dextera.*
Derechura, rightnes, straightnes, *Aequitas.*
Derecho de entrambas manos, a plaier on both hands, *Ambidexter.*
De repente, suddenly, *Subitò, repentè.*
Derrabar, to curtail, *Caudam truncare.*
Derrabado, curtalled, *Cauda truncatus,*
Derrabadura, curtalling, *Caudæ truncatio.*
Derramar, to shed, to spill, to scatter, *Diffundere, effundere, dispergere.*

Derramamiento, shedding, spilling, scattering, *Diffusio, effusio, dispersio.*
Derramadamente, scatteringly, *Sparsim.*
Derrengar, to breake the reines of the backe, *Delumbare.*
Derrengado, broken backed, *Delumbatus.*
Derrengadura, breaking of the backe, *Delumbatio.*
Derretir, rieto, to thawe, to melt, to rot, *Regelare, liquescere, tabescere.*
Derretido, melted, thawed, *Liquefactus, regelatus.*
Derretimiento, thawing, rotting, melting, *Regelatio, liquefactio, tabes.*
Derredor, about, *Circum.*
Derribado, throwen downe, *Demolitus.*
Derribar, to plucke downe, to throwe downe, *Demoliri, diruere.*
Derrocar, rueco, to throw downe, *Demoliri, deijcere.*
Derrostrar, to fall on the face, *In faciem incidere.*
Derrota, a course, a way, *Cursus, iter.*
Derrumbadero, a downfall, *Præcipitium.*
Desabahar, to cease fuming or smoking, *Vaporem continere.*
Desabezar, to vnteach, *Dedocere.*
Desabituar, to vnaccustome, *Desuefacere.*
Desabituacion, vnaccustoming, *Desuetudo.*
Desabollar, to beate out the batterings in a peece of armor or plate, *Crenas exterere.*
Desabotonar, to vnbutton, *Condylos soluere.*
Desabotonadura, vnbuttoning, *Condylorum solutio.*
Desabrido, vnsauorie, of an euill taste, *Insipidus.*
Desabrigar, to set in the cold, *Frigori exponere.*
Desabrimiento, vnsauorinesse, *Insulsitas.*
Desabrochado, vnlaced, *Diffibulatus, recinctus.*
Desacompañar, to leaue companie, to separate, *Dissociare, disiungere.*
Desacompañado, alone, *Solus.*
Desacompañamiento, lonelinesse, *Solitudo.*

Desacordar,

Desacordar, to forget, to disagree, to dissent, *Obliuisci, discordare, dissentire.*
Desacuerdo, forgetfulnes, discord, dissention, *Obliuio, discordia, dissentio.*
Desacordado, forgetfull, disagreeing, *Obliuiosus, dissentiens.*
Desacorde, disagreeing, *Dissentiens, dissonus, discors.*
Desacordamente, disagreeingly, *Discorditer.*
Desacostumbrar, to disaccustome, *Desuescere, desuefacere.*
Desafiar, to defie, to challenge, *Prouocare, lacessere.*
Desafiador, a challenger, *Prouocator, lacessitor.*
Desafúziar, to despaire, to distrust, *Desperare, diffidere.*
Desaforrado, ill clad, ill apparelled, *Malè vestitus.*
Desafueros, wrongs, iniuries, *Iniuriæ.*
Desagradecer, to be vnthankfull, *Ingratum esse.*
Desagradecido, vnthankfull, *Ingratus.*
Desagradecimiento, vnthankfulnes, *Ingratitudo.*
Desaguadero, a conduit, *Aquæductus.*
Desayudar, to leaue without helpe, *Non iuuare.*
Desalforjar, to put out of a wallet, *Emanticulari.*
Desalabado, dispraised, *Illaudabilis.*
Desalabar, to dispraise, *Vituperare.*
Desalbardar, to vnsaddle an asse, *Clitella exonerare.*
Desalentado, breathlesse, *Anhelus, Exanimis.*
Desaliñar, to ouerturne, to ouerthrowe, *Resupinare, peruertere.*
Desaliñado, ouerturned, foolish, vnfit, *Resupinus, ineptus.*
Desaliño, giddines of the head, foolishnes, vnfitnes, *Perturbatio, ineptiæ, ineptitudo.*
Desalmado, without life, without soule *Exanimis.*
Desamar, to hate, *Odisse, odio habere.*
Desamparar, to forsake, to leaue, to cast off, *Deserere.*
Desamparado, left, forsaken, *Desertus.*
Desamparo, leauing, forsaking, *Desertio.*
Desamparador, he that leaueth, he that forsaketh, *Desertor.*
Desañudar, to vnknit, *Enodare.*
Desañudado, vnknit, *Enodatus.*
Desañudadura, vnknitting, *Enodatio.*
Desapegar, to vnloose, *Soluere.*
Desaplazible, vnpleasant, *Iniucundus.*
Desapercebido, vnaduised, *Improuidus.*
Desapercebidamente, vnaduisedly, *Improuidè.*
Desapiedado, vnmercifull, *Inclemens.*
Desaprovechar, to hinder, *Obesse, incommodare.*
Desaprovechado, hinderd, *Incommodatus.*
Desaprovechadamente, vnprofitably, *Incommodè.*
Desaprisionar, to let out of prison, *Carcere emittere.*
Desapuntar, to rip vp, *Dissuere.* (nis.
Desapoderado, heady, headstrong, *Infræ-*
Desarmar, to vnarme, to shoot off, *Exarmare, exbalistare.*
Desarmado, vnarmed, *Inermis.*
Desarmadura, vnarming, *Exarmatura.*
Desarraigar, to plucke vp by the root, *Eradicare.*
Desarraigamiento, plucking vp by the root, *Eradicatio.*
Desarrugadura, smoothing, *Erugatio.*
Desarrugar, to make smooth, *Erugare.*
Desasnarse, to speake wiser then of custome, *Loqui solito acutius.*
Desastre, misfortune, *Infortunium.*
Dasastrado, vnfortunate, deadly, *Infælix, Exitialis.*
Desatar, to loose, to vntie, to dissolue, *Soluere.*
Desatadura, loosing, vntying, *Solutio.*
Desatauiado, vnfitted, vnhandsome, *Ineptus, incompositus.*
Desatavio, vnhandsomnesse, *Inconcinnitas.*
Desatacar, to vntie, to vnbinde, *Soluere.*
Desatapar, to open, to vnstop, *Deoperculare*
Desatapadura, opening, *Deoperculatio.*
Desatinar, to stammer, to stumble, to misse, *Titubare, vacillare, errare.*

Desatinado,

Desatinado, stammering, stumbling, rash, inconsiderate, rauing, *Titubans, vacillans, temerarius, inconsideratus.*

Desatino, stumbling, rashnesse, inconsiderateneſſe, folly, *Titubatio, temeritas, ineptiæ.*

Desatinadamente, rashly, inconsiderately, rauingly, foolishly, *Temerè, ineptè.*

Desatrauessar, to take away any thing that lieth crosse the way, *trāsuersa tollere.*

Desavenir, to disagree, *Discordare.*

Desbalidas ouejas, straying sheepe, *Palantes.*

Desballestar, to shoot off a crosbow, *Exbalistare.*

Desbaratar, to put to flight, *Profligare.*

Desbarato, putting to flight, *Profligatio.*

Desbaratado, put to flight, *Profligatus.*

Desbaratador, he that putteth to flight, *Profligator.*

Desbarbado, beardlesse, *Imberbis.*

Desbastar, to pare or shaue downe, *Dedolare, læuigare.*

Desbastadura, the paring or shauing downe, *Dedolatio.*

Desbocado, headstrong, also lauish of speech, *Effrænis, garrulus.*

Descabeçar, to behead, *Obtruncare.*

Descabeçado, beheaded, *Obtruncatus.*

Descabeçamiento, beheading, *Obtruncatio.*

Descabellado, pilled, bald, *Caluus.*

Descabestrar, to vnhalter, *Excapistrare.*

Descabullirse, to slip away, *Elabi.*

Descaecer de la memoria, to slip out of memorie, *Excidere, obliuisci.*

Descaecimiento, slipping out of memorie, *Obliuio.*

Descalçar, to vnshoe, *Discalceare.*

Descalçado, vnshod, *Discalceatus.* (*brare.*

Descalabrar, to breake ones head, *Excere-*

Descalabrado, he that hath a broken head, a fole, *Excerebratus, cerebrosus, insipiens.*

Descalabradura, the breaking of the head, *Excerebratio.*

Descaminar, to be out of the way, *Errare.*

Descaminado, out of the way, *Errans, Deuius.*

Descampar lluvia, to be faire weather, *Serenare.*

Descansar, to rest, *Quiescere.*

Descanso, rest, *Quies.*

Descansado, resting, *Quiescens.*

Descansadamente, quietly, *Quietè.*

Descaperuzado, bareheaded, the cap off, *Aperto capite.*

Descapillar, to take away the cloake, *Pallio exuere.*

Descaradamente, shamelesse, *Impudenter.*

Descarado, shameleſſe, *Impudens.*

Descargar, to vnburthen, to vncharge, *Exonerare.*

Descargo, vnburthening, vncharging, *Exoneratio.*

Descarillar, to teare the cheekes in sunder, *Malas dirumpere.*

Descarilladura, tearing of the cheekes in sunder, *Malarum dissolutio.*

Descasarse, to deuorce, to breake off a marriage, *Diuortium facere, repudium facere.*

Descasamiento, diuorce, procuring a diuorce, *Diuortium, repudium.*

Descavalgar, to alight off a horsse, *Exequo descendere.*

Descavalgadura, alighting off a horsse, *Exequo descensus.*

Descaxar, to take out of the shale, *Enucleare.*

Descaxcamiento, follie, *Stultitia.*

Descercar, to raise a siege, *Obsidione liberare.*

Descercador, he that raiseth a siege, *Ab obsidione liberator.*

Descerco, the raising of a siege, *Ab obsidione liberatio.*

Descenir, to vngird, *Discingere.*

Descerrajar, to vnlocke, *Reserare.*

Descerujgado, the necke stricken off, *Excernicatus.*

Descimentado, vndermined, digged vp, *Subrutus.*

Desclauar, to vnnaile, *Clauum refigere.*

Descubrir, to discouer, *Retegere.*

Descocar, to make cleane, to take out wormes, *Vermes educere,*

Descolgar,

Descolgar, to take downe that which hangeth, *Detrahere.*
Descolgado, vnhanged, taken downe, *Detractus.*
Descocotar, to kill with a blowe in the necke, *Collum frangere.*
Descoger, to vnfolde, *Euoluere.*
Descolorado, without colour, *Decolor.*
Descolorar, to make without colour, *Decolorare.*
Descoloramiento, vncolouring, *Decoloratio.*
Descomedido, discourteous, vnmanerlie, *Inciuilis, inurbanus.*
Descomedimiento, discourtesie, *Inhumanitas, inurbanitas.*
Descompadrar, to breake off kindred, *Affinitatem soluere.*
Descomulgar, to excommunicate, *Excommunicare.*
Descomunion, excommunication, *Excommunicatio.*
Descomunal, vnmeasurable, *Immodicus.*
Desconcertar, to disagree, to breake a match, to set at variance, *Discordare, perturbare, confundere.*
Desconcierto, disagreement, trouble, confusion, *Discordia, perturbatio, confusio.*
Desconcertadamente, disorderly, disagreeingly, *Confusè, discorditer.*
Descontar, to abate in an account, *Subducere.*
Descuento, the rebatement, the allowance, *Subductio.*
Desconocido, vnthankefull, forgetfull, *Ingratus, obliuiosus.*
Desconocimiento, vnthankfulnesse, forgetfulnesse, *Ingratitudo, obliuio.*
Desconocidamente, vnthankefullie, *Ingratè.*
Desconfiar, to mistrust, *Diffidere.*
Desconfiança, distrust, *Diffidentia.*
Desconformar, to disagree, *Discordare.*
Desconfortar, to discomfort, *Exanimare.*
Descomedir, ido, to be vnmanerly, *Inurbanum esse.*
Desconvenir, *vide* Desconcertar.
Desconveniencia, *vide* Desconcierto.
Desconocer, to forget, to be vnthankefull, *Obliuisci, ingratum esse.*
Desconsolar, *vide* Desconfortar.
Desconsolado, discomforted, *Exanimatus.*
Desconsuelo, discomfort, *Exanimatio.*
Desconversar, to leaue company, *Societatem abrumpere.*
Descorazinarse, to be slothfull, to be dul, to be without heart, to be without spirit, *Excordem esse, inertem esse.*
Descorazinado, heartlesse, dull, sluggish, slow, *Iners, excors.*
Descorazinamiento, heartlesnesse, sloth, sluggishnesse, *Inertia, vecordia.*
Descortez, discourteous, *Inhumanus, inurbanus.*
Descortezia, discourtesie, *Inhumanitas, inurbanitas.*
Descortezmente, vncourteously, *Inhumaniter, inciuiliter.*
Descorchar o descortezar, to vnbarke, to plucke off the skin, *Decorticare, delibrare.*
Descortezadura, barking of trees, rinding of trees, *Decorticatio, Delibratio.*
Descoser, to rip vp, *Dissuere.*
Descostumbre o desuso, want of vse, *Desuetudo.*
Descosido, ripped vp, *Dissutus.*
Descrecer, to decrease, *Diminui, decrescere.*
Descreer, not to beleeue, *Diffidere.*
Descrecimiento, decreasing, *Diminutio.*
Descrinar, to take off the haire, *Crines auellere.*
Descreuir, scriuo, to write out, to describe, *Describere.*
Descripcion, writing out, description, *Descriptio.*
Descuento, satisfaction, *Satisfactio.*
Desculpar, to excuse, *Excusare.*
Desculpa, an excuse, *Excusatio.*
Descuydado, negligent, reckelesse, *Negligens, incurius.*
Descuydo, negligence, carelesnesse, *Negligentia, incuria.*
Descuydadamente, negligently, carelesly, *Negligenter, securè.*
Descubierto, open, discouered, *Apertus, retectus.*

Descubrir,

Descubrir, to open, to discouer, *Retegere, Aperire.*
Descubridor, a discouerer, *Index, retector.*
Descubrimiento, discouery, reuealing, *Retectio, Reuelatio.*
Desde niño, from the childehood, *A puericia.*
Desde aqui a pocos dias, shortly, *Breui.*
Desden, disdeine, *Dedignatio.*
Desdeñarse, to disdeine, *Dedignari.*
Desdeñoso, disdeinfull, *Dedignabundus.*
Desdentado, without teeth, toothlesse, *Edentulus.*
Desdezir, to gainsay, to vnsay, *Palinodiam canere.*
Desdicha, misfortune, *Infœlicitas, infortunium.*
Desdichado, vnfortunate, *Infœlix.*
Desdichadamente, vnfortunately, *Infœliciter.*
Desdon, vncomlinesse, vnpleasantnesse, *Insulsitas, indecentia.*
Desdonado, vnpleasant in talke, *Infacetus, insulsus.*
Desdonadamente, vnpleasantlie, *Infacetè, insulsè.*
Desechado, cast off, *Desertus.*
Desecho, casting off, *Desertio.*
Desechar, to cast off, *Deserere.*
Deselar, yelo, to thaw, *Regelare.*
Desembarrar, to open, *Aperire.*
Desembaraçar, to rid out of trouble, to rid out of incumbrance, *Expedire.*
Desembaraço, freeing from trouble, *Expeditio.*
Desembarcar, to take out of a barke, to take land, *Ex cymba descendere.*
Desembocar, to come out of the mouth of a riuer or hauen, *Exgurgitare, E portu excedere.*
Desembriagar, to make sober one that is drunke, *Ebrietatem tollere.*
Desemboluer, to roll out, to vnroll, to let loose, *Euoluere, dissoluere.*
Desemboltura, dexteritie, readinesse, *Strenuitas, dexteritas.*
Desembuelto, lustie, readie, quicke, *Strenuus, dexter, agilis.*

Desemboscar, to go out of the wood, *Sylua exire.*
Desembravecer, to make tame, *Mansuefacere.*
Desembravecimiento, making tame, quietnesse, *Mansuetudo.*
Desembuchar, to draw out, *Egurgitare.*
Desempachar, *vide* Desembaraçar.
Desempacho, *vide* Desembaraço.
Desempalagar, to rid the mouth, *Palatum abstergere, fastidium tollere.*
Desemparejar, to separate, *Separare, disiungere.*
Desempegar, to seuer that which cleaueth to, *Relinere.*
Desempeñar, to redeeme a gage, *Pignus soluere.*
Desemperezar, to make lustie, to shake off sloth, *Segnitiem excutere.*
Desempoluar, to beate out dust, *Puluerem excutere.*
Desempreñar, to be deliuered of childe, *Parere.*
Desempulgar arco, to vnbende a bowe, *Retendere.*
Desempulgadura, vnbending of a bowe, *Retensio.*
Desencadenar, to vnchaine, *Catena soluere.*
Desencabestrar, to vnhalter, *Excapistrare.*
Desencantar, to vnwitch, *Recantare.*
Desencapotar orejas, to set vp the eares, *Aures arrigere.*
Desencapotadura de orejas, the setting vp of the eares, *Aurium arrectio.*
Desencapotar los ojos, to behold stedfastly, *Intueri, obtueri.*
Desencapotar la bavera, to set vp the beuer, *Attollere buccularn.*
Desencasar huessos, to put out of iointe, *Luxare.*
Desencasado, put out of ioynt, *Luxatus.*
Desencasadura, o desencasamiento, the being out of ioint, *Luxatio.*
Desenconar, to purge poison, *Venenum expellere.*
Desenfamar, to defame, *Infamare.*
Desenfamado, infamous, *Infamis.*

Desenfrenar, to vnbridle, *Effrænare.*
Desenfrenado, vnbrideled, *Effrænis.*
Desenfrenamiento, vnrulines, *Effrænatio.*
Desengañar, to open a deceit, to perceiue a deceit, to leaue to be deceiued, *Fraudes retegere.*
Desengrudar, to vnglue, *Reglutinare.*
Desengrudamiento, vngluing, *Reglutinatio.*
Desenhadar, to take away lothsomnes, *Fastidium tollere.*
Desenhado, the taking away of lothsomnes, *Fastidij sublatio.*
Desenhetrar, to deliuer out of a snare, *Extricare.*
Desensenar, to take out of the bosome, *Exinuare.*
Desensañar, to appease wrath, *Placare.*
Desenseñar, to vnteach, *Dedocere.*
Desenlazar, to loose, to vntie, *Soluere.*
Desenquadernar libros, to vnbind bookes, *Libros dissuere.*
Desenredar, to take out of a net, *E rete soluere.*
Desensayar, to put off a cassocke, *Tuniculam exuere.*
Desenterrar, to dig vp out of the earth, *Effodere.*
Desenterramiento, digging out of the earth, *Effossio.*
Desentonar, to sounde out of tune, *Dissonare.*
Desentonado en canto, a discorde, *Dissonantia.*
Desentrañar, to plucke out the bowels *Exenterare.* (care.
Deseredar, to disenherite, *Exhæredare, abdi-*
Deserencia, disenhereting, *Exhæredatio, abdicatio.*
Deseredado, disenherited, *Exhæres, abdicatus.*
Desesperado, desperate, *Desperans.*
Desesperacion, despaire, *Desperatio.*
Desesperar, to despaire, *Desperare.*
Desesperado, desperate, *Desperans.*
Desfallecer, to faint, to sowne, *Deficere.*
Desfallecimiento, fainting, sowneing, *Defectus, defectio.*

Desfamar, to defame, *Infamare.*
Desfavorecer, to dislike, to put out of fauour, *Explodere.*
Desfavor, disfauor, disgrace, *Displicentia.*
Desfavorecedor, he that disliketh, he that disgraceth, *Improbator.*
Desfavorecido, disgraced, out of fauour, *Displicens, deformatus.*
Desfigurar, to deforme, to disfigure, *Deformare.*
Desflemar, to purge, to scum a pot, *Despumare.*
Desflorar, to deflowre, *Deflorare.*
Desforme, illfauored, *Deformis.*
Desformidad, deformitie, *Deformitas.*
Desformar, *vide* desfigurar.
Desfogar, fuego, to cole, *Refrigerare.*
Desfrutar, to gather frute, *Fructus colligere.*
Desfundar, to beate out the head of a but or other vessel, *Dolij caput pertundere, excutere.*
Desgajar, to cleaue a sunder, to slit, to splent, *Diffindere.*
Desgarro, brauing, bragging, *Iactatio.*
Desgarron, a bragging fellowe, *Iactabundus.*
Desgovernar, to misgouerne, to disorder, *Male rem gerere.*
Desgoznar, to take off hinges, *Cardines auellere.*
Desgranar, to thresh, *Triturare.*
Desguarnecer, to vngarnish, *Ornatum tol-*
Desgustar, to dislike, *Displicere.* (lere.
Desgusto, dislike, vnpleasantnes, *Displicentia.*
Desgracia, disgrace, vnpleasantnes, vncomelines, *Illepiditas, indecentia.*
Desgraciado, vnpleasant, vncomely, disgraced, *Illepidus.*
Disgraciadamente, vnpleasantly, without grace, *Illepidè, insulsè.*
Deshazer, to vndoo, to vnmake, *Factum, infectum reddere, dissoluere, perdere.*
Deshazimiento, vndoing, vnmaking, *Dissolutio.*
Deshecho, vndone, *Infectus, perditus.*
Desherrar bestia hierro, to vnshoo a horse, *Soleam refigere.*

Desherrado,

Deherrado, vnshod, *Exsoleatus.*
Deshilar, to vntwist, *Retexere.*
Deshiladura, vntwisting, *Retexus.*
Deshincar, to plucke vp, to plucke out a nayle, *Refigere.*
Deshincadura, plucking out, *Refixio.*
Deshinchar, to aswage the swelling, *Deturgere.*
Desholejar, to pare, to flea, to vnbarke, *Deglubere, delibrare.*
Deshollinar, to wipe away sout, *Exfuliginare, fuliginem decutere.*
Deshojar, to take of leaues, *Frondare.*
Deshojador, he that taketh off leaues, *Frondator.*
Deshojadura, pulling of leaues, *Frondatio.*
Deshusiar, to distrust, to despaire, *Diffidere.*
Desjarretar la bestia, *vide* Dejaretar.
Desygual, vnequall, *Impar.*
Desygualdad, inequalitie, *Imparitas.*
Desygualarse, to be vnequall, *Disconuenire, imparem esse.*
Desierto, forsaken, *Desertus.*
Desierto, a desart, a wildernes, *Solitudo, eremus.*
Desiño, deseigne, purpose, *Propositũ, decretum.*
Deslatar, desparar, to shoote off, *Emittere.*
Deslate, shooting off, a iest, a fond speech, *Emissio, ineptiæ.*
Deslavar, the washing off, *Elutio.*
Deslavadura, to washe off, *Eluere.*
Desleal, disloyall, *Infidus.*
Deslealdad, disloyaltie, *Infidelitas.*
Desleirse, to be dissolued, to crum breade, *Dissolui, dilui, tabescere.*
Desleidura, dissoluing, *Dissolutio, dilutio, tabes.*
Deslechugar vides, to lop vines, to prune vines, *Frondare.*
Deslechugador, he that pruneth vines, *Frondator.*
Deslendrar, to take out neets, *Lentes tollere.*
Deslenguado, without toong, he that can not rule his toong, a prater, *elinguis, linguax, futilis.*
Desligar, to vnbinde, *Soluere.*
Deslindar heredades, to mark out groũd, to bound, *Limitare.*
Deslindadura, the marking or bounding, *Limitatio.*
Deslindador, he that marketh, hee that boundeth, *Limitator.*
Deslizarse, to slip, to slide, *Labi.*
Deslizadero, a slipperie place, *Lubricum.*
Desloar, to dispraise, *Vituperare.*
Deslomado, broken backed, *Delumbatus, elumbis.*
Deslomar, to breake the backe, *Delumbare.*
Deslomadura, breaking of the back, *Delumbatio.*
Deslumbrar, to shadow, to darken, *Obumbrare.*
Desluzir, to take away the glasse of anie colour, to darken, *Obscurare.*
Desluzido, darkened, *Obscurus.*
Desmayar, to dismay, to sown, *Examinare. Examinari.*
Desmayo, dismay, sowning, *Examinatio.*
Desmajolados çapatos, shoes vnbuckled shoes downe at the heeles, *Calcei semiexuti.*
Desmallar, to vnmaile, *Deloricare.*
Desmalladura, vnmailing, *Deloricatio.*
Desmanarse, to stray, to go astray, *Aberrare, palare.*
Desmanar de la mañada, to seuer from the flocke, *Separare, segregare.*
Desmandarse, to go astray, to misgouerne himselfe, to go out of order, *Exorbitare, confundere, aberrare, palare, malè se gerere.*
Desmandado, disordered, *Errans, immoderatus.*
Desmarañar, to vntwine, to vnfolde, to vntangle, *Extricare, explicare.*
Desmarhojar, to prune a vine, *Frondare.*
Desmedrar, to faile, to faint, to empaire, to decrease, *Deficere, decrescere, diminuere.*
Desmejorar, to make worse, *Deterere.*
Desmejorado, made worse, *Deterior.*
Desmelonado, vntrimmed, filthy, slouenly, *Incomptus.*
Desmembrar, miembro, to dismember, *Dearticulare.*

Desmembradura, dismembring, *Dearticulatio.*

Desmemoriado, forgetfull, *Obliuiosus, Immemor.*

Desmenuzando, braying by peeces, *Minutim contusio.*

Desmenuzar, to diminish, to braie, to pound, *Diminuere, comminuere.*

Desmenuzado, broken, braied, pounded, *Diminutus, comminutus.*

Desmentir, to confute, *Refutare.*

Desmeollar, to take out the kernell, to take out the braines, *Medullam, cerebrum vel acinum educere.*

Desmeollamiento, taking out of the kernell, taking out of the braines, *Enucleatio, Excerebratio.*

Desmesurado, vnmeasurable, *Immodicus.*

Desmesura, want of measure, *Immodestia.*

Desmesuradamente, vnmeasurably, *Immodicè.*

Desmesurarse, to bee vnreasonable, to bee vnruly, *Immodestè se gerere.*

Desmerecer, to deserue ill, *Male mereri.*

Desmerecimiento, ill desert, *Malum meritum.*

Desmolerse, to be weake, to be tired, *Defatigari, tabescere.*

Desmoler, to digest meate, *Concoquere cibum.*

Desmoledura, the digesting of meate, *Concoctio cibi.*

Desmochar, to maime, to cutte off, *Mutilare.*

Desmochadura, maiming, cutting off, *Mutilatio.*

Desmochado, maimed, without hornes, *Mutilus.*

Desmontar, to grub vp trees, *Extirpare, runcare.*

Desmontadura, grubbing of trees, *Runcatio.*

Desmoronar, to pull downe a wall, *Diruere.*

Desnarigar, to cut off the nostrels, *Nares mutilare.*

Desnarigado, cut nosed, *Naribus mutilus.*

Desnatar, to skim a creame bole, *despumare lac.*

Desnaturalizar, to banish, *Proscribere.*

Desnaturalizado, banished, *Proscriptus.*

Desnegar, to recant, to deny, *Negare.*

Desnegamiento, denying, recanting, *Denegatio.*

Desnervar, to cut off sinewes, *Enervare.*

Desnudar, to vncloth, to make naked, *Nudare.*

Desnudez, nakednes, *Nuditas.*

Desobedecer, to disobey, *Non parere.*

Desobediente, disobedient, *Inobediens.*

Desobedientemente, disobediently, *Inobedienter.*

Desobligar, to vnbinde, *Obligatione soluere.*

Desocupar, to leaue, *Deserere.*

Desocupado, left, *Desertus.*

Desollar cuello, to skin, to pul off the skin, *Cutem detrahere.*

Desovillar, to vntwist, to vnwinde threed *Retexere, euoluere.*

Deshonesto, filthie, dishonest, *Inhonestus, turpis.*

Deshonestidad, filthines, dishonestie, *Turpitudo.*

Deshonestar, to dishonest, *Dehonestare, inhoneste agere.*

Deshonrrar, to dishonor, *Inhonestare.*

Deshonrrado, dishonored, *Dehonestatus, inglorius.*

Deshonrra, dishonor, *Dedecus, ignominia.*

Desordenado, disordered, *Inordinatus.*

Desordenar, to disorder, *Ordinem confundere.*

Desordenadamente, disorderlie, *Inordinatè.*

Desorden, disorder, *Confusio ordinis.*

Desorejar, to cutte off the eares, *Auribus mutilare.*

Desorejado, the eares cutte off, *Auribus truncus*

Desospedado, that keepeth no hospitalitie, *Inhospitalis.*

Desospedamiento, keeping of no hospitalitie, *Inhospitalitas.*

Desovada gallina, a henne that hath laid all her egges, *Effœta.*

Desossar, uesso, to take out bones, *Exossare.*

Desossado, without bones, *Exossatus.*

Despachar,

Despachar, to dispatch, *Absoluere negotium, Expedire.*
Despacho, expedition, dispatch, *Negotij absolutio, expeditio.*
Despachado, dispatched, *Absolutus, expeditus.*
Despagarse, to be displeased, *Displicere.*
Despagamiento, displeasure, *Displicentia.*
Despajar trigo, to winnow corne, *Exacerare.*
Despajadura, winnowing of corne, *Exaceratio.*
Despalmar, to giue a blow on the cheeke, *Alapam dare.*
Despampanar las vides, to cut leaues off a vine, *Pampinare,*
Despampanadura, cutting leaues off a vine, *Pampinatio.*
Despampanador, a cutter of leaues from a vine, *Pampinator.*
Desparejar, to separate, *Seiungere.*
Desparar, to shoot off, *Exbalistare.*
Desparate, foolishnesse, *Ineptiæ.*
Despartyr ruydo, to part a fray, *Partire, pugnæ se interponere, pacare seditionem.*
Despartidor de ruydo, a parter of a fray, *Qui pugnæ se interponit.*
Despavesar o despavilar, to snuffe a candle, *Emungere.*
Despavesadura, the snuffing of a candle, *Emunctio.*
Despavilador, snuffers, *Emunctoria.*
Despavilar, *vide* Despavesar.
Despearse, to be surbated, *Subterrere pedes.*
Despeadura, surbating, *Subtritio pedum.*
Despeado, surbated, *Subtritus pedibus.*
Despeçonar, to take away the stalke or stem of fruit, *Caulem detrahere.*
Despechar, to draw drie by tributes, *Exhaurire.*
Despechado, drawen drie by tributes, empouerished, driuen out of heart, *Exhaustus.*
Despechugar, to take out the flesh off the brest of a bird, *Expapillare.*
Despechugadura, taking out the flesh off the brest of a bird, *Expapillatio.*
Despedaçar, to rent in pieces, to teare in pieces, *Lacerare, discerpere.*
Despedaçado, torne in pieces, *Discerptus.*
Despedaçadura, tearing in pieces, *Discerptio.*
Despedir, to dispatch, to send away, *Dimittere, expedire.*
Despedida, dispatch, departure, *Expeditio, discessus.*
Despedido, dispatched, *Dimissus.*
Despedrar, despedregar, to pull out stones, *Elapidare.*
Despegar, to seuer that which cleaueth or sticketh, *Separare, seiungere.*
Despegadura, the seuering, *Separatio.*
Despejar, to dispatch, *Dimittere.*
Despeynar, to ruffle the haire, *Comam vibrare.*
Despeluzar, to haue the haire standing an end, *Horrere.*
Despernar, *vide* Desjarretar.
Despender, to spend, to dispend, *Impendere.*
Despendedor, he that spendeth, *Expensor.*
Despensa, expence, charges in money, a seller, *Viaticum, impensa, sumptus, promptuarium.*
Despensero, a butler, a steward, *Promus obsonator.*
Despeñar, to throwe downe headlong, *Præcipitare.*
Despeñado, throwen downe headlong, *Præcipitatus.*
Despeñadero, a downfall, a steepe rocke, *Præcipitium.*
Desperar, to despaire, *Desperare.*
Desperacion, despaire, *Desperatio.*
Despepitar, *vide* Despeñar.
Desperdiciar, to scatter, to spend vnthriftily, *Disperdere.*
Desperdiciado, spent vnthriftily, *Disperditus.*
Desperdiciadura, spending vnthriftily, *Disperditio.*
Despertar, pierto, to awaken, to raise, *Expergefacere, excitare.*
Despertador, he that awaketh, or raiseth, *Expergefactor, excitator.*
Despesar, to grieue, *Displicere, dolere.*
Despierto, awakened, *Experrectus, excitatus.*

Despiojar,

Despiojar, to take lice, to louze, *Expediculare.*
Desplazer, to displease, *Displicere.*
Desplazible, displeasing, *Displicens.*
Desplegar, to vnfolde, to make plaine, to take away pleits, *Explicare, displicare.*
Desplegadura, taking away pleits, making plaine, *Explicatio.*
Desplomado, liuely, vnleaded, *Alacris, acutus, sine plumbo.*
Desplumado, vnfeathered, pluckt, *Implumis.*
Desplumar, to plucke off feathers, *Deplumare.*
Desplumadura, plucking off feathers, *Deplumatio.*
Despoblar, to vnpeople, to make desolate, *Depopulari.*
Despoblado, vnpeopled, desolate, *Depopulatus.*
Despoblacion, vnpeopling, making desolate, *Depopulatio.*
Despojar, to spoile, to vnarme, *Spoliare.*
Despojado, spoiled, vnarmed, *Dispoliatus.*
Despojador, a spoiler, he that vnarmeth, *Dispoliator.*
Despojos, spoiles, *Spolia.*
Despoluorizar, to beat to dust, *In puluerem redigere.*
Desposar, to betroth, *Despondere.*
Desposados, the betrothed, *Sponsus, vel sponsa.*
Desposorios, the time of betrothing, *Sponsalia.*
Despreciar, to despise, *Parui facere.*
Despreciado, despised, *Contemptus.*
Despreciador, a despiser, *Contemptor.*
Despreciadamente, dispightfully, *Contemptim.*
Desprecio, dispight, dispising, *Contemptus.*
Desproveido, vnprouided, *Improuidus.*
Despuchar, to draw out, *Exhaurire.*
Despues, after, after that, afterwardes, *Post, postea, deinde.*
Despuntar, to make blunt, *Obtundere.*
Despuntado, made blunt, *Obtusus.*
Desquartizar, to quarter, *In quatuor partes, dissecare.*
Desquiciar, to lift out of the hookes, *Cardine auellere.*
Desreglado, a sicke man that keepeth no diet, *Immoderatus.*
Desronchar, to heale scabs, *Sanare.*
Dessabrido, *vide* Desabrido.
Dessaynar, to take out the fat, *Pinguedinem elicere.*
Dessear, to desire, to wish, *Optare, cupere, expetere.*
Desseo, desire, wish, *Expetitio, optatum, optio.*
Desseable, to be desired, *Desiderabilis, optabilis.*
Desseablemente, desirously, *Optabiliter, desyderabiliter.*
Desseosamente, desirously, *Optabiliter, cupidè.*
Desseoso, desirous, *Cupidus.*
Dessemejar, to be vnlike, *Dissimilem esse.*
Dessemejante, vnlike, *Dissimilis.*
Dessemejantemente, of another fashion, *Dissimiliter.*
Desservir, to misslike, *Displicere.*
Dessollar, suello, to paunche, *Exenterare euiscerare.*
Dessolladura, paunching, *Euisceratio.*
Dessollejar, to barke a tree, *Delibrare.*
Dessollinar, *vide* Desshollinar.
Destajo en la obra, taske worke, *Redemptio operis.*
Destechar, to vntile a house, *Detegere.*
Destechadura, vntiling, *Detectio.*
Destellar, to drop, to distill, *Distillare.*
Destelladura, dropping, distilling, *Distillatio.*
Destemplado, vntemperate, *Intemperans.*
Destemplança, intemperaunce, *intemperies.*
Destempladamente, intemperately, *Intemperanter.*
Destemplar hierro, to cole yron, *Refrigerare.*
Desterrar tierro, to banish, *Proscribere.*
Desterronada tierra, clods of earth broken, balled ground, or rolled ground, *Terra vel gleba occata.*
Destierro, banishment, *Exilium.*
Desterrado, banished, *Exul.*

Desterar,

Destetar, to weane, *Ablactare.*
Destino, destinie, *Fatum.*
Destinar, to purpose, *Decernere, statuere.*
Destiñar las colmenas, to make cleane hiues, *Purgare aluearia.*
Destorcer, to vnwreath, *Detorquere.*
Destravar, to vnplat, to vndo, *Seiungere, secernere.*
Destravado, vnplatted, *Secretus, seiunctus.*
Destral, an axe, *Securis.*
Destraleja, a hatchet, *Securicula.*
Destreza, dexteritie, *Dexteritas.*
Destroçar, to put to the worst, to put to flight, *Profligare.*
Destroço, putting to the worst, putting to flight, *Profligatio.*
Destroncar, to breake off, *Truncare.*
Destruir, uyo, to destroy, to waste, *Destruere, vastare, extindere.*
Destruidor, a destroier, *Distructor, excisor, vastator.*
Destrucion, destruction, *Distructio, vastatio excidium.*
Desuñir, to seuer, to seperate, *Disiungere.*
Desuñido, seuered, seperated, *Disiunctus.*
Desusarse, to be out of vse, *Obsolescere, desuescere.*
Desusado, vnused, vnusuall, *Obsoletus.*
Desuso, want of vse, *Desuetudo.*
Desvaynar, to draw out of the sheath, to vnsheath, *Euaginare, stringere.*
Desvaynadura, drawing out of the sheath *Euaginatio.*
Devaynado, drawen out of the sheath, *Strictus.*
Desvanecer, desmayar, to vanish, *Euanescere.*
Desvanecimiento, vanishing, sowning, *Euanescens, deficiens.*
Desvanecido, in a sowne, vanished, *Euanidus, deficiens.*
Desvanecimiento de cabeça, swimming in the head, giddinesse in the head, *Vertigo.*
Desvan de casa, a garret or cockloft, *Solarium.*
Desvariar, to dote, to raue, to tell trifling tales, *Delirare, desipere, ineptire.*

Desvarío, dotage, senceleſſe talke, *Deliratio, ineptiæ, delirium.*
Desvariado, a dotard, a talker with out sence, *Delirus, insipiens.*
Desvariadamente, dotingly, fondly, *Delirè, insipienter.*
Desventura, misaduenture, misfortune, *Infortunium.*
Desventurado, vnfortunate, *Infœlix.*
Desventuradamente, vnfortunately, *Infœliciter.*
Desvergonçado, shameleſſe, impudent, *Impudens.*
Desvergonçarse, to be shameleſſe, to be impudent, *Impudere.*
Desverguença, impundencie, shamelesnes, *Impudentia.*
Desvergonçadamente, shamelesly, *Impudenter.*
Desvelarse, to ouerwatch, *Pernigilare.*
Desvelado, ouerwatched, *Pernigil.*
Desviarse, to goe out of the way, *Deuiare, exorbitare.*
Desvío, missing the way, *Diuersio, aberratio.*
Desvirgar, to deflowre, *Deflorare, Stuprare.*
Desvirgamiento, deflowring, *Deuirginatio, Stupratio.*
Detener, to holde, to stay, *Detinere.*
Detenimiento, holding, staying, *Detentio, retentio.*
Determinar, to determine, *Determinare, constituere.*
Determinacion, determination, *Determinatio, constitutio.*
Detiene buey, rammocke, rest harrow, whin, *Ononys.*
De todo punto, altogether, *Omnino, prorsus.*
Detras, after, *Post, pone.*
De traves, acrosse, *Ex transuerso.*
Deuda, det, *Aes alienum, debitum.*
Deudor, a debter, *Debitor, obæratus.*
Devanar, to winde vp, to roll vp, *Glomerare.*
Devanéar, to raue, to talke foolishly, *Delirare, desipere.*
Devanaderas, bottomes of threed, clues of threed, *Glomeratoria.*
Devengar, to reuenge, *Vindicare.*

Devedar,

Devedar, to forbid, *Vetare.*
Dever, to owe, *Debere.*
De veras, indeed, *Reipsa, renera.*
Devído, due, *Debitus.*
Devidamente, duely, *Debitè.*
Deviedo, forbidding, *Vetatio.*
Devieſſo, a kinde of ſwelling or ſore, *Vlceris genus, panus.*
Deviſa, a deuiſe, *Inuentum.*
Deviſar, to perceiue, to eſpie, *Aſpicere.*
Devoto, deuout, *Deuotus.*
Devocion, deuotion, *Deuotio.*
Devotamente, deuoutly, *Deuotè.*
Dexar, to leaue, to let go, to forſake, *Dimittere, linquere, deſerere.*
Dexado, left, forſaken, *Relictus, deſertus.*
Dexo *vide* Cabo.
Dezeno, the tenth, *Decimus.*
Dezir digo, to ſpeake, to ſay, to indite, *Dicere, loqui, dictare.*
Dezidor, a ſpeaker, an inditer, *Dictor, dicax.*
Deziembre, December, *December.*
Dezmar, to tithe, *Decimare.*
Dezmero, a tither, *Decimator.*

D I

Dia, a day, *Dies.*
Dias ha, ſome day paſt, *Iam diu.*
Dia ferial, a holyday. *Dies feſtus.*
Diablo, a diuell, *Diabolus.*
Diabolico, diuelliſh, *Diabolicus.*
Diacono, a deacon, *Diaconus.*
Diaconadgo, a deaconſhip, *Diaconatus.*
Diadema, a crowne, a diademe, *Diadema.*
Diamante, a diamond, *Adamas.*
Diametro, the diameter, *Diameter.*
Diaquilon, a kind of drug, *Diachylon.*
Diaſpero, a iaſper ſtone, *Hiaſpis.*
Diſciplina, diſcipline, learning, correction, penance, *Diſciplina, doctrina, caſtigatio, pœnitentia.*
Diſciplinado, taught, corrected, *Doctus, caſtigatus.*
Diſciplinar, to teach, to correct, *Docere, caſtigare.*
Diſcipulo, a ſcholler, *Diſcipulus.*
Dicha, lucke, fortune, hap, chance, *Caſus, fortuna, euentus.*
Dichoſo, fortunate, happy, luckie, *Fortunatus.*

Dicho, a saying, *Dictum, dictus.*
Dicholamente, happily, luckily, *Faustè, fortunatè.*
Dientes delanteros, the forefeeth, *Dentes primores.*
Diente, a tooth, *dens.*
Dieſtra mano, the right hand, *Dextera.*
Dieſtro, cunning, skilfull, perfect, *Dexter, ſtrenuus.*
Dieta, a daies iourney, diet, *Diarium, victus, dieta.*
Diez, ten, *Decem.*
Diezmo, the tenth, the tything, *Decimus, decima.*
Diſamar, to defame, *Deſamare.*
Diferir, fero, to defer, *Differre.*
Diferencia, difference, *Differentia, diſcrimen.*
Diferente, different, *Differens.*
Diferentemente, diuerſly, *Differenter.*
Dificil, hard, *Difficilis.*
Dificilmente, hardly, difficultly, *Difficulter.*
Dificultad, difficultie, *Difficultas.*
Dificultar, to make hard, *Difficultatem inducere.*
Dificultoſamente, difficultly, hardly, *Difficulter, ægrè.*
Dificultoſo, hard, difficult, *Difficilis.*
Difinir, to define, *Definire.*
Difinicion, a definition, a deſcription, *Definitio.*
Diſuſamente, diffuſedly, *Diffusè.*
Difunto, dead, *Vita functus.*
Digerir, to digeſt, *Digerere, concoquere.*
Digeſtion, digeſtion, *Digeſtio, concoctio.*
Digeſtos, bookes of the ciuill lawe ſo called, *Digeſti.*
Digno, worthie, *Dignus.*
Dignidad, dignitie, worthines, *Dignitas.*
Dignamente, worthily, *Dignè.*
Dilatar, to deferre, to prolong, *Differre, protelare.*
Dilacion, deferring, prolonging, *Dilatio, protelatio.*
Diligente, diligent, *Diligens.*
Diligentemente, diligently, *Diligenter.*
Diligencia, diligence, *Diligentia.*

Diluvio,

Diluvio, a deluge or flud, *Diluuium.*
Diminucion, diminishing, *Diminutio.*
Diminuido, diminished, *Diminutus.*
Diminuyr, nuyo, to diminish, *Diminuere.*
Dinero, monie, *Pecunia.*
Dineroso, full of monie, *Pecuniosus.*
Diocesis, a diocess, *Diœcesis.*
Dios, God, *Deus.*
Diosa, a goddesse, *Dea.*
Diputar, to depute, *Deputare.*
Discorde, disagreeing, *Discors.*
Discordar, to disagree, to be at discord, *Discordare.*
Discordia, discord, *Discordia.*
Discretamente, discreetly, *Discretè.*
Discreto, discreet, *Discretus, prudens.*
Discrecion, discretion, *Discretio, prudentia.*
Discurrir, to discourse, *Disputare.*
Disfamar, *vide* Difamar.
Disfavor, *vide* Desfavor.
Disfavorecido, *vide* Desfavorecido.
Disformè, dissormed, disagreeing in shape, *Deformis.*
Disfraçado, masked, mukled, *Personatus, laruatus.*
Disfraz, the masking, the mukling, *Persona, larua.*
Disfraçadamente, closely, secretly, with a maske, *Secretè, capite obnoluto.*
Dislate, *vide* Deslate.
Disparar, to shoote off, *Emittere.*
Disparate, *vide* Deslate y Desvario.
Dispensar, to dispence, *Indulgere, soluere à legibus.*
Dispensacion, dispensation, *Indulgentia, solutio.*
Disponer, to dispose, to order, *Disponere.*
Disposicion, disposition, order, health, *Dispositio, sanitas.*
Dispuesto, bien dispuesto, disposed, wel in health, *Dispositus, sanus.*
Disputa, disputing, *Disputatio.*
Disputar, to dispute, *Disputare.*
Disputacion, disputing, *Disputatio.*
Disputador, a disputer, *Disputator.*
Dispusicion, disposition, *Sanitas.*
Dissimular, to dissemble, *Dissimulare.*
Dissimulacion, dissimulation, *Dissimulatio.*

Dissimuladamente, dissemblingly, *Dissimulanter.*
Dissimulador, a dissembler, *Dissimulator.*
Dissimulado, dissembled, *Dissimulatus.*
Dissimulando, dissemblingly, *Dissimulanter*
Dissipar, to scatter, *Dissipare.*
Dissipacion, scattering, *Dissipatio.*
Dissipador, a scatterer, *Dissipator.*
Dissencion, dissention, *Dissentio.*
Dissolucion, dissoluing, *Dissolutio, luxus.*
Dissoluto, dissolued, dissolute, *Dissolutus.*
Dissonante, disagreeing, *Dissonus.*
Dissonancia, the disagreeing, *Dissonantia.*
Dissonar, to disagree, *Dissonare.*
Distancia, distance, *Distantia.*
Distante, distant, *Distans.*
Distinguir, to distinguish, *Distinguere.*
Distinction, distinction, *Distinctio.*
Distintamente, distinctly, *Distinctè.*
Distinto, distinct, diuided, *Distinctus.*
Distillar, to distill, *Distillare.*
Distillacion, distillation, *Distillatio.*
Distillada, distilled, *Distillatus.*
Distribuir, uyo, to diuide, to distribute, *Distribuere.*
Distribucion, diuision, distribution, *Distributio.*
Disturbar, to disturbe, *Turbare.*
Ditado, a title, *Titulus.*
Ditamo, ditanie, *Dictamus.*
Diversamente, diuersly, *Diuersè.*
Diverso, diuerse, *Diuersus.*
Diversidad, difference, diuersitie, *Diuersitas*
Divertir, to turne aside, *Diuertere.*
Dividir, to diuide, *Diuidere.*
Dividido, diuided, *Diuisus.*
Divino, diuine, holy, a soothsaier, *Diuinus, sanctus, diuinator.*
Divinacion, diuining, soothsaying, *Diuinatio.*
Divinamente, diuinely, *Diuinè.*
Divinar, to diuine, to prophesie, *Diuinare.*
Divinidad, diuinitie, *Diuinitas.*
Divisible, diuisible, *Diuisibilis.*
Division, diuision, *Diuisio.*
Divorcio, diuorce, *Diuortium.*
Divulgar, to publish, *Diuulgare.*
Diziembre, December, *December.*

D O

Dobla, a piece of monie, *Monetæ genus.*
Doblado, doubled, *Duplex.*
Dobladamente, doubly, *Dupliciter.*
Doblar, to double, *Duplicare.*
Dobladura, doubling, *Duplicatio.*
Doble, double, *Duplum.*
Doblegar, to double, to bend twifold, *Lentare, flectere.*
Doblegadura, bending, *Flexus, flexio, lentatio.*
Doblegado, doubled, bent twifold, *Flexus.*
Doblegable, that may be doubled, that may be bent twifold, *Flexibilis.*
Doblez, the lining of a garment, *Pannus ſubditicius.*
Docil, fit to be taught, *Docilis.*
Dogal o cordel, a corde, a rope, a ſmithes inſtrument to hold horſes by the noſe, a grin to hold a horſe, *Funis, reſtis, chorda, laqueus.*
Dolar, to hew, *Dolare.*
Dolado, hewed, *Dolatus.*
Dolencia, griefe, ſickneſs, a diſeaſe, ache, *Dolor, morbus.*
Doler, to grieue, to be ſorie, *Dolere.*
Doliente, ſicke, *Aegrotus.*
Dolor, griefe, *Dolor.*
Doloroſo, ſorowfull, greeued, *Dolens.*
Doloroſamente, ſorowfully, greeuouſly, *Ingenti cum dolore.*
Domar, to tame, *Manſuefacere, domare.*
Domadura, taming, *Domitura.*
Domador, a tamer, *Domitor.*
Domeſtico, of the houſe, tame, *Domeſticus, manſuetus.*
Domeſticamente, tamely, gently, *Manſuetè.*
Domeſtiqueza, tameneſſe, gentleneſſe, *Manſuetudo.*
Domeſticar, to make tame, to make gentle, *Manſuefacere.*
Domingo, ſunday, *Dies dominicus.*
Don, ſir, alſo a gift, a reward, *Dominus, donum.*
Donacion, a gift, *Donatio.*
Donar, to giue, *Donare.*

D O

Donador, a giuer, *Donator.*
Donayre, a ieſt, a wittie ſaying, *Facetiæ, ſales.*
Donoſamente, pleaſantly, wittily, *Facetè, lepidè.*
Donoſo, merrie, pleaſant, wittie, *Facetus, lepidus.*
Donde, whither, where, *Quò, vbi.*
Dondequiera, whereſoeuer, *Vbicunque, quocunque.*
Doña, miſtres, madam, *Domina.*
Donzella, a maid, a virgin, *Virgo.*
Dorada, a kind of fiſh, *Piſcis genus.*
Doradilla, a kind of fiſh, alſo finely gilt, alſo an herbe called ſtone ferne or finger ferne, *Deauratus, Aſplenium.*
Doradura, the gilding, *Deauratio.*
Dorado, gilt, *Deauratus.*
Dorador, a gilder, *Deaurator.*
Dorar, to gild, *Deaurare.*
Dormidera, poppie, *Papauer.*
Dormilon, a ſluggard, *Dormitator.*
Dormir duermo, to ſleepe, *Dormire.*
Dormidor, a ſleeper, *Dormitor.*
Dormitorio, a dorture, a place to ſleepe in, *Dormitorium.*
Dornajo, a pigs trough, *Aqualiculus.*
Dos, two, *Duo.*
Dos tanto, twiſe as much, *Bis tantum.*
Dos vezes, twiſe, *Bis.*
Dos añal, of two yeeres, *Bimus.*
Dotar, to endowe, *Dotare.*
Dotal, belonging to the dower, *Dotalis.*
Dote, dower, *Dos.*
Dotado, endowed, *Dotatus.*
Dotor, a doctor, *Doctor.*
Dotrina, learning, *Doctrina.*
Dotrinado, taught, *Doctus.*
Dotrinar, to teach, to inſtruct, *Docere.*
Doze, twelue, *Duodecim.*
Dozena, a dozen, *Duodenarium.*
Dozeno, the twelft, *Duodecimus.*
Dozeñal, of twelue yeeres olde, *Duodecim annorum.*
Dozientos, two hundred, *Ducenti.*

D R

Drago, dragon, a dragon, *Draco.*
Draguntia, dragons, *Dracontia.*

D V

Drasgo de casa, Robin goodfellowe, *Incubus.*
Drama, a dram, *Drachma.*
Dromedario, a dromedarie, *Camelus.*

D V

Ducado, a ducket, a dukedome, *Ducalis aureus, ducatus.*
Ducho, accustomed, acquainted, *Assuetus.*
Duda, dout, *Dubium.*
Dudar, to doubt, *Dubitare.*
Dudoso, doubtfull, *Dubius.*
Dodosamente, doubtfully, *Dubiè.*
Duelo, griefe, mourning, *Dolor.*
Duendo, tame, *Mansuetus.* (*bus.*
Duende de casa, Robin goodfellow, *Incu-*
Dueño, a master, *Dominus.*
Dueña, a mistres, *Domina.*
Dulce, sweete, *Dulcis.*
Dulcemente, sweetely, *Dulciter.*
Dulçor, sweetenes, *Dulcedo.*
Dulçura, sweetenes, *Dulcedo.*
Duque, a duke, *Dux.*
Duquesa, a duchesse, *Duxcissa.*
Durable, durable, *Diuturnus, perennis.*
Duramente, hardly, *Dur iter.*
Duro, hard, cruell, niggardly, *Durus.*
Durar, to endure, to harden, *Diurnare, indurare.*
Duracion, enduring, hardening, *Diurnatio induratio.*
Durante, during, *Durans.* (*rum.*
Durazno, a kind of peach, *Persicum duraci-*
Dureza, hardnes, *Duritia.*

E A

E. And, when the next word beginneth with I. *Et.*
Ea, go to, oh, holla, *Eia, agè.*
Ea pues, go to then, *Agedum.*

E B

Ebeno, a blacke kinde of woode, *Hebenus.*

E C

Ecelentia, excellencie, *Excellentia.*
Ecelente, excellent, *Excellens.*

E C

Eceso, excesse, *Excessus.*
Ecéptuar, to except, *Excipere.*
Ecepto, except, *Exceptò.*
Ecepcion, an exception, *Exceptio.*
Eclipse, an eclipse, *Eclipsis.*
Eclipsar, to be eclipsed, *Pati eclipsin.*
Echar, to cast, to throw, to powre out, to lay, to lie, *Iacere, conijcere, effundere, iacere.*
Echar plumas, to put out feathers, *Plumescere.*
Echar renuevos, to bud out, *Germinare.*
Echadizo, cast out, *Proiectitius.*
Echacuervo, a scarcrow, a bragging fellow, *Iactabundus, cornifuga.*
Echar el cuervo, to make a vain bragging or prating, *Iactare.*
Eco, an eccho, *Eccho.*

E D

Edad, age, *Aetas.*
Edificar, to build, *Aedificare.*
Edificacion, building, *Aedificatio.*
Edificador, a builder, *Aedificator.*
Edificado, built, *Aedificatus.*
Edificio, building, *Aedificium.*
Edito, an edict, a proclamation, *Edictum.*
Edito publicar, to proclaime, *Edicere.*

E F

Efeminar, to effeminate, *Effœminare.*
Efecto, effect, *Effectus.*
Efectuar, to effect, *Efficere.*
Eficaz, effectual, *Efficax.*
Eficazmente, effectually, *Efficaciter.*
Eficacia, efficacie, *Efficacia.*

E G

Egloga, an egloge, *Egloga.*

E L

El, he, the, *Hic, ille.*
Ella, shee, *Hæc, illa.*
El qual, el que, he which, *Ille qui.*
Elada, a frost, *Pruina, gelu.*
Elado, frosen, *Rigidus, gelidus.*
Elar, yelo, to freese, *Rigescere, congelare.*
Eleboro, bearfoote, *Helleborus.*
Elecion, choyse, *Electio.*

Elefante, an elephant, *Elephas.*
Elefancia, a kinde of leprosie, *Elephantiasis.*
Elefantino, perteining to an elephant, *Elephantinus.*
Elegia, a mornefull song, *Elegia.*
Elegido, chosen, *Electus.*
Elegancia, fineness, *Elegantia.*
Elegante, fine, *Elegans.*
Elegantemente, finely, *Eleganter.*
Elegir lijo, to choose, *Eligere.*
Elemental, perteining to the elements, *Elementaris.*
Elemento, the element, *Elementum.*
Elevar, to lift vp, *Eleuare.*
Elitropia, marigolds, *Heliotropium.*
Eloquencia, eloquence, *Eloquentia.*
Eloquente, eloquent, *Eloquens.*
Eloquentemente, eloquently, *Eloquenter.*

E M

Emancipar, to set at liberty, to make free, *Emancipare.*
Emancipacion, setting at libertie, *Emancipatio.*
Embaçar, to make browne, *Fuscare.*
Embaçarse, to be astonied, to maruaile, *Stupere, admirari.*
Embaçador, he that maketh browne, *Fuscator.*
Embaçadura, the making browne, astonishment, *Fuscatio, stupor.*
Embaydor, a deceiuer, a cosener, *Fallax, impostor.*
Embaymiento, deceite, cosenage, *Fallacia. Deceptio.*
Embayr, to deceaue, to cosen, to make a man beleeue an vntruth, to make giddie, *In fraudem inducere, fallere, decipere, seducere, imponere, vertigine corripere.*
Embaraçar, to let, to stop, to entangle, *Impedire, implicare.*
Embaraçado, letted, stopped, entangled, *Impeditus, implicatus.*
Embaraço, let, stop, entangling, *Impedimentum, obstaculum.*
Embargar, to arrest, to stop, to staie, *Sequestrare, sistere, obstare.*
Embargo, arresting, stopping, staying,

Sequestratio, obstaculum.
Embarrar, to daube with claie, *Argilla oblinere.*
Embarrador, he that dawbeth, *Gypsator.*
Embarradura, dawbing, *Argillæ incrustatio.*
Embarcar, to embarke, *Conscendere nauem.*
Embarcadura, embarking, *Nauis conscensio.*
Embarbascar, to make fishe drunke, to make a man giddie in the head, *Vertigine corripere, vertiginosum facere.*
Embargante no embargante, notwithstanding, *Tamen, attamen.*
Embarnizar, to varnish, *Vernice illinire.*
Embarnizadura, a varnishing, *Vernicis delibutio, illinitio,*
Embaucar, to caste into a hole, *In Foramen inijcere.*
Embaucador, he that casteth a ball into a hole, *Iniector in foramen.*
Embaucamiento, casting into hole, *Iniectio in foramen.*
Embaxada, an embassage, *Legatio.*
Embaxador, an embassador, *Legatus.*
Embeodar, to make drunke, *Inebriare.*
Embevecerse, to be astonied, to be amased, *Stupescere.*
Embevecido, astonied, *Stupens, stupidus.*
Embever, to drinke in, to sup vp, to draw in, *Imbibere.*
Embevido, drunke, supped vp, *Imbibitus, absorptus.*
Embermejar, to make red, *Rubefacere.*
Embermejecerse, to waxe red, *Rubere.*
Embiar, to send, *Mittere.*
Embiadizo, sent, *Demissitius.*
Embiado, sent, *Missus.*
Embidia, enuie, emulation, *Inuidia, æmulatio.*
Embidia aver, to enuie, to emulate, *Aemulari, inuidere.*
Embidioso, enuious, *Inuidiosus.*
Embite, vieng at any game, *Iteratio.*
Embiudarse, to become a widow, *Viduari.*
Emblanquecerse, to make white, to make pale, *Albescere, dealbare.*
Emblanquecimiento, making white, *Dealbatio.*
Embocar, *vide* Embaucar.
Embolsar, to purse vp, *In crumenam cõdere.*
Emboltorio, a packe, a fardell of foule clothes, *Fasciculus, sarcina, involucrum.*

Embolver,

Empolver, to rolle vp, to wrap vp *Involuere, glomerare.*
Embolvedor, a roller, a wrapper vp, *Involutor, glomerator.*
Embolvimiento, rolling, wrapping vp, *Involutio.*
Emboltorio de letras, a packet, *Fasciculus.*
Emborrachar, to make drunke, *Inebriare.*
Emboscarse, to go into a wood, *In syluam se recipere.*
Emboscada, an ambush, *Insidiæ.*
Embotador, a duller, *Obtusor.*
Embotamiento, dulling, *Hebetatio, retusio.*
Embotar, to make dull, *Obtundere. Retundere.*
Embotado, dulled, *Obtusus.*
Embovecerse, to become a foole, *Desipere.*
Embovecido, become a foole, *Insipiens.*
Embovecimiento, folly, foolishnesse, *Stupor, stultitia.*
Embraçar, to make fit for the arme, *Brachio aptare.*
Embraçadura, fitting to or for the arme, *Brachy aptatio.* (cire.
Embravecerse, to be fierce, *Efferari, Ferо-*
Embravecimiento, fiercenesse, *Ferocia.*
Embriagarse, to be drunke, *Inebriari.*
Embriago, a drunkard, *Ebriosus.*
Embriagado, drunken, *Ebrius.*
Embriaguez, drunkennesse, *Ebrietas.*
Embrocar, to powre in, *Inuergere.*
Embrocadura, powring in, *Infusio.*
Embrutecerse, to waxe rude, to waxe brute, *Obrutescere.*
Embudar, to tunne vp, *In infusorium indere.*
Embudo, a tunnell, *Infusorium.*
Embuelto, wrapped vp, rolled vp, intangled, *Involutus.*
Embuste, cosenage, deceit, *Fraus, dolus, impostura.*
Embutir, to stuffe, *Farcire,*
Embutido, stuffed, *Refertus.*
Emelga, a ridge, *Candetum.*
Emendar miendo, to amend, *Emendare.*
Emendador, an amender, *Emendator.*
Emendadura, amendment, *Emendatio.*
Emendado, amended, *Emendatus.*
Emendadamente, perfectly, *Emendatè.*
Emienda, amendment, *Emendatio.*
Emispherio, the hemisphere, *Hemisphærium.*
Emina, a kind of measure, *Hemina.*
Emmaderar, to timber, *Contignare.*
Emmaderamiento, timber worke, *Contignatio.*
Emmagrecerse, to waxe leane, *Macrescere,*
Emmarañar, to winde vp, to roll vp, *Conglomerare, intricare.*
Emmarañado, wound vp, rolled vp, *Conglomeratus, inuolutus, intricatus.*
Emmarchitarse, to wither, to pine, *Tabescere, marcescere.*
Emmascarar, to maske, *Personam induere.*
Emmascarado, masked, *Laruatus, personatus.*
Emmocecerse, to waxe a boy, *Pubescere.*
Emmohecerse, to waxe mouldie, to wax mustie, *situ obduci.*
Emmotada, steepe vp, *Acclivis.*
Emmotadura, steepenesse, *Acclivitas.*
Emmudecerse, to be dum, *Mutum esse.*
Empachar, to let, to hinder, to trouble, *Obstare, obsistere, turbare.*
Empachadamente, troublesomely, *Turbatè.*
Empacho, trouble, let, hinderance, rudenes, *Turba, obstaculum, inurbanitas.*
Empachado, troubled, letted, rude, *Turbatus, prohibitus, inurbanus.*
Empadronar, to register in the number of such as are no gentlemen, *Censere.*
Empadronado, registred, *Census.*
Empalagar, to loath, to make the mouth out of taste, *Fastidium parere.*
Empalagado, loathing, *Fastidiosus.*
Empalagamiento, loathsomnesse, *Fastidium.*
Empalar, to set on a pole or stake, *In perticam ponere.*
Empanada, a pastie, *Artocrea.*
Empandar, to bend, to bow, *Lentare.*
Emparedar, to shut in a wall, *Muro includere.*
Empapar, to embrew, *Inficere.*
Emparejar, to compare, *Comparare.*
Emparejadura, comparing, *Comparatio.*

Empeçar, pieço, to begin, *Incipere.*
Empeciente, harmfull, *Noxius.*
Empecer, to hurt, to hinder, *Infestare, impedire.*
Empecimiento, hurt, hinderance, *Infestatio, impedimentum, noxa.*
Empedernido, stonie, *Lapideus.*
Empedernecerse, to waxe stonie, *Lapidescere.*
Empedrar, to paue, *Pauimentare.*
Empedrador, a pauier, *Pauimentator.*
Empedrado, paued, stoned, *Pauimentatus.*
Empegar, to pitch, *Picare.*
Empegadò, pitched, *Picatus.*
Empegadura, pitching, *Picatio.*
Empeyne, the tetter, the itch, *Impetigo, mẽtagra.*
Empeyne, the horne in a horse leg neare the inside by the knee, also liuerwurt, *Lichen.*
Empeynoso, full of tetters, *Impetiginosus.*
Empellejar, to couer with skin, *Cutem inducere.*
Empellejado, couered with skin, *Cute inductus.*
Empellar, empuxar, to thrust, *Impellere.*
Empellon, empuxon, a thrust, *Impulsus.*
Empeñar, to gage, to pledge, *Oppignerare.*
Empeñado, gaged, pledged, *Oppigneratus.*
Empeño, a gage, a pledge, *Pignus.*
Empeorar, to make worse, to empaire, *Deterius fieri.*
Empeoramiento, empairing, *Degeneratio, defectio.*
Empeorado, empaired, *Deficiens, deterior.*
Emperador, an emperour, *Imperator.*
Emperatriz, an empresse, *Imperatrix.*
Emperial, pertaining to the empire, *Imperialis.*
Emperchar, to set on a pearch or on a string, *Perticæ affigere.*
Emperezar, to be slothfull, *Pigrescere.*
Empero, yet, *Tamen.*
Emperrado, become a dogge, dogged, *Canis similem esse.*
Emperradamente, doggedly, *Canino more.*
Empicotar, to set on the pillory, *Palo affigere.*
Empicotadura, setting on the pillory, *Ad palum affixio.*
Empicotado, set on the pillorie, *Palo affixus.*
Empinar, to lift vp, to stand on tippe toe, *Attollere, erigere.*
Empinado, lifted vp, *Sublatus, erectus.*
Empinadura, lifting vp, *Sublatio, eleuatio.*
Emplastrar, to plaister, *Emplastrare.*
Emplastradura, plaistering, *Fomentatio.*
Emplastro, a plaister, *Fomentum.*
Emplazar, to cite, to summon, *Citare.*
Emplazador, a summoner, a citer, *Citator, lictor.*
Emplazamiento, summoning, citing, *Citatio.*
Emplear, to imploy, *Insumere.*
Empleado, employed, *Insumptus.*
Empleyta o emplenta, a mat, a hurdle, *Storea, craticula.*
Emplumar, to feather, *Plumis tegere.*
Emplumado, feathered, *Plumis tectus.*
Emplumecer, to haue feathers, *Plumescere.*
Empobrecer, to be poore, *Depauperari.*
Empoderar, to obteine, to winne, *In potestate habere, adipisci.*
Empolvorar, to beat to dust, *In puluerem redigere.*
Empolvorado, beaten to dust, *In puluerem redactus.*
Empolvoramiento, beating to dust, *Pulueratio.*
Empollar, to bræd chicke, *Pullescere.*
Empollado, an egge that hath a chicke, *Pullescens.*
Empolla, a blister, *Ampulla, pustula.*
Empolvar, to cast dust on, *Puluerem injicere.*
Empos, after, *Post.*
Emponçoñar, to poison, *Veneno inficere.*
Emponçoñado, poisoned, *Venenatus.*
Empozar, to put into a ditch, *In fossam dimittere.*
Emprentar, to print, *Imprimere.*
Emprenta, print, *Impressio.*
Empreñar, to get with childe, *Fœcundare, concipere, prægnantem facere.*
Emprender, to take vpon him, *Suscipere.*
Emprensar, to presse, *Imprimere.*
Emprensado, pressed, *Impressus.*
Empresa, an enterprise, *Cœptum, Incœptum.*

Empresstar,

Empreſtar, to borrow, to lend, *Mutuò accipere & dare.*
Empreſtado tomar, to borrow, *Mutuari.*
Empreſtido, borrowed, lent, *Mutuus.*
Empringar, to baſte, to drop with hoat bacon greaſe, *Feruente axungia delinere.*
Empulgar arco, to bend a bow, *Tendere.*
Empulgadura, bending of a bow, *Tenſio.*
Empulgueras, the nocks of a bow, *Crenæ.*
Empuñadura, the haft or handle, *Capulus.*
Empuñar, to gripe in the fiſt, *Pugno premere.*
Empuxar, to puſh, to thruſt, *Impellere.*
Empuxado, thruſt, puſhed, *Impulſus,*
Empuxando, with thruſt, *Pulſatim.*
Empuxon, a thruſt, *Impulſus.*
Emputecer, to become a harlot, *Proſtare, proſtituere ſe.*
Emulo, he that enuieth, *Aemulus.*

En, in, by, of, *In, e, de.*
Enagenar, to alienate, *Abalienare.*
Enagenamiento, alienating, *Abalienatio.*
Enaguaçar, to water, *Aquare.*
Enalbardar, to ſet on a packſaddle, *Clitella onerare.*
Enamorado, enamored, *Amans, amator.*
Enamorar, to enamorate, *Amare.*
Enamoramiento, loue, enamoring, *Amor.*
Enano, a dwarfe, *Nanus.*
Enarcar, to put in a cheſt, *In arcam recondere.*
Enarcado, put in a cheſt, *In arca reconditum.*
Enaſpar el cuerpo, to reame, to reach, *Pandiculare, exporrigere ſe, extendere.*
Enaſtar lança, to point a lance, *Ferrum præfigere.*
Enaſtado, headed with iron, *Ferro præfixus.*
Enaſtadura, pointing of a lance, *Ferri præfixo.*
Enaziado, a runnagate, *Perfuga, Tranſfuga.*
Encabellado, long haired, *Capillatus, comatus.*
Encabellecerſe, to haue long haire, *Comare.*
Encabeſtrar, to halter, *Capiſtrare.*

Encabeſtrado, haltred, *Capiſtratus.*
Encadenar, to chaine, *Catenare.*
Encadenado, chained, *Catenatus.*
Encadenadura, chaining, *Catenatio.*
Encalabriar, to pierce into the braines, *In cerebrum penetrare.*
Encalar, to lime, to plaiſter a houſe, *Calce illinire.*
Encaladura, the limimg, the plaiſtering of an houſe, *Calcis obductio.*
Encallar la naue, to ſtrike on ground, *Nauem illidere.*
Encalladura, ſtriking on ground, *Illiſio nauis.*
Encallecer, to waxe hard as brawne, *Callescere.*
Encallecido, growen hard, *Calloſus.*
Encalmado, calmed, *Tranquillus.*
Encalvar, to make balde, *Caluum facere.*
Encalvecerſe, to waxe bald, *Caluum fieri.*
Encambio, change, *Commutatio.*
Encaminar, to direct, *In viam reducere.*
Encaminadura, direction, *Directio, in viam reductio.*
Encandilado, dazled with ſudden light, *Præſtrictus.*
Encanecerſe, to waxe hoare, *Canescere.*
Encañonarſe las aues, to be hard feathered, *Plumescere.*
Encantar, to inchant, *Incantare, faſcinare.*
Encantado, inchanted, *Incantatus.*
Encantador, an enchanter, *Incantator, præſtigiator.*
Encantamiento, an inchauntment, a charme, *Incantatio, carmen.*
Encapacetado, armed with a helmet, *Galeatus.*
Encapado, cloaked, *Palliatus.*
Encapachar, to put in a maund, *In cophinum condere.*
Encapotado de orejas, flag eared, *Flaccidus*
Encapotar los ojos, to twinkle the eies, *Conniuere.*
Encapotado de ojos, fat eie browed, *Torus, ſupercilioſus.*
Encapotadura, lowring, *Toruitas.*
Encaramar, to raiſe vp to a top, *Faſtigiare.*
Encaramadura, raiſing vp to a top, *Faſtigium.*

Encaramado,

Encaramado, raised, *Erectus.*
Encarcaxado, he that carieth a quiuer, *Pharetratus.*
Encarcelar, to imprison, *Incarcerare.*
Encarcelado, imprisoned, *Incarceratus.*
Encarnar, to become flesh, *Incarnari, carnem assumere.*
Encarnacion, incarnation, *Incarnatio.*
Encarniçar, to torment, *Carnificare, torquere*
Encarniçamiento, tormenting, *Cruciatus, tormentum.*
Encarniçador, a tormentor, *Cruciator.*
Encarecer, to augment, to amplifie, to extoll, *Amplificare, magnificare.*
Encargar, to charge, *Mandare, onerare.*
Encartar, to banish, *Proscribere.*
Encartado, banished, *Proscriptus.*
Encartacion, banishing, *Proscriptio.*
Encastellar, to shut in a castle, *In arcem includere.*
Encastellado, shut in a castle, *Inclusus.*
Encaxar, to put into a boxe, *In pixidem condere.*
Encaxe, encaxadura, putting in a boxe, *Pixidatio.*
Encella, a chest, a satchell, *Fiscella, pera.*
Encenagar, to durt, *Oblimare, cœno polluere.*
Encenagado, durtie, *Oblimatus.*
Encenagamiento, raying with durt, *Oblimatio.*
Encenizar, to straw with ashes, *Cinere conspergere.*
Encender ciento, to kindle, to set on fire, *Incendere.*
Encendimiento, kindling, setting on fire, *Incendium, inflammatio.*
Encendidamente, hotly, *Inflammanter.*
Encenderse, to burne, to be kindled, *Ardere, incendi.*
Encendido, kindled, *Incensus.*
Encensio, frankincense, *Thus.*
Encensios, wormwood, *Absynthium.*
Encensiar, to cense, *Thurificare.*
Encensario, a censer, *Thuribulum.*
Encensar, to taxe, *Censere.*
Encensar tierra para plantar, to set grafting stockes, *Emphyteusin dare.*
Encenso, taxing, *Census.*
Encentar, to set abroach, *Delibare.*
Encentadura, setting a broach, *Delibatio.*
Encerar, to waxe, *Incerare.*
Encerrar, to shut in, to locke in, *Condere, occludere.*
Encías, gums, *Gingiua,*
Encienso, incense, frankincense, *Thus.*
Encima, on the top, vpon, *Supra, super.*
Encimar, to set on a top, *Fastigiũ imponere.*
Enclavar, to fasten, to naile fast, *Clauo figere.*
Enclavado, fastned, nailed fast, *Clauo fixus.*
Enclavijar los dedos, to clinch the hands with the fingers one betweene another, *Digitos peclinatim complicare.*
Encobar, to put in a caue, *In cauernam immittere.*
Encobadura o encorvadura, making croked, *Incurnatio.*
Encoger, to withdraw, to draw togither, *Recipere se, contrahere.*
Encogimiento, withdrawing, drawing togither, *Receptio, contractio.*
Encogido, drawen togither, withdrawen, *Contractus, qui recepit se.*
Encojar, to trip, to giue a blowe on the leg, *Supplantare,*
Encolar, to glue, *Conglutinare.*
Encolado, glued, *Conglutinatus.*
Encoladura, gluing, *Conglutinatio.*
Encomendar, to commend, to commit, *Commendare, committere.*
Encomendado, recommended, committed, *Commendatus, commissus.*
Encomienda, recommending, commendations, a kinde of dignitie so called, *Commendatio, commissio.*
Enconar, to putrifie, to fester, to infect, *Contagione inficere, exulcerare.*
Enconamiento, putrifaction, infection, *Contagio, infectio, putredo.*
Encontinente, presently, *Statim, mox, ilicò.*
Encontrar, to encounter, to mæte with, *Obuiare.*
Encontradizo, mæting, *Obuius,*
Encorar, to skin ouer, to couer with skin, to couer with leather, *Cicatrice obducere, cutem obducere, corio tegere.*

Encordio, a swelling in the head or flank, a botch, *Panus, vlcus, bubo.*
Encoraçado, he that hath a paper on his head for any offence, *Mitratus.*
Encorporar, to incorporate, *Incorporare.*
Encorporado, incorporated, *Incorporatus.*
Encorvada, A wurt, *Securidaca.*
Encorvado, made crooked, *Curuus.*
Encorvar, to make crooked, *Curuare.*
Encorvadura, crookednes, *Curuitas.*
Encostrar, to make crustie, *Incrustare.*
Encostradura, making crustie, *Incrustatio.*
Encrespar, to make curled, *Crispare, calamistrare.*
Encrespado, curled, *Crispatus, crispus.*
Encrespadura, curling, *Crispatio.*
Encrestado, crested, *Cristatus.*
Encrudecer, to waxe raw, to waxe cruell, *Crudescere, sæuire.*
Encruelecer, to waxe cruell, *Desæuire.*
Encruzado, crossed, *In crucis formam compactus.*
Encruzijada, a crosse way, *Compitum.*
Encubertado, couered, *Coopertus, celatus.*
Encuberta, a couering, the vtter sheete of a letter, *Tegmen, tectio, latebra.*
Encubertamente, couertly, *Secretè.*
Encubrir, to couer, to hide, *Tegere.*
Encubridor, a couerer, *Celator.*
Encubredizo, secret, *Secretus, latebrosus.*
Encubrimiento, couering, hiding, *Tectio, celatio.*
Encuadernar libros, to binde bookes, *Consuere libros.*
Encuadernacion, binding of bookes, *Vmbilicatio.*
Encuadernador, a booke binder, *Vmbilicator librorum.*
Encuentro, incounter, meeting, *Congressus conflictus.*
Encumbrar, to lift vp, *Culmen ponere, cacuminare.*
Encumbrado, lifted vp, *Cacuminatus.*
Endechas, mournings at a buriall, *Funebria.*
Endechaderas, the mournings, *Funus.*
Endemoniado, possessed with a diuell, *Dæmoniacus.*
Endentecer los niños, to haue teeth, *Dentire.*
Endereçar, to direct, to make straight, *Dirigere.*
Enderedor, round about, *Circum, circa.*
Endívia, Endiue, *Intybus.*
Endolencias, a day when pardons are published, *Indulgentiarum dies.*
Endulçar, to make sweete, *Dulcescere, dulcorare.*
Endulçadura, making sweete, *Dulcoratio.*
Endulgencias, pardons, *Indulgentiæ.*
Endurecerse, to waxe hard, *Durescere.*
Endurecimiento, hardnes, waxing hard, *Duritas, durities.*
Endurecido, hardened, *Durus, obduratus.*
Enéa, an herbe wherewith they make mats, *Panicula.*
Enebro, Juniper, *Iuniperus,*
Enechar, to lay out a childe, *Exponere.*
Enechado, laid out, an orphan, *Expositus.*
Eneldo, Dill, *Anethum.*
Enemigo, an enemie, *Inimicus, hostis.*
Enemistad, enimitie, *Inimicitiæ, hostilitas.*
Enemistar, to beare enmitie, *Inimicare.*
Enemigable, hatefull, *Hostilis.*
Enemigablemente, like an enimie, *Hostiliter, inimiciter.*
Enemigar, to make enimies, *Inimicare.*
Enero, Januarie, *Ianuarius.*
Enerizar, to waxe stiffe, to waxe rough, *Horrere, horrescere.*
Enerizado, stiffe, rough, *Horridus, asper.*
Enerizamiento, standing vp of the haire, bristling of the haire, *Horror, echinatus, horripilium.*
Enertarse, to waxe rough, *Rigere.*
Enesiar, to couer with morter, *Gypsare.*
Enfadar, to greeue, to offend, to tire, to be lothsome, *Fastidire, displicere, fatigare.*
Enfadado, wearied, tired, offended, *Fastidiosus, fatigatus.*
Enfadoso, tedious, wearisome, lothsome, *Fastidiosus.*
Enfamado, famous, *Famigeratus.*
Enfermar, to be sicke, *Aegrotare.*
Enfermo, sicke, greeued, *Aegrotus, infirmus. æger.*

Enfermedad, weakenes, sickness, griefe, *Infirmitas, morbus, ægritudo.*
Enfermería, an hospitall or spittle, *Valetudinarium.*
Enflaquecer, to be weake, to be leane, *Languere, flaccescere, macrescere.*
Enflaquecido, weakened, *Languens.*
Enforrar, to fur, to line, *Duplicare.*
Enforrado, furred, lined, *Duplicatus.*
Enfotar, to incourage, to set on, *Animare.*
Enfotado, incouraged, set on, *Animatus.*
Enfrascarse, to sticke fast, to be intangled, *Hærere, impediri, intricari.*
Enfrenar, to bridle, to restraine, *Frænare, infrænare.*
En frente, ouer against, afrunt, *Ex aduerso, è regione.*
Enfriar, to make cold, *Frigefacere.*
Enfriadera, a cooling place, *Frigidarium.*
Enfriado, cooled, *Frigefactus.*
Enfundar, to swathe, to swaddle, *Fasciare, fascijs inuoluere.*
Enfurecer, to be mad, to be furious, *Furere.*
Enfurecido, furious, raging, *Furens.*
Engaço, a rake, *Rastrum.*
Engañar, to deceiue, *Decipere, fallere, impo-* (*nere.*
Engañador, a deceiuer, *Impostor, fraudulentus, deceptor.*
Engaño, deceit, *Fraus, deceptio.*
Engañoso, deceitfull, *Fraudulentus, deceptor.*
Engañosamente, deceitfully, *Fallaciter, fraudulenter.*
Engarrafar, to graple, *Inuncare.*
Engastar, to set a stone in a ring, to set peeces in a bourd or table, *Cælare.*
Engastador, he that setteth stones, *Cælator.*
Engastado, set in, *Cælatus.*
Engaste, the setting in, *Cælatura.*
Engendrar, to beget, *Gignere, generare.*
Engendrado, begotten, *Generatus, Ingenitus.*
Engeño, an engine, *Machina.*
Engeñero, an engine maker, *Machinarius.*
Engolfar, to launch into the deepe, *In altum nauigare.*
Engordar, to make fat, to make grosse, *Pinguefacere, saginare.*
Engordado, fatted, grosse, *Pinguefactus, saginatus.*
Engorra, stay, delay, *Mora.*
Engorrar, to stay, to delay, *Cunctari.*
Engorrando, by delaies, *Cunctanter.*
Engorroso, troublesome to carry, *Molestus.*
Engrandecer, to make great, to magnifie, to aggrauate, to extoll, *Magnificere, exaggerare.*
Engrandecido, extolled, made great, magnified, *Magnificatus.*
Engrandecimiento, extolling, magnifying, making great, *Magnificatio.*
Engrossar, to make fat, *Saginare.*
Engrudo, glue, *Gluten.*
Engrudar, to glue, *Glutinare.*
Engrudamiento, gluing, *Glutinatio.*
Engrudoso, gluie, *Glutinosus.*
Engrumecer, to clot, to quar like cold blood, *Grumescere.*
Engullir, to swallow vp, *Deglutire.*
Engurria, a pleight, or wrinkle, *Ruga.*
Engurriado, pleighted, wrinckled, *Rugosus.*
Engurriamiento, pleighting, *Rugositas.*
Enhadar, *vide* Enfadar.
Enhastiar, to loth, *Fastidire.*
Enhástio, lothsomnes, *Fastidium.*
Enhestar, hiesto, to lift vp, *Erigere,*
Enhestamiento, lifting vp, *Erectio.*
Enhechizar, to bewitch, *Fascinare.*
Enhechizado, bewitched, *Fascinatus.*
Enhetrar, to intangle, *Intricare.*
Enhetrado, intangled, *Intricatus.*
Enhetramiento, tangling, *Intricatio.*
Enhiesto, lifted vp, *Eleuatus, erectus.*
Enhilar, to thred, *Ad filum dirigere, filo inserere.*
Enhorcar, to hang, *Cruci affigere.*
Enhorcado, hanged, *Cruci affixus.*
Enlazar, to intangle, to catch, to snare, to tie, *Illaqueare, nectere.*
Enlazamiento, intangling, snaring, *Illaqueatio, connectio.*
Enlazadura, tying, intangling, *Nexus, connectio.*

Enlevar,

Enlevar, to lift vp, *Attollere, erigere.*
Enlevamiento, amasednes, *Stupor, vertigo.*
Enlizar la tela, to make a seluage, *Licia addere.*
Enlodar, to durt, *Luto illinere vel conspergere.*
Enlodado, durtie, *Lutosus.*
Enlodadura, durting, fouling with durt, *Lutamentum.*
Enlosar, to paue, *Pauimentare.*
Enloquecerse, to become foolish, to be frantike, *Ineptire, desipere, furere.*
Enloquecer, to make frantike, to make foolish, *Dementare.*
Enluzar, to wash a wall with lime, *Candicare, dealbare.*
Enlutado, clad in a mourning weede, *Pullatus.*
Enmagrecerse, *vide* Emmagrecerse.
Enmagrecido, leane, slender, *Macer.*
Ennegrecerse, to waxe blacke, *Nigrescere.*
Ennivelado, ruled out, *Delineatus, adnormam directus.*
Ennoblecer, to make noble, *Nobilitare.*
Enñudecer la yerva, to grow in knots, *Geniculare.*
Enodio, the fawne of a stag, *Hinnulus.*
Enojarse, to be angrie, to be offended, *Irasci, succensere.*
Enojado, angrie, offended, *Iratus, infensus, iracundus.*
Enojo, anger, displeasure, trouble, *Ira, iracundia, molestia.*
Enojoso, troublesome, offensiue, *Molestus, odiosus.*
Enojadizo, angrie, waiward, waspish, *Iracundus, acerbus.*
Enojadamente, angrily, *Iracundè.*
Enojosamente, noysomely, offensiuely, *Molestè, odiosè.*
Enrrámar, to couer with bowes, *Ramis tegere.*
Enrranciarse, to be rustie, *Rancescere.*
Enrredar, to take in a net, *Irretire.*
Enrrexar, to set vp a lettise, *Clatrare.*
Enrrexado, lettised, *Clatratus.*
Enrriquecer, to make rich, *Ditescere, ditare.*
Enrriquecido, inriched, *Locupletatus.*
Enrrizar, to ruffle the haire, *Comam vibrare.*
Enrriscarse, to get vp to a mountaine, to indanger, *Ardua montis petere, adire periculum.*
Enrriscado, steepe vp, dangerous, *Accliuis, arduus, periculosus.*
Enrriscamiento, steepenes, danger, *Præcipitium, periculum.*
Enrristrar, to set the launce in the rest, *Hastam intendere.*
Enrronquecer, to be hoarse, *Rauescere.*
Enrronquecimiento, hoarsenes, *Raucedo.*
Enroscar, to lie in round circles as a snake, *In orbes se colligere.*
Enroscadura, lying or winding round, *Sinuatio.*
Enroxar, to make red, *Rutilare.*
Enruviarse, to make yellow, *Flauescere.*
Ensayar, to assay, to trie, to make proofe, to put on a cassocke, *Tentare, experiri, periclitari, sagum induere.*
Ensayo, proofe, triall, assay, *Tentatio, periculum, experientia.*
Ensalçar, to extoll, to lift vp, *Erigere, extolere.*
Ensalçamiento, extolling, *Eleuatio.*
Ensalada, a sallet of herbs, *Acetarium.*
Ensalmar, to inchant, *Incantare.*
Ensalmo, a charme, *Incantatio, carmen.*
Ensalmador, an inchanter, a charmer, *Incantator.*
Ensalmo de bestia, a cure or medicine for beasts, a charme to cure beasts, *Præfigium, exorcismus, carmen.*
Ensanchar, to inlarge, to amplifie, *Amplificare.*
Ensanchamiento, inlarging, amplifying, *Amplificatio.*
Ensangrentar, to imbrue with blood, *Cruentare.*
Ensangrentado, bluddy, *Cruentus.*
Ensangrentamiento, bluddines, *Cruentatio*
Ensañarse, to be angry, to be offended, *Irasci, indignari.*
Ensartar, to put on a string, as beades or pearles, *Filo inserere.*
Ensangostar, to streighten, *In angustiam cogere.*
Ensensios, *vide* Encensios.
Ensenar, to put into the bosome, *In sinu condere.*

Enseñar, to teach, *Docere.*
Enseñança, teaching, *Doctrina, eruditio, educatio.*
Enseñado, taught, *Doctus, eruditus.*
Eeseñorear, to rule, *Dominari.*
Eeseñamiento, teaching, *Educatio, eruditio.*
Ensevar, to grease, *Seuare.*
Ensevado, greased, *Seuatus.*
Ensilar, to put in a garner, *In granario condere.*
Ensillar, to saddle, *Sternere, insternere.*
Ensillado, saddled, *Stratus, ephippiatus.*
Ensobervecerse, to waxe proude, *Superbire.*
Ensordar, to make deafe, *Surdescere.*
Ensordamiento, the making deafe, *Surditas.*
Ensordedera, red plum, or cats taile, *Panicula.*
Ensúziar, to make foule, to defile, *Sordere, Sordescere, fædare.*
Ensuziamiento, the making foule, *Fædatio.*
Entablar, to bord, to plancke, to pant as the flesh of beasts new killed, *Contabulare, palpitare.*
Entablamiento, bourding, *Contabulatio.*
Entallable, that may be graued, *Exculptibile.*
Entallar, to graue, to carue, *Exculpere.*
Entallador, a caruer, a grauer, *Exculptor.*
Entalladura, grauing, caruing, *Exculptura.*
Entallecer la yerua, to grow to a stalke, *Caulescere.*
Entapiar, to stop vp, to close vp, *Obturare.*
Entena, the maine yard of a ship, *Antenna*
Entenado, a sonne in law, the wiues sonne, *Priuignus.*
Entender, to vnderstand, *Intelligere.*
Entendimiento, vnderstanding, *Intellectus.*
Enteramente, wholy, entirely, *Integrè, penitus.*
Enterizo, whole, sound, *Integer.*
Entero, whole, sound, *Integer.*
Enterar, to renew, *Integrare,*
Enteramiento, renewing, *Redintegratio.*
Entereza, soundnes, *Integritas, Incolumitas.*
Enternecerse, to be tender, *Tenerescere.*
Enterrar, tierro, to bury, *Sepelire.*
Enterramiento, buriall, *Sepulchrum, funus sepultura.*
Enterrador, he that burieth, *Funerator.*
Enterrado, buried, *Sepultus.*
Entesar, tieso, to bend, to stretch, *Tendere.*
Entesamiento, bending, stretching, *Intensio.*
Entibiarse, to be lukewarme, *Tepere.*
Entibiadera, a warming panne, or pot to keepe any thing lukewarme in, *Tepidarium.*
Entierros, burials, *Funera.*
Entonado, a braging fellow, a ietting fellow, tuned, *Iactabundus, consonus.*
Entonar, to tune, *Consonare.*
Entonces, then, *Tunc, tum.*
Entormecer, *vide* Atormecer.
Entontecer, to become a foole, *Desipere.*
Entorno, round about, *Circum circa.*
Entorpecerse, to be astonied, to be dull, *Torpere.*
Entorpecimiento, dulnes, astonishment, *Torpor.*
Entortar, tuerto de un ojo, to be squint eied, to put out an eie, to make crooked, *Eluscare, Obliquare.*
Entortadura, the putting out of an eie, squinteidnes, crookednes, *Eluscatio, obliquatio.*
Entrampar, to entangle, *Implicare.*
Entrambos, both, *Ambo.*
Entrañable, harty, *Internus.*
Entrañas, the entrailes, *Viscera.*
Entrañablemente, hartely, *Penitus.*
Entrapar, *vide* Entrampar.
Entrapado paño, cloth died in graine, *Pannus cocco infectus.*
Entrada, an entrie, *Aditus, introitus.*
Entrapajado, bound about the head, *Capite obuoluto.*
Entrar, to enter, *Intrare, introire.*
Entre, betweene, *Inter.*
Entre tanto, meane while, *Interim.*
Entrecoger, to take vp by the way, *Intercipere.*
Entrecortar, to cut off, *Intersecare.*
Entregar, to deliuer, to yeeld, *Tradere, dedere.*
Entrega, deliuery, *Traditio, restitutio.*

Entredezir, to forbid, *Interdicere.*
Entredicho, forbidding, *Interdictum.*
Entredia, by day, *Interdiu.*
Entremes de la tarasca, a hobby horse or giant in a maie game, *Manducus.*
Entremeter, to entermedle, *Interponere, insinuare.*
Entremetimiento, entermedling, *Interpositio.*
Entrehuelgo, intermission, *Intermissio.*
Entreoyr, to ouer heare, *Inaudire.*
Entreponer, to put betweene, *Interponere.*
Entrepostura, putting betweene, *Interpositio.*
Entrepuesto, put betweene, *Interpositus.*
Entrepunçar, to pricke, to pounce, *Interpungere.*
Entrepunçadura, pricking, pouncing, *Interpunctio.*
Entresacar, to draw out, to take vp, *Elicere, intercipere.*
Entresacadura, taking vp, *Interceptio.*
Entre se, betweene themselues, *Inter se.*
Entresijo de animal, the midriffe, *Mesenterion.*
Entresuelo, a loft, a sollar, *Solarium.*
Entretenimiento, entertainment, *Acceptio.*
Entrevalo, the meane space, *Interuallum.*
Entrevenir, to come betweene, to chaunce, *Interuenire.*
Entrevenimiento, chaunce, hap, *Interuentus, casus.*
Entreverado, wrought with rods, *Interuirgatus.*
Entreuntar, to annoint betweene, *Interungere.*
Entretexer, to weaue, to worke in, *Intertexere.*
Entretexedura, weauing, wreathing, *Intertextus.*
Entricar, to entangle, *Intricare.*
Entricado, entangled, intricate, *Intricatus, perplexus.*
Entricamiento, entangling, *Intricatio.*
Entricadamente, intricately, *Intricatè, perplexè.*
Entristecerse, to be sad, *Contristari.*
Entristecimiento, sadnesse, *Tristitia, contristatio.*
Entupecer, to stuffe, *Refercire.*
Enturviar, to trouble, to make thick, *Turbare.*
En vano, in vaine, *Frustra.*
Envararse, to be stiffe, *Erigere, rigescere.*
Envarado, stiffe, *Rigidus.*
Envaramiento, stiffenes of the bodie, *Tetanus, rigor.*
Envasar, to put into a vessell, *In vasculum infundere.*
Envegerse, to waxe old, *Senescere.*
Envegecido, old, growen old, *Senex, veterator.*
Enveleſado, slumbering, *Dormitans, stupens.*
Envergoncarçe, to be ashamed, *Pudere.*
Envergonçado, ashamed, *Pudefactus, verecundus.*
Envergonçamiento, shamefastnes, *Verecundia.*
Envernar vierno, to winter, *Hyemare.*
Envernero, a wintering place, *Hiberna, orum.*
Enverniego, perteining to winter, *Hyemalis.*
Enves, the inside, *Superficies inuersa.*
En vez, somtimes, *Aliquando.*
Envessar, to turne in and out, *Inuertere.*
Envestir, to assaile, to breake in among the enimies, *Inferre se in medium, adoriri.*
Enviciar, to grow ranke, *Luxuriari.*
Envilecerse, to waxe vile, *Vilescere.*
Enxabonar, to soape, *Sapone eluere.*
Enxalmar, *vide* Ensalmar.
Enxalvegar, to white washe a house, *Creta incrustare, Dealbare.*
Enxaguar, to washe, to water, *Adaquare, aqua conspergere.*
Enxambre, a swarme of bees, *Examen apũ.*
Enxambrar, to swarme, *Agmine facto auolare.*
Enxerir de escudete, to inoculate, *Inoculare.*
Enxerir, xíro, to graffe, *Inserere.*
Enxeridor, a grafter, *Insertor.*
Enxerido, graffed, *Insertus.*
Enxerto, graffed, *Insertus, insitus.*
Enxertar, to graffe, *Inserere.*

Enxergado,

Enxergado, he that weareth sackecloth, *Cilicio indutus.*
Enxúgar, to dry, *Exiccare.*
Enxullo de tela, the weauers beame, *Iugum.*
Enxúndia, fat, flicke, sewet, *Adeps, axungia.*
Enxuto, drie, *Siccatus.*
Enzías, the gums, *Gingiua.*
Enzina, an oke, *Ilex, quercus.*
Enzinal, an oke groue, *Ilicetum, quercetum.*

E P

Epigráma, an epigrame, *Epigramma.*
Epistola, a letter, an epistle, *Epistola.*
Epilepsia, the falling sickness, *Morbus caducus.*
Epitaphio, an epitaph, *Epitaphium.*
Equinocial, the Equinoctiall, *Equinoctialis.*

E R

Era, a yarde, a floore, a garden bed, an accompt of yeres by the empire, *Area, monarchia.*
Eral, a steere of a yeere old, *Vitulus vnius anni.*
Erbolario, an herbarie, *Herbarium.*
Erbolecer, to grow vp, *Herbescere.*
Eredad, enheritance, heritage, *Hæreditas.*
Eredar, to enherite, *Hæreditare.*
Eredero, an heire, *Hæres.*
Erencia, heritage, *Hæreditas.*
Erége, an heritike, *Hæreticus.*
Eregía, herese, *Hæresis.*
Ereticar, to become an heretike, *Hæreticum esse.*
Erético, an heretike, *Hæreticus.*
Erguir, to raise, *Lusitanicum est, Excitare.*
Erguirse, to arise, *Surgere.*
Erguido, raised vp, *Excitatus.*
Erizo, an hedgehog, the huske of a chestnut, also a fish called a Ruffe, *Erinaceus, echinus.*
Erizado, rough, bristly, *Asper, hirtus.*
Ermano, a brother, *Frater germanus.*
Ermana, a sister, *soror.*
Ermandad, brotherhood, *Fraternitas.*

Ermanable, ybrotherly, *Fraternus.*
Ermar, yermo, to make waste, to spoile, *Vastare, populari.*
Ermadura, wasting, desolating, *Populatio, vastatio.*
Ermador, a waster, *Depopulator.*
Ermita, an ermitage, *Eremita.*
Ermitaño, an ermite, *Eremita.*
Eroyco, heroicall, *Heroicus.*
Errada, an erroz, *Error.*
Errado, lost, wandering, *Perditus, errans.*
Erradizo, a stragler, a wanderer, *Errabundus.*
Errador, a wanderer, *Errator.*
Errar, to erre, to misse, to wander, *Errare.*
Ervaçal, a place foz herbes, *Herbidus locus.*
Ervera, the throate boll, *Inguuies, gula.*
Ervecer, to grow to an herbe, *Herbescere.*
Ervage, herbage, *Pabulum.*
Ervero, he that gathereth grasse, oz herbage, *Pabulator.*
Ervato, maidenweede, hogfenell, *Peucedanum.*

E S

Esca, tinder, *Fomes.*
Escabéche, pickle foz fishe, *Condimentum, salsugo.*
Escabroso, froward, wilfull, rough, *Peruersus, asper, scaber.*
Escabiosa, the herbe scabious, *Scabiosa.*
Escabélo, a fourme, *Scabellum.*
Escabullirse, to slip away, *Elabi, euadere.*
Escabullimiento, slipping away, *Elapsio, euasio.*
Escála, a ladder, *Scala.*
Escalar, to scale with laders, &c. *Scalas, conscendere.*
Escalador, a scaler, a pilferer, *Scalarum conscensor, furunculus.*
Escalentar, liento, to warme, *Calfacere.*
Escalentador, a warming panne, *Calfactorium.*
Escalentamiento, warming, *Calfactio.*
Escaléra, a staire, *Gradus.*
Escalón de escalera, a step of a staire, *Gradus.*
Escalona, a scallion, *Ascalonia.*

Escáma,

Escáma, a scale of a fishe, a plate of brasse or yron, *Squama, lamina.*
Escamoso, scalie, *Squamosus.*
Escamar, to scale fish, *Disquamare.*
Escambroso, *vide* Escabroso.
Escamadura, scaling of fish, *Disquamatio.*
Escamochos, fragments, *Fragmenta.*
Escamondar, to shaue, to make cleane, *Mundare.*
Escamonea, scamonie, *Scamonium.*
Escambrones, a kinde of white bramble, *Rannus.*
Escampar, to escape, *Euadere.*
Escanciar, to fill drinke, to skincke, *Miscere pocula.*
Escanciano, a skinker, *Pincerna.*
Escandia, a kinde of corne, *Ador.*
Escandalizar, to scandalize, to offende, *Scandalizare.*
Escandalo, a scandale, an offence, *Scandalum.*
Escaño, a benche, *Scamnum.*
Escapar, to escape, *Euadere, elabi.*
Escantar, *vide* Encantir.
Escáque, the chesse, *Scacchius lusus.*
Escarmuça, a skirmish, *Pugna tumultuaria.*
Escaramuçar, to skirmish, *Tumultuario milite rem gerere, leuibus pugnis lacessere.*
Escaramujo, wilde eglantine, *Cynosbatos.*
Escaramugos, a kind of shell worm breeding on rockes, and on the sides of ships, being sharpe towarde the top, *Conchæ genus in nauigijs crescens.*
Escaravajo, a beetle, a bob in a cowturd, *Scarabeus.*
Escarcelon, a pouch, *Pera, bursa.*
Escardar, to rake, to weed corn, *Sarrire.*
Escardadura, raking, weeding, *Sarritio.*
Escardador, a raker, *Sarritor.*
Escardillo, a rake, a weedhooke, *Sarculum.*
Escarmentar, to affraie, to warne, *Terrere, monere.*
Escarmentado, affrayed, warned, *Territus, admonitus.*
Escarlatin, scarlet, *Coccus.*
Escarnecer, to scoffe, to mocke, *Subsannare.*
Escarnio, escarnecimiento, scoffing, mocking, *Derisio.*
Escarnidor de aqua, an howre glasse, *Clepsydra.*
Escarnecedor, a mocker, *Derisor.*
Escarnecido, mocked, derided, *Derisus.*
Escardas, cychory, *Cychorea.*
Escarpin, a socke, *Vdo onis.*
Escarvagear, to scribble, *Discribere.*
Escarvar, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
Escarvadura, scraping, *Scalptura.*
Escarvador, a scraper, *Scalptor.*
Escarvadientes, a toothpike, *Dentiscalpium.*
Escarvaorejas, an earepike, *Auriscalpium.*
Escasso, couetous, a niggard, short in weight, *Curtus, parcus, auarus.*
Escasseza, couetousnesse, *Parsimonia, auaritia.*
Escassamente, couetously, *Parcè, auarè.*
Escatinar, *vide* çaherir.
Escavar arboles, to ridde the earth from trees, *Ablaqueare.*
Escavado arbol, a tree ridded at the root, *Ablaqueatus.*
Escava de arboles, *Ablaqueatio.*
Esclarecer, to be famous, to be cleere, *Claresçere, luceſcere.*
Esclarecido, famous, cleere, renowmed, *Clarus, Illustris.*
Esclarecimiento, renowme, *Claritas.*
Esclavina, a cloake, *Palliolum.*
Esclavo, a slaue, *Seruus, mancipium.*
Escluyr, to shut out, *Excludere.*
Escluydo, shut out, *Exclusus.*
Escoba, a brush, a broome, *Scopæ.*
Escobajo de uvas, the hulles of grapes, *Putamina.*
Escobilla, drosse, *Scobs.*
Escofia, a coife, *Vitta.*
Escoda para dolar piedras, a masons toole to square stones, *Excussorium.*
Escodar, dolar piedras, to square stones, *Excudere.*
Escofieta, a little coife, *Capillare.*
Escofion, a coife, *Capillare.*
Escofina, a shauing knife, *Scobina.*
Escoger, to chose, *Eligere.*
Escogimiento, choise, *Electio.*
Escogido, chosen, *Electus.*

Escolta,

Escolta, scouts, *Excubiæ.*
Escolar, a scholar, *Scholaris, Scholasticus,*
Escolastico, a schoolemaister, *Scholæ præfectus.*
Escolarse, to slide away, *Elabi.*
Escomearse, to let the vrin passe without being able to stay it, *Vrinam non posse retinere.*
Escombrar, to make cleane, *Purgare.*
Esconder, to hide, *Abscondere, occultare.*
Escondidamente, secretly, *Occultè, clanculum.*
Escondido, hidden, secret, *Occultus.*
Escondidijo, a lurking corner, *Latebra.*
Escondrijo, a lurking corner, *Latibulum.*
Escondimiento, hiding, *Occultatio.*
Escopetina, spittle, *Sputum.*
Escopidura, spittle, *Saliua.*
Escopléar, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
Escoplo, a scraping toole, a plaine for a carpenter, *Scalprum ferreum.*
Escopir, to spit, *Conspuere.*
Escória, drosse, *Scoria.*
Escorche en la pintura, the first draught, *Catagraphe.*
Escorpion, a scorpion, *Scorpio.*
Escotar, to pay the shot, *Symbolum dare.*
Escote, the shot at a reckoning, *Symbolum.*
Escotadura, paying the shot, *Symboli solutio*
Escozer, to seethe, *Coquere, elixare.*
Escozimiento, seething, *Coctio, elixatio.*
Escrevir, escrivo, to write, *Scribere.*
Escriño, a deske, *Scrinium.*
Escripto, written, *Scriptus.*
Escrivano, a scriuener, *Scriba, notarius.*
Escrivanía, a scriueners trade, a pen and inckhorne, *Notariatus, & Atramentarium.*
Escritório, a deske, *Scrinium.*
Escritura, writing, *Scriptio, scriptura.*
Escritor, a writer, *Scriptor.*
Escuchar, to hearken, to watch in the night, *Auscultare, excubare.*
Escuchador, a watchman, *Excubitor.*
Escuchas, the night watch, *Excubiæ.*
Escudar, to arme with a target, *Scuto armare.*
Escudado, a targetier, *Scutatus.*
Escudo, a target, *Scutum.*
Escudero, an esquire, a seruingman, *Scutarius, famulus.*
Escudete, *vide* Enxérir.
Escudete, a water lillie, *Nenuphar.*
Escudilla, a dish, *Catinus.*
Escudriñar, to search, *Scrutari.*
Escudriñador, a searcher, *Scrutator.*
Escuela, a schoole, *Schola.*
Escuerço, a toad, *Bufo.*
Esculpir, to graue, to carue, *Exculpere.*
Esculpidor, a grauer, a caruer, *Exculptor.*
Esculpidura, grauing, caruing, *Sculptura.*
Esculpido, graued, carued, *Exculptus.*
Escultor, a grauer, a caruer, *Exculptor.*
Escultura, grauing, caruing, *Sculptura.*
Escupir, *vide* Escopir.
Escupidor, a spitter, *Sputator.*
Escuro, darke, *Obscurus.*
Escurecer, to darken, *Obscurare.*
Escurecido, darkened, *Obscuratus.*
Escurecimiento, darkening, *Obscuratio.*
Escuredad, darkenesse, *Obscuritas.*
Escuribãda, a sudden assault, *Inuasio subita.*
Escurriduras, the dropping of a cup, broken drinke, *Reliquiæ.*
Escurrir, to runne out, *Excurrere.*
Escusar, to excuse, *Excusare.*
Escusacion, an excuse, *Excusatio, immunitas.*
Escusable, excusable, *Excusabilis.*
Escusadora cosa, excusing, *Excusatorius.*
Escusado, excused, *Excusatus, immunis.*
Escusa, an excuse, *Causa.*
Esecutar, to execute, *Exequi.*
Esecucion, execution, *Executio.*
Esecutor, he that executeth, *Executor.*
Esento, exempt, free, *Immunis, exemptus.*
Esencion, exemption, freedome, *Immunitas.*
Esequias, a funerall, *Exequiæ.*
Esphera, the sphere, *Sphæra.*
Esforçadamente, valiantly, strongly, *Strenuè, fortiter.*
Esforçado, valiant, stout, strong, *Strenuus fortis.*
Esforçar, fuerço, to inforce, to incourage, *Impellere, animare.*
Esforçarse, to take courage, to aduenture boldly, *Animum recipere, audere, confidenter aggredi.*

Esfuerço,

Esfuerço, courage, stoutnesse, valour, strength, *Animi vis, vigor, virtus, fortitudo.*

Esgremir, grimo, to fence, to flourish the weapon, *Figladiari, vibrare.*

Esgrima, fence play, *Gladiatio.*

Esgrimidor, a fencer, *Gladiator, lanista.*

Esgrimadura, flourishing of a weapon, *Vibratio.*

Eslabon, a steele to strike fire, the swiuell of a chaine, *Ferrum excussorium, annulus catenæ, chalybs.*

Esmalte, enamell, *Encaustice.*

Esmaltado, enamelled, *Encausticus.*

Esmaltar, to enamell, *Encaustare.*

Esmeralda, an emrold, *Smaragdus.*

Esmerejon, a marlion, *Haliætus.*

Esmerado, neat, fine, *Politus.*

Esmerarse, to be fine, to be neat, *Polire se.*

Esmeril, an emrold, *Smyris, smaragdus.*

Esmerilaça, a kinde of artillery called bases, *Tormenti bellici genus.*

Espacio, space, time, leasure, *Spacium, otium.*

Espacioso, large, broad, slow, *Spatiosus, latus, tardus.*

Espáciarse, to walke, *Ambulare, deambulare.*

Espada, a sword, *Ensis, gladius.*

Espada negra, a foile, *Gladius obtusus.*

Espadero, a cutler, *Gladiarius faber.*

Espadado, girt with a sword, *Ensifer, gladio cinctus.*

Espadaña, cats taile, flags, *Acorus, gladiolus.*

Espadarte, a sword fish, *Gladius piscis.*

Espadar lino, to card flaxe, *Carminare.*

Espalda a shoulder, *Humerus, scapula.*

Espaldar, to shoulder, to thrust, *Scapulis impellere.*

Espaldudo, broad shouldered, *Scapulosus.*

Espantable, fearefull, *Terribilis, terrificus.*

Espantarse, to be affraid, to be astonied, to wonder, *Terreri, deterreri, admirari, conflernari.*

Espanto, feare, terrour, wondering, *Metus, terror, conflernatio, admiratio.*

Espantado, affraid, terrified, wondering, *Territus, conflernatus, admirans.*

Espantajo, fright, feare, *Terriculamentum.*

Espantoso, fearefull, terrible, *Terribilis.*

Espantadizo, fearefull, *Pauidus.*

Espantosamente, fearefully, *Terrificè.*

Espanzirse el papel, to sprinckle or spot *Suffundi.*

Espanzimiento, sprinckling or spotting, *Suffusio.*

Esparrago, sperage, *Asparagus.*

Esparraguera, the stalke of sperage, *idem.*

Esparto, wicker, a kinde of tree whereof they make trailes, *Spartum.*

Espartero, a basket maker, *Spartarius.*

Esparteña, a shoo made of a kinde of wicker, *Solea spartea.*

Esparzidamente, scatteringly, *Sparsim.*

Esparzir, to sprinckle, to scatter, *Spargere.*

Esparzido, sprinckled, scattered, *Sparsus.*

Esparzimiento, sprinckling, scattering, *Aspersio.*

Espécia, spice, *Aromota.*

Especiería, spicerie, *Aromata.*

Especial, especiall, *Specialis.*

Especialmente, especially, *Præsertim.*

Espécie, a kinde, *Species.*

Especiero, a grocer, *Aromatapola.*

Espectaculo, a spectacle, *Spectaculum.*

Especular, to espie, to contemplate, *Specular, contemplari.*

Especulacion, speculation, *Speculatio, contemplatio.*

Especulativo, contemplatiue, *Speculatiuus.*

Espedir, ido, to deliuer, to dispatch, *Expedire.*

Espedimiento, deliuery, expedition, a dispatch, *Expeditio.*

Espejar, to looke in a glasse, *Speculum intueri.*

Espejo, a looking glasse, *Speculum.*

Espejuelos, spectacles, *Conspicilla.*

Espelta, beere corne, *Spelta, zea.*

Espeluca, a caue. *Spelunca.*

Espeluzarse, to be frighted that the haire standeth vpright, to set vp the bristles, *Horrere.*

Espeluzado, bristly, frighted that the haire standeth vpright, *Horridus, horrens.*

Espeluzamiento, standing of the haire vpright, *Horripilium.*
Espeluzos, the haire standing vp, *Horripilium.*
Esperar, to hope, to looke for, to stay, *Sperare, expectare, manere.*
Espera, a sphere, *Sphæra.*
Esperança, hope, *Spes, expectatio.*
Esperica, round as a sphere, *Sphæricus.*
Esperezarse, to stretch out the body, *Exporrigere membra.*
Esperezo, the stretching out, *Exporrectio membrorum.*
Esperiencia, experience, *Experientia.*
Esperimentar, to trie, to proue, *Experiri.*
Esperimento, an experiment, *Experimentum.*
Esperimentado, tried, *Expertus, peritus.*
Espessar, to make thicke, *Spissare, densare.*
Espessado, thickened, *Spissatus, densatus.*
Espesso, thicke, often, *Spissus, frequens, creber.*
Espessamente, often times, thicke, *Crebrò.*
Espessura, thicknesse, *Densitas.*
Espetar, to spit meat, *Verù affigere.*
Espia, a spie, *Explorator.*
Espiar, to espie, *Explorare.*
Espica nardi, spikenard, *Nardus.*
Espíga, an eare of corne, *Spica, arista.*
Espigar, to grow to an eare, to gather eares, *Spicas colligere, spicare.*
Espigon, an eare of corne, *Spicum.*
Espigon de cabeça de ajos, a cloue of garlike, *Spicum.*
Espina, a thorne, a fish bone, *Spina.*
Espina blanca, a kind of white thistle, *Spina alba.*
Espinal, a thorne bush, *Spinetum.*
Espinar, to pricke, *Pungere.*
Espinaca, spinage, *Spinanca.*
Espinilla, the shin bone, *Tibia.*
Espinazo de animal, the ridge bone, *Spina.*
Espinoso, thornie, *Spinosus.*
Espino majuelo, a hawthorne, *Oxyacantha.*
Espino, a bulleste træ, *Spinus, prunellus.*
Espirar, to breathe, *Spirare.*
Espiradero, a breathing place, *Spiraculum,*
Espiritu, the breath, the spirit, *Spiritus.*
Espiritual, spirituall, *Spiritualis.*
Espiritualmente, spiritually, *Spiritualiter.*
Espital, an hospitall, *Nosocomium, hospitale.*
Espliega, a kinde of sweete herbe, spike, *Nardi genus.*
Espolada, a stroke with a spur, *Calcarium ictus.*
Espolear, to spur, *Calcari fodere.*
Espolon, a cocks spur, *Calcar.*
Esponja, a spunge, a pumise, *Spongia, pumex*
Esponjadura, pumising, *Pumicatio.*
Esponjoso, spungie, *Spongiosus.*
Esponjar, to spunge, to pumise, *Spongiare. pumicare.*
Esportica, esportilla, a little basket, *Sportula.*
Esposo, a spouse, *Sponsus.*
Esposas, fetters, manacles, *Manica.*
Espremir, imo, to expresse, to presse out, *Exprimere.*
Espuela, a spur, *Calcar.*
Espuerta, a basket, *Sporta, fiscus.*
Espulgar, to plucke out fleas or lice, *Pulices excerpere.*
Espuma, some, froth, scum, *Spuma.*
Espumoso, somie, frothy, *Spumosus.*
Espumar, to some, to scum, *Despumare.*
Espura, cleare water, *Aqua limpida.*
Esquadra, square, a squire for a carpenter, *Norma.*
Esquadra y esquadron, a squadron, *Cohors.*
Esquero, a bag to carrie baite for fish, a purse, *Escarium, bursa.*
Esquife, a skiffe, a small boate, *Cymba, scapha.*
Esquilencia, the squinancie, *Synanche.*
Esquilmar, to milke, *Mulgere.*
Esquilmo, the frute, the profit of any cattle, *Fœtus, fœtura.*
Esquileta, esquilon, a small bell, *Tintinnabulum.*
Esquilo, a squirrell, *Sciurus.*
Esquina, a corner, *Angulus.*
Esquinado, cornered, cleansed, *Angulatus, purgatus.*
Esquinar paja, to cleanse chaffe by casting it against the winde, to winnow, *Purgare, expaleare.*

Esquinencia,

Esquinancia, esquilencia, a squincie, *Synanche.*
Esquivamente, disdainfully, proudlye, stately, *Superbè, fastidiosè.*
Esquivar, to shun, to auoid, to eschew, to be stately, *Vitare, fastidire.*
Esquivo, auoiding, eschewing, stately, coy, *Euitans, fastuosus.*
Esquividad, esquiveza, shunning, stateliness, copishnes, *Superbia, fastidium, fastus.*
Essa, she, *Ista.*
Esse, he, *Iste.*
Esso, that, it, *Istud.*
Essencia, being, essence, *Essentia.*
Essento, free, exempt, *Liber, exemptus.*
Establo, a stable, a stall, *Stabulum.*
Establerizo, a horsekeeper, a stall keeper, *Stabularius.*
Estable, stable, firme, *Stabilis, firmus.*
Establemente, stably, firmly, *Stabiliter, firmiter.*
Establecer, to establish, *Stabilire.*
Establecido, established, *Stabilitus.*
Establecimiento, establishing, confirming, *Constitutio, constabilitio,*
Estáca, a stake, a stocke to graffe on, a pale, *Palus, vacerra.*
Estacada, a place full of stocks to graffe on, *Nouellatio.*
Estacado, the lists to fight in, *Pergula, palæstra.* (*dium.*
Estadal, a fathome, a furlong, *Statura, sta-*
Estado, estate, degree, condition, stature, *Status, conditio.*
Estafar, to steale, to rob, to cosen, *Compilare, imponere.*
Estallar, to burst, to breake in sunder, *Crepare.*
Estallido, a cracke, *Crepitus.*
Estambre, the web, *Stamen.*
Estamenea, linsiwoolsie, *Textum stamineum.*
Estampar, to print, to stampe, *Imprimere.*
Estampado, stamped, printed, *Impressus.*
Estancar, to stop, to stay, to stand still, *Siffere, stare, cessare.*
Estancarse el agua, to stande as a poole, *Stagnare.*
Estança, a standing, a place, *Statio, mansio.*
Estandarte, a standart, *Vexillum.*
Estaño, tinne, *Stannum.*
Estañar, to solder with tinne, *Stannare.*
Estanque, a poole, a pond, *Stagnum, piscina.*
Estantales, props, *Fulcra, fulcimenta.*
Estante, standing, *Stans.*
Estar, estoy, estúue, to be, to stand, *Esse, sum, fui, stare.*
Estar sobre si, to be ware, to looke to himselfe, *Esse apud se.*
Estátua, a statue, an image, *Statua.*
Estatuário, an image maker, *Statuarius.*
Estatura, stature, *Statura.*
Estatuto, a statute, *Statutum, plebiscitum.*
Este, esta, esto, he, she, this, *Iste, ista, istud.*
Estender, to stretch out, to bend out, to inlarge, *Extendere, propagare.*
Estendido, inlarged, stretched out, *Extensus.*
Estendimiento, stretching out, inlarging *Extensio.*
Estenso, large, long, *Prolixus.*
Estentino, a gut, *Intestinum.*
Estera, a mat, *Stragulum sparteum, storea.*
Estercolar, to dung, *Stercorare.*
Estercolado, dunged, *Stercoratus.*
Estercolamiento, dunging, *Stercoratio.*
Estero, a lake, a poole, *Aestuarium, stagnum.*
Esterquero, a dunghill, *Sterquilinium.*
Esteril, barren, *Sterilis.*
Esterilidad, barrennes, *Sterilitas.*
Esterlin colorado, scarlet, *Coccum.*
Esteva, the plow handle, *Stiua.*
Estevado, crooklegged, *Varus.*
Estiercol, a dunghill, *Sterquilinium.*
Estilar, to still water, *Distillare.*
Estilo, a stile in enditing, *Stilus.*
Estimar, to esteeme, to prize, *Aestimare.*
Estima, estimation, value, *Existimatio, æstimatio.*
Estimacion, *vide* Estima.
Estimado, esteemed, prized, *Aestimatus.*
Estimador, an esteemer, a prizer, *Aestimator.*
Estío, the sommer, *Aestas.*
Estinco, a small kind of fish, smelt, *Stincus.*
Estirar, to set vpright, to draw vp close, *Erigere, stringere.*

Estirado, vpright, drawen hard, stroaked vp as a boote or hose, *Strictus, compositus.*
Estival, pertaining to sommer, *Aestiuus.*
Estocada, a thrust with a weapon, *Punctum.*
Estocadas dar, to stab, to thrust, *Punctim cædere.*
Estola, a stoale, *Stola.*
Estomago, the stomacke, anger, wrath, *Stomachus.*
Estomagarse, to stomacke, to be angrie, *Stomachari.*
Estomagado, angrie, *Stomachosus.*
Estopa, towe, *Stuppa.*
Estopeño, belonging to towe, *Stuppeus.*
Estoque, a poynado, a thrust, a stab, *Sica, punctum.*
Estoque yerva, corne gladen or corn flag, *Gladiolus.*
Estoraque, storax, *Storax.*
Estornija de carro, the trigger of a cart, *Sufflamen.*
Estornino, a stare, *Sturnus.*
Estornudar, to neeze, *Sternutare.*
Estornudo, neezing, *Sternutatio.*
Estorvar, to stop, to let, to stay, to trouble, *Obstare, obsistere, impedire.*
Estorvo, let, stop, trouble, *Obstaculum, impedimentum.*
Estraçar, to teare, *Lacerare.*
Estraço, tearing, *Laceratio.*
Estrado, a bed, a pallet, *Stratum.*
Estragar, to spoile, to mar, to waste, *Corrumpere.*
Estragado, marred, wasted, spoiled, *Corruptus.*
Estragamiento, estrago, spoile, slaughter, *Corruptio, strages.*
Estrago, a slaughter, *Strages.*
Estrangero, a stranger, *Aduena, externus.*
Estrañar, to estrange, *Alienare.*
Estraño, strange, rare, *Alienus, externus, rarus.*
Estrañeza, strangenes, *Peregrinitas.*
Estrangúria, the strangurian, *Stranguria.*
Estregar, striego, to curry, to wipe cleane a horse, *Strigilare.*
Estregadero, a horsecombe, *Strigilis.*

Estréchar, to straighten, *Angustare, arctare.*
Estrechamente, straightly, *Arctè.*
Estrecho, straight, *Angustus.*
Estrechura, straightnes, *Coarctatio.*
Estrecho, a strait of the sea or lande, *Fretum, isthmus.*
Estrella, a star, *Stella.*
Estrellar, to set with stars, *Stellare.*
Estrellada, starwurt or sharwurt, *Aster atticus.*
Estrellado, set with stars, *Stellatus.*
Estrellero, an astronomer, *Astronomus.*
Estremado, extreame, passing, exceeding, *Extremus.*
Estremo, extremitie, *Extremitas.*
Estremecer, to tremble, to quake, *Tremere*
Estrena, handsell, a present, *Strenæ.*
Estrenar, to take handsell, *Strenas accipere.*
Estreñir, stringo, to restraine, *Stringere, restringere.*
Estreñido, restrained, *Strictus, restrictus.*
Estribar, to straine, to endeuor, *Niti.*
Estribo, a stirup, a prop for a house, *Stapeda, fulcrum.*
Estribadura, endeuoring, *Nixus.*
Estribadora cosa, endeuoring, *Nitibundus.*
Estropeçar, pieço, to stumble, *Cespitare, offendere.*
Estropieço, stumbling, *Cespitatio.*
Estropear, to racke with cords, *Funibus distendere.*
Estruendo, a noise, a great crack, *Strepitus.*
Estrujar o apretar, to streine, *Premere.*
Estuche, a case of tooles, a boxe of tooles, *(Theca.*
Estúdiar, to studie, *Studere.*
Estudio, studie, *Studium, diligentia.*
Estudiante, a student, *Studiosus.*
Estudiosamente, studiously, *Studiosè.*
Estodioso, studious, *Studiosus.*
Estufa, a stoue or a hothouse, *Hypocaustum*

E T

Eternamente, eternally, *Aeternè.*
Eternidad, eternitie, *Aeternitas.*
Eternizar, to eternize, *Aeternum facere.*
Eterno, eternall, *Aeternus.*
Ethico, he that is sicke of the consumption, *Hecticus.*

E V

Evacuar, to emptie, to make void, *Exinanire.*
Evangelio, the Gospell, *Euangelium.*
Evano, Ebenus, sugarcheſt, *Hebenus.*
Euforbio, a certaine gum of a tree found first by king Juba, *Euphorbium.*
Eufrásia, Eiebright, *Eufragia.*

E X

Exambre, a hiue of bees, a swarme of bees, *Examen.*
Examen, examination, *Examen.*
Examinar, to examine, *Examinare.*
Examinacion, examination, *Examinatio.*
Examinador, an examiner, *Examinator.*
Exceder, to exceed, *Excedere.*
Excelente, excellent, *Excellens.*
Excelencia, *vide* Ecelencia.
Exe, an axletree, *Axis.*
Exea, a spie, a scout, *Speculator.*
Exemplar, an example, *Exemplar.*
Exemplo, an example, *Exemplum.*
Exemplificar, to exemplifie, *Exemplificare.*
Exercicio, exercise, occupation, trade, *Exercitium, exercitatio.*
Exercitar, to exercise, *Exercere.*
Exercitador, an exerciser, *Exercitor.*
Exercitadora cosa, that may be exercised, *Exercitatorius.*
Exercito, an armie, *Exercitus.*
Eximir, to exempt, *Eximere.*
Exortar, to exhort, *Hortari.*
Exortacion, exhortation, *Exhortatio.*
Exortador, an exhorter, *Exhortator.*
Ezquerdear de camino, to go out of the way, *Deuiare.*

F A

FAbrica, a frame, a worke, *Fabrica.*
Fabricador, a framer, a worker, *Fabricator.*
Fabricar, to frame, to worke, *Fabricari.*
Fabricado, framed, wrought, *Fabricatus.*
Fabricacion, working, *Fabricatio.*
Fabricadamente, cunningly, *Affabrè.*
Fabrificado, framed, *Fabrefactus.*
Fabrificar, to frame, *Fabreficare.*
Fabula, a fable, *Fabula.*
Fabuloso, fabulous, *Fabulosus.*
Fabulosamente, falsely, *Fabulosè.*
Fácil, easie, *Facilis.*
Facilidad, easines, facilitie, *Facilitas.*
Facilitar, to make easie, *Facilitare.*
Facilmente, easilie, *Faciliter.*
Faciones, fashions, maners, *Mores.*
Facultad, facultie, abilitie, *Facultas.*
Faisa, a kerchefe, a wastebande, *Fascia.*
Faisar, to wrap, *Fasciare.*
Fayſan, a pheſant, *Phasianus.*
Falda, the lap of a coate, the skirtes, the quarters of a coate, *Fimbria, sinus.*
Faldamentos, skirts of a ierkin, *Sinus.*
Faldetes, *vide* Falda.
Faldriquera, a pocket, *Pera.*
Falsado, counterfetted, *Adulterinus.*
Falsar, to falsifie, *Adulterare.*
Falsário, he that falsifieth, *Falsarius.*
Falsedad, falsehood, *Fallacia.*
Falsamente, falsely, *Falsò.*
Falso, false, *Falsus.*
Falta, want, a fault, *Culpa, defectus.*
Faltar, to want, to offende, *Deesse, deficere.*
Fallar, *vide* Faltar.
Falla, *vide* Falta.
Fama, fame, report, *Rumor, fama.*
Famoso, famous, *Celebris, famosus.*
Famosamente, famously, *Famosè.*
Familia, a family, *Familia.*
Familiar, familier, *Familiaris.*
Familiaridad, familiaritie, *Familiaritas.*
Familiarmente, familiarly, *Familiariter.*
Fanal, the lanterne in the admirall ship, *Lucerna nauis prætoriæ.*
Fanfa, a play, an enterlude, *vide* Farça.
Fanfarron, a bragger, a brauer, *Iactabundus, gloriosus.*
Fanfarronería, bragging, boasting, *Gloriatio, iactatio.*
Fantasear, to conceiue in the fantasie, *Imaginari.*
Fantasía, fantasie, *Phantasia.*
Fantasma, a walking spirit, *Phantasma.*
Fantástico, fantastike, *Phantasticus.*

Faraute, an interpreter, *Interpres.*
Farças, playes, enterludes, *Comediæ.*
Fardo, fardel, a packe, a fardle, *Fasciculum, sarcina.*
Farro, brenne, *Furfur.*
Faron, a watch towre, *Pharus.*
Fasol, fenegreeke, *Fœnum græcum.*
Fastídiar, to loath, *Fastidire.*
Fastidiado, loathed, *Fastiditus.*
Fastidio, lothsomnesse, *Fastidium.*
Fastidioso, loathing, disdainefull, *Fastidiosus.*
Fasto, fausto, pride, *Fastus.*
Fatal, fatall, *Fatalis.*
Fatiga, wearines, greefe of minde, *Lassitudo, angor.*
Fatigado, wearied, *Lassus.*
Fatigar, to wearie, *Delassare.*
Fatigoso, wearisome, *Delassatorius.*
Fator, a factor, *Factor, exercitor.*
Fatoría, factorship, *Procuratio.*
Favorecer, to favor, *Fauere.*
Favor, favor, *Fauor.*
Favorecedor, a favorer, *Fautor.*
Favorecido, favored, *Probatus acceptus.*
Favorable, favorable, *Fauorabilis.*
Favorablemente, favorably, *Fauorabiliter.*
Faxa, a wastebande, *Fascia.*
Faxar, to binde, to swathe, *Fasciare.*
Faxína, boughes and stakes to make a rampier, *Materies.*

F E

Fe, faith, *Fides.*
Fealdad, filthines, *Fœditas.*
Febrero, Februarie, *Februarius.*
Feeza, filthines, *Fœditas.*
Feble, fœble, *Debilis.*
Feblemente, fœbly, weakely, *Debiliter.*
Febledad, weakenes, fœblenes, *Debilitas.*
Felicidad, felicitie, *Fœlicitas.*
Felígrez, a parishioner, *Paræcus.*
Felpa, vnshorne velvet, flush, *Sericum intonsum,*
Fenecer, to finish, *Finire.*
Fenecimiento, finishing, *Finis, terminatio.*
Feno, haye, *Fœnum.*
Feo, foule, *Fœdus.*

Feria, a holiday, a faire, a market, *Feriæ, nundinæ.*
Fériar, to buy and sell, to keepe holiday, *Feriari, nundinari.*
Ferocidad, fiercenes, *Ferocia.*
Feroz, fierce, *Ferox.*
Fertil, fertill, *Fertilis.*
Fertilidad, fertilitie, *Fertilitas.*
Festival, festiual, *Festus.*
Festejar, to feast, to entertaine, *Conuiuari, conuiuio excipere.*
Feudo, fee, *Feodum, feudum.*
Feudatário, a feodarie, *Feodatarius.*

F I

Fiador, a suertie, *Vas, dis, Fideiussor.*
Fiar, to trust, to become suertie, *Vadari, fideiubere.*
Fiança, credite, putting in suerties, bayling, *Sponsio, fideiussio.*
Ficion, a fiction, *Fictio.*
Fiebre, a feuer, *Febris.*
Fiel, faithfull, *Fidelis.*
Fiel de pesos, the triall of waight, *Examen.*
Fielmente, faithfully, *Fideliter.*
Fieldad, fidelitie, *Fidelitas.*
Fieltro, a felt, *pannus intextus.*
Fiera, a wilde beast, *Fera.*
Fiereza, wildnes, sauadgenes, fiercenes, *Feritas.*
Fiero, fierce, *Ferus.*
Fiesta, a feast, *Feriæ.*
Figura, a figure, a shape, *Figura.*
Figurado, figured, *Figuratus.*
Figurar, to figure, *Figurare.*
Figurativo, figuratiue, *Figuratus.*
Figuradamente, figuratiuely, *Figuratè.*
Figurilla, a little picture, *Figura parua.*
Filipendola, filipendula, *Filipendula.*
Filete, a lace, a bone lace, *Tænia.*
Filosofia, Philosophie, *Philosophia.*
Filosofo, a philosopher, *Philosophus.*
Filosofar, to play the philosopher, *Philosophari.*
Filo, the edge of a knife, thread, *Acies, filum.*
Fin, an ende, *Finis.*
Final, finall, *Finalis.*

Finalmente,

Finalmente, finally, *Tandem, demum.*
Finar, to ende, to die, *Finire, terminare, mori.*
Finado, ended, dead, *Finitus, mortuus.*
Finamiento, the dieng, the deceasing, death, *Defunctio, mors.*
Fingir, jo, to faine, *Fingere.*
Fingido, fained, *Fictus.*
Fingimiento, fayning, *Fictio.*
Fingidor, a fainer, *Fictor.*
Fingidamente, fainedly, *Fictè.*
Fino, fine, cunning, *Perfectus, astutus.*
Finiquito, an acquittance, *Apocha.*
Firma, a firme of the hand, *Signatio.*
Firmar, to firme, to confirm, to establish, *Firmare.*
Firme, firme, stedfast, *Firmus.*
Firmemente, firmely, stedfastly, *Firmiter.*
Firmeza, firmenes, strength, stablenesse, *Firmitas.*
Fiscal, a basket, pertaining to the exchequer, *Fiscalis, fiscus.*
Fisco, the exchequer, *Fiscus.*
Fisico, a physician, *Medicus.*
Fistigo, *vide* Alhocigo.
Fistola, a fistula, *Fistula.*
Fixar, to fasten, *Figere.*
Fixado, fastened, *Fixus.*
Fixamente, faste, surely, *Firmiter.*
Fixo, faste, *Fixus.*

F L

Flaco, leane, weake, *Macer, exilis, debilis.*
Flamenco, a fleming, a kinde of birde like a shoueler, *Belga.*
Flaqueza, weakenes, leanenes, sickenes, *Macies, debilitas.*
Flarco, a bottle, *Vter.*
Flauta, a pipe of reede, a flute, *Fistula.*
Flautador, a piper, a fluter, *fistulator.*
Flecha, an arrow, *Sagitta.*
Flechar, to shoote, *Sagittare.* (*uere.*
Fletar, to pay passage money, *Naulum sol-*
Flete, passage money, *Portorium, naulum.*
Flocadura, flocks, *Flocci.*
Flor, a flower, *Flos.*
Florecer, to flourish, *Florere.*
Florído, flourishing, *Floridus.*
Floresta, a forest, *Nemus, saltus.*

Florestero, a forester, *Viridarius, saltuarius.*
Floretada, a fillip, *Talitrum.*
Florin, a florin, *Monetæ genus.*
Flota de naves, a fleete, a nauie, *Classis.*
Floxedad, weakenesse, sloth, negligence, idlenes, *Debilitas, ignauia, negligentia, pigritia.*
Floxo, weake, slowe, negligent, idle, *Debilis, piger, negligens, desidiosus, ignauus.*
Floxamente, weakely, idelly, slowly, negligently, *Debiliter, otiosè, pigrè, ignauiter.*
Fleuco, flockes, smal frenges, *Floccus, laciniæ.*
Fluxo, a flixe, *Fluxus.*

F O

Fofo, softe in feeling, *Turgidus, mollis.*
Fogon, a hearth, *Focus.*
Fogoso, fierie, *Ignitus.*
Follajes, mantelling in armes, flourishing, *Mangonizatio.*
Follon, a lewde person, *Nequam.*
Fondoso, deepe, *Profundus.*
Fontanal, a place of springs, a place of fountaines, *Scatebra.*
Fontezuela, a little fountaine, *Fonticulus.*
Forodado, *vide* Horodado.
Forastero, a stranger, *Aduena.* (*rus.*
Foraño quasi çahereña, fierce, wilde, *Fe-*
Forçado, forced, *Necessarium, coactum.*
Forçar, fuerço, to force, to rauish, *Vim afferre, cogere, stuprare.*
Forçador, a forcer, a rauisher, *Violentus, stuprator.*
Forçoso, violent, forcible, *Violentus.*
Forçosamente, violently, forcible, *Violenter, inuitè.*
Forcejar, to endeuour to the vttermost, *Tentare, vires experiri, conari gnauiter.*
Forera, currant money, also a kinde of taxe, *Census.*
Forja, a forge, *Fabrica.*
Forjar, to forge, *Fabricare.*
Forjado, forged, *Fabricatus.*
Formaje, cheese, *Caseus.*
Forma, a forme, a fashion, *Forma.*
Formado, formed, framed, fashioned, *Formatus.*

Formal,

Formal, formall, *Formalis.*
Formar, to forme, to frame, to fashion, *Formare.*
Formulario, a president booke of paper, *Formularium.*
Formalmente, formally, *Formaliter.*
Fornecer, to furnish, *Munire, instruere.*
Fornecimiento, furniture, *Munitio, instructio.*
Fornícar, to follow whoores, *Fornicari.*
Fornicacion, whoredome, fornication, *Fornicatio.*
Forraje, forrage, *Pabulum.*
Fortaleza, strength, a fortresse, a bulwarke, *Fortitudo, Locus aut arx munita.*
Fortalecer, to build a rampire, to fortifie, *Munire.*
Fortalecimiento, fortifieng, *Munitio.*
Fortificar, to fortifie, *Munire.*
Fortificador, a fortifier, *Munitor.*
Fortificamiento, fortifieng, *Munitio.*
Fortuna, fortune, *Fortuna.*
Foso, softe, swelling, *Turgidus, mollis.*
Fossa, fosso, a ditch, *Fossa.*

Fraçada, a couerlet, *Stragulum.*
Fragada, a fregot, *Nauigij genus.*
Fragoso, rough, stonie, *Asper, confragosus.*
Fraguar, to harden, to dry, or waxe firme, *Obdurescere.*
Fragua, a forge, the smith coale, *Fabrica, pruna, carbo.*
Frayla, a nun, *Monacha.*
Frayle, a frier, *Frater.*
Fraylezillo, ave, an oupe. *Sitta.*
Francamente, franckely, liberally, *Munificè.*
Franco, francke, free, liberall, *Liberalis.*
Francolin, a godwit, *Attagen.*
Franjas, frenges, *Laciniæ.*
Franqueza, liberalitie, *Liberalitas.*
Franquéar, to giue libertie, *Liberare.*
Frasco, *vide* Flarco.
Fraternidad, brotherhood, *Fraternitas.*
Freça, a strawberie, *Fragum.*
Freçada, *vide* Frazada.
Frecha, *vide* Flecha.

Frechar, *vide* Flechar.
Frechadura, drawing the bowe, shooting, *Sagittatio.*
Frechero, an archer, fletcher, *Sagittarius.*
Fregar, friego, to rub, *Fricare.*
Fregado, rubbed, *Fricatus.*
Fregadero, a rubber, *Strigilis.*
Fregadura, rubbing, *Fricatio.*
Fregadientes, a rubber for the teeth, *Dentifricium.*
Freyle, a brother of an order of knighthoode, *Frater.*
Freyr, frio, to frie, *Frigere.*
Freydura, frying, *Frictio.*
Frenesí, the frensie, *Phrenesis.*
Freneticar, to be franticke, *Insanire, furere.*
Frenetico, franticke, *phreneticus.*
Frenar, to bridle, *Frænare.*
Freno, a bridle, *Frænum.*
Frenillo de la lengua, the stringe of the toong, *Fibra linguæ.*
Frente, the browe, the forehead, *Frons.*
Frequente, often, *Frequens.*
Frequentadamente, oftenly, *Frequenter.*
Frequentar, to frequent, *Frequentare.*
Fresar, to bruse, to rub one thing with another, *Fricare, confricare.*
Fresada de cenada, barly water, ptisane, *Ptisanum.*
Fresco, fresh, newe, somewhat colde, *Recens, algidus.*
Frescor, frescura, freshnes, coldnes, pleasantnes of the aire, *Algor, Frigus.*
Fresquezito, somewhat fresh weather, somewhat colde, *Subalgidus.*
Frezno, an ashe, *Fraxinus.*
Fretar nave, to hire a ship, to fraight, *Conducere nauem.*
Frete, the fraight, passage mony, *Naulum, onus.*
Frialdad, coldnes, *Frigiditas.*
Friamente, coldly, *Frigidè.*
Frio, cold, *Frigidus.*
Friollego, somewhat colde, *Gelidè.*
Friera de pies, a kibe, a chilblaine, *Pernio.*
Frisar, to rub, to cotten, to freese clothe, *Fricare.*
Frisóles, a kinde of pulse, small whyte pease, kidney beanes, *Phaseoli, Smilax.*

Frito,

Frito, fried, *Frixus.*
Frontal, a forehead cloth, *Frontale.*
Frontera, the frontiers, *Confinium.*
Frontero, ouer against, afront, *E regione.*
Frontiſpicio, the firſt face, the firſt ſhewe, *Superficies.*
Frotar, to rub, *Fricare.*
Fruſlera, a ieſt, a mockery, *Scomma.*
Fruta, frute, *Fructus.*
Fruta de ſarten, a fritter, *Bellaria frixta.*
Frutal, a træ bearing fruite, *Pomifera arbor.*
Frutuoſo, fruitefull, *Fructuoſus.*
Frutifero, fruitefull, *Fructifer.*
Frutificar, to fructifie, to giue fruite, *Fructificare.*

F u

Fuego, fire, *Ignis.*
Fuelle, bellowes, *Follis.*
Fuelleſuelo, ſmall bellowes, *Folliculus.*
Fuente, a fountaine, an ewre, *Fons, malluium.*
Fuera, without, beſides, except, moreouer, *Foris, præter, excepto.*
Fuerça, force, violence, ſtrength, valour, *Vis, robur, violentia.*
Fuerte, ſtrong, valiant, *Fortis.*
Fuero, the lawe, the cuſtome, the court of lawe, *Ius, mos, conſuetudo, forum.*
Fugitivo, fugitiue, *Fugitiuus.*
Fullero, a coſener, a pilferer, *Deceptor, impoſtor, compilator.*
Fulano, ſuch an one, *Quidam.*
Fumoſidad, fumoſitie, *Fumoſitas.*
Funda de almohado o colchon, a pillowbeere, *Faſcia puluinaria.*
Fundar, to lay a foundation, *Fundare.*
Fundador, a founder, *Fundator.*
Fundamento, the foundation, *Fundamentum.*
Funda de meſa, the treſſels, *Fulcrum.*
Fundicion, caſting of mettell, *Conflatio, liquefactio.*
Fundir, to caſt mettall, *Conflare.*
Furia, fury, *Furia.*
Furioſamente, furiouſly, *Furioſe.*
Furioſo, furious, *Furioſus.*

Furor, rage, madnes, *Furor.*
Furriel, a harbinger, *Manſionarius.*
Fuſlera, braſſe, *Aes fuſile.*
Fuſtan, fuſtian, *Pannus goſſapinus.*
Fuſta, a foiſt, *Epibatum, nauigij genus.*
Fuſte de cilla, the ſaddle træ, *Lignum clitellarium.*
Fuzia, truſt, *Fiducia.*

G A

GAçafatones, fooliſh talke, rauing talke, *Deliria.*
Gaçapo, gaçapito, a rabbet, *Laurex.*
Gafeti, agrimonie, *Eupatorium.*
Gafas, benders of a croſſebowe, *Vertibulum arcuarium.*
Gacelo, a wilde goate, *Capra ſylueſtris.*
Gafo, a lazare, a leaper, *Leproſus.*
Gafedad, leproſie, *Lepra.*
Gayta, a pipe, a bagpipe, *Vtriculus.*
Gaytero, a player on the bagpipe, *Vtricularius.*
Gajo, a cluſter of grapes, *Botrus.*
Gajes, wages, *Salarium, ſtipendium.*
Gala, braueric, *Elegantia, lautitia veſtium.*
Galan, a gallant, braue, *Elegans, lautus.*
Galanemente, brauely, gallantly, *Eleganter.*
Galardon, a reward, *Mercer.*
Galardonar, to reward, *Remunerare.*
Galardonado, rewarded, *Remuneratus.*
Galardonador, a rewarder, *Remunerator.*
Galapágo, a ſnaile, *Teſtudo.*
Galbano, a gum called galbanum, *Galbanum.*
Galbanado, gummed with galbanum, *Galbaneus.*
Galea, y galera, a gally, *Biremis.*
Galeaça, a galliaſſe, *Quadriremis.*
Galeóta, a little gally, *Biremis.*
Galeote, a rower, *Remex.*
Galeon, a galeon, *Nauis grandior.*
Galgana, a kinde of pulſe, *Cicera.*
Galgo, a french dog, *Canis Gallicus.*
Gallardetes, ſtreamers in ſhips, *Vexilla.*
Gallardamente, galliantly, *Eleganter.*

Gallardo, gallant, *Elegans.*
Gallego, southsouthwest, *Caurus.*
Galleta, a kind of vessell for wine, *Trulla.*
Gallillo o campanillo, the vuula, *Nuca.*
Gallina, a hen, *Gallina.*
Gallina ciega, a woodcocke, *Gallinago.*
Gallina ponedera, o adriana, a laying hen, *Gallina ova ponens.*
Gallinero, a poulterer, a roust, *Gallinarius, pertica.*
Gallinaça, hen dong, *Fumus gallinaceus.*
Gallochas çapatos de paño, a kinde of sock of cloth, *Soccus.*
Gallocresta, herbe Clarie, *Gallitricum.*
Gallo, a cocke, *Gallus.*
Gallipávo, a turkie cocke, *Gallus Indicus.*
Gallofo, a begger, *Mendicus.*
Gallopear, to gallop, *Citato equo vadere.*
Gama, a deare, *Dama.*
Gamon, daffadill, *Asphodelus.*
Gamonital, a bed of daffadils, *Locus asphodelis plenus.*
Gamonito, white daffadill, *Anthericos.*
Gamonilla, the flower of daffadill, *Flos asphodeli.*
Gana, will, desire, lust, *Libido, libentia.*
Ganado, a flocke, *Pecus, armentum, grex.*
Ganadero, a heardsman, *Pecuarius, armentarius.*
Ganancia, gaine, *Lucrum, quæstus.*
Ganancioso, gainefull, *Quæstuosus.*
Ganapan, a porter, *Baiulus.*
Ganar, to gaine, *Lucrari.*
Ganado, gotten, *Lucratus.*
Gancho, a sheeps crooke, knops in a greeble staffe, braunches in a stags horne, *Pedum, spinæ, rami.*
Ganchoso, knobbie, branched, *Ramosus.*
Gango, a barnacle, one that speaketh through the nose, *Chenolopex.*
Ganso, a gander, *Anser masculus.*
Ganzua, a false keye, a pickelocke, *Clavis adulterina.*
Gañan, a plowman, *Arator.*
Gañir, to snarle, to grin, *Gannire.*
Gañido, the snarling of a dogge, *Gannitus.*
Gañon, the throat, *Guttur, rumen, inguuies.*
Garañon, a stallion horse, *Equus admissarius.*
Garavato, a hooke, *Vncus, creagra, harpago.*
Garbo, the bulke of any thing, the form, the shape, *Figura, species, forma.*
Garça, a hearon, *Ardeola.*
Garcetas, antlyers, *Amynteres.*
Garçon, a woer, an amorous fellowe, *Procus.*
Garçonear, to court women, to woe, *Procari.*
Garço de ojo, grey eied, *Glaucus.*
Garço, agaricke, *Agaricum.*
Garfio, a hooke, *Vncus.*
Garfiar, to hooke, *Vnco arripere.*
Gargagear gargarizar, to washe the throte, *Excreare.*
Gargajo, spittle and fleame, *Excreatum.*
Garganta, a throte, *Guttur.*
Garganta del pie, the instep, *Astragalus.*
Gargantilla, a carkanet, *Collare.*
Garganton, a glutton, *Helluo.*
Garguero, the throte, *Guttur.*
Gargantez, gluttony, *Ingluuies.*
Gargavero, the throte boale, *Guttur.*
Gargola, Line seed, *Lini semen.*
Garita, a little tower on a wall, a watching tower, *Pharus.*
Garlito, a weele, *Nassa.*
Garra, a pawe, *Vnguis.*
Garráfa, a glasse to drinke in, a small viol, *Vitriolum, ampulla.*
Garrapáta, a tike in a sheepe, *Ricinus.*
Garrido, fine, feate, nice, *Elegans.*
Garridamente, finely, *Eleganter.*
Garrideza, fineness, deintines, *Elegantia.*
Garrocha, a pricke, a goade, a short dart made of a cane, *Stimulus, hasta.*
Garrote, a cudgell to winde a cord, as Carriers do to packe with, *Fustis quo funem torquent in ligandis sarcinis.*
Garrote dar, to strangle, *Guttur frangere.*
Garrova, a kind of frute or pulse, *Siliqua.*
Garrovo, the træ *Siliquæ.*
Garruvia, *vide* Garrovo.
Garvanço, a pease, *Pisum.*
Garvines, night cappes of silke, *Pilei nocturni.*

Gasajo,

Gasajo, mirth, curtesie, *Alacritas, hilaritas, humanitas.*
Gastar, to spend, *Consumere.*
Gastador, a spender, *Consumptor.*
Gastado, spent, *Consumptus.*
Gasto, cost, expences, charges, *Sumptus, impensa.*
Gato, a cat, *Catus, felis.*
Gatear, to creepe, *Repere.*
Gatopaus, a munkie, *Cercopethecus.*
Gatillo, a chit, *Catulus.*
Gato cerval, *Lupus cervarius.*
Gavanço, dog brier, *Cynosbatos.*
Gavia de nave, the top of a ship, *Carchesiũ.*
Gavilla, a stacke of corne, a hoile of corne, a bauen, *Fasciculus.*
Gavilon, a sparhauke, a drie flower, *Accipiter, pappus.*
Gaviota, a sea gull, a sea cob, *Gauia.*
Gaznate, the throte boll, *Guttur.*
Gaznar, to chatter as a bird that singeth not perfectly, *Garrire.*

G E

Gelosía, iealousie, also a window lid, *Zelotypia.*
Gemido, groning, *Gemitus.*
Gemir, gimo, to grone, *Gemere.*
Genciana, gencian, *Gentiana.*
Generacion, generation, linage, *Generatio.*
General, generall, *Generalis.*
Generalidad, generalitie, *Generalitas.*
Generalmente, generally, *Generaliter.*
Genero, kinde, stocke, linage, *Genus.*
Generosidad, generositie, gentilitie, *Generositas.*
Generosamente, generously, gentlemanlike, *Generosè.*
Gengibre, ginger, *Gingiber.*
Gente, a nation, *Gens.*
Gentiana, felwourt, gentian, *Gentiana.*
Gentil, proper of personage, handsome, fine, *Scitus, bellus.*
Gentileza, propernes, finenes, beautie, *Elegantia, pulchritudo, venustas.*
Gentilmente, properly, finely, *Bellè, scitè.*
Geografía, geographie, *Geographia.*
Geometria, geometrie, *Geometria.*

Geometra, a geometer, *Geometra.*
Gerarchia, hierarchie, *Hierarchia.*
Geriplega, hiera picra, a drug, *Hiera picra.*
Gesto, the countenance, the gesture, *Gestus.*
Gifero, a butcher, *Lanius.*
Gigante, a giant, *Gigas.*
Ginete, a ginnet, a light horseman, *Equus & eques levis armaturæ.*
Girifalte, a iarfalcon, *Gyrifalco.*
Girafa animal, *Camelopardalis.*
Girofe, a gilloflower, *Gariophyllum.*
Gironados, of many colours, *Multicolor.*
Giron de vestidura, a gard of a garment, *Fimbria, segmentum.*

G L

Gleva, armadura de piernas, greaues, *Tibialia.*
Gloria, glorie, *Gloria.*
Gloriarse, to brag, to boast, *Gloriari.*
Glorificar, to glorifie, *Glorificare.*
Glorificacion, glorifying, *Glorificatio.*
Glorioso, glorious, *Gloriosus.*
Glorioſamente, gloriously, *Gloriosè.*
Glosa, a glose, an exposition, *Glosa, expositio*
Glosador, an expounder, *Expositor, Commentator.*
Glosar, to expound, *Commentari.*
Glotonía, gluttonie, *Ingluuies.*
Glotonear, to play the glutton, *Glutire, ligurire.*
Gloton, a glutton, *Helluo.*

G O

Gobio, a gudgeon, *Gobius.*
Gofo, rude in speech, *Rudis.*
Goja, a basket, *Corbis.*
Gola, a gorget of iron, *Ferreum pectorale.*
Golfo, a gulfe, *Gurges.*
Golfin, a dolphin, *Delphinus.*
Goldre, a quiuer, a bow case, *Pharetra, theca arcuaria.*
Golondrina, a swallow, *Hirundo.*
Goloso, gluttonous, *Gulosus.*
Golosear, to play the glutton, *Ligurire.*
Golosina, gluttonie, *Ingluuies, gula.*
Gollorias, broths, potages, *Cupedia.*

Golpear, to strike, *Ferire, percutere.*
Golpe, a blow, a stroke, *Ictus.*
Golpeado, stroken, beaten, *Ictus, a, percussus, a.*
Goma, gum, a clue of thred, *Gummi, glomus*
Gomitadura, vomiting, *Nausea.*
Gomitar, to vomit, *Vomere.*
Gomito, vomit, *Vomitus.*
Gomoso, gummie, *Gummosus.*
Gondrola, a kind of small barbe, *Nauigij genus.*
Gordo, grosse, fat, *Pinguis, crassus.*
Gordura, grossenes, fatnes, *Pinguedo, Crassities.*
Gordolobo, longwurt or torchherbe, *Verbascum.*
Gorgojo, a weeuell, *Gurgulio.*
Gorgear aves, to sing, to chatter, to cry out, *Garrire, vociferari.*
Gorgeador, a prater, a babler, a crier out, *Garritor, vociferator.*
Gorgeamiento, prating, babling, crying out, *Vociferatio.*
Gorguera, a gorget, *Collare.*
Gorjal de malla, a gorget of maile, *Pectorale ferreum.*
Gorguzes, the head of a kind of dart, *Spiculum.*
Gormar, *vide* Gomitar.
Gorrion, a sparrow, *Passer.*
Gorra, a hat, *Galerus.*
Gorrioncillo, a yoong sparrowe, *Passerculus.*
Gorvion, *Euphorbium.*
Gosque, a whelpe, *Catulus.*
Gota, a drop, the gout, *Gutta, podagra.*
Gota coral, the falling euill, *Morbus caducus.*
Gotera, a gutter, *Canalis.*
Gotoso, goutie, *Podagrosus.*
Gotear, to drop, *Instillare.*
Goteado, spotted with drops, dropped on, *Guttatus.*
Gotilla, a small drop, *Guttula.*
Governar, vierno, to gouerne, to rule, *Gubernare.*
Governador, a gouernor, a ruler, *Gubernator.*

Governalle, the rudder, the helme of a ship, *Clauus, gubernaculum.*
Governacion, gouernment, *Gubernatio.*
Governo, gouernment, *Moderatio, gubernatio.*
Gozar, to enioy, to obtaine, *Frui.*
Gozarse, to be glad, *Gaudere.*
Gozo, ioy, mirth, *Gaudium.*
Gozoso, ioyfull, *Gaudens, hilaris.*
Gozque, *vide* Gosque.

G R

Gracia, grace, fauor, comlines, beautie, pleasantnes, thanks, *Gratia, decor, lepos, gratiæ.*
Gracioso, gratious, pleasant, comely, thankfull, *Lepidus, decorus, gratus.*
Graciosamente, pleasantly, thankfully, graciously, *Lepidè, gratè, decorè.*
Grado, a step, a degree, *Gradus.*
Graduar, to prefer to a degree, *Prouehere ad dignitatem.*
Graduado, preferred to a degree, *Prouectus ad dignitatem.*
Gragéa, carawaies, *Confecta saccaro.*
Graja o grajo, a chogh, *Gracculus*
Grama, grasse, *Gramen.*
Gramatico, a grammarian, *Grammaticus.*
Gramática, grammar, *Grammatica.*
Gramoso, grassie, *Gramineus.*
Grana, graine to die cloth, *Coccum.*
Grana de parayso, graines of paradise, *Cardamomum.*
Granada, a pomegranate, *Malum punicum.*
Granado, a pomegranate tree, *Malus punica.*
Granado, that hath many graines, *Granorum plenus.*
Granar, to kerne as corne doth, *In grana durescere.*
Granças de trigo, the beards of wheate, chaffe, *Acus, eris.*
Granças echar, to put out beards as corne doth, *Acerare.*
Grançones, orts, beards of corne, *Reliquiæ, acus eris.*
Grancer, ço, to haile, *Grandinare.*
Grançosa, full of beards or of chaffe, *Acerosus.*

Grande,

Grande, great, *Grandis.*
Grandemente, greatly, *Magnopere.*
Grandeza, greatnes, *Magnitudo, magnificentia, celsitudo.*
Granera, a garner, *Granarium.*
Grangéar, to heape vp, to get, to win, to hoard vp, to spare, *Accumulare, congerere, lucrari, parcere.*
Grangería, hoarding vp, heaping vp, gaine, *Accumulatio, exaggeratio, lucrum.*
Granja, a farme, a grange, *Prædium.*
Granillo, a stone in a grape, *Vinaceum.*
Granito, the stone in a fig, *Cenchramis, acinus.*
Granizo, haile, *Grando.*
Granizar, to haile, *Grandinare.*
Grano, graine, a corne, a stone in a grape, *Granum, grumus, mica.*
Grassa, fat, grease, vernish, *Pinguedo, sagina, vernix.*
Grassiento, fat, greasie, *Pinguis, saginatus.*
Gratificar, to gratifie, *Gratificari.*
Gratificacion, gratifying, *Gratificatio.*
Grave, graue, grœuous, *Grauis, molestus.*
Gravedad, grauitie, griefe, *Grauitas, molestia.*
Grauemente, grauely, grœuously, *Grauiter, molestè.*
Graznar, to chirpe as a bird, *Clangere.*
Graznido, chirping of a bird, *Clangor.*
Greda, chalke, clay, *Creta, argilla.*
Gredoso, chalkie, *Cretosus.*
Gremio, a lap, *Grèmium.*
Greguescos, galligascoines, *Bracchæ nauticæ.*
Greyes, lawes, *Leges.*
Grevas, armor for the legs, *Tibialia.*
Gria, a neete, *Lens.*
Grieta, the scratches in a horse, chops in the hands, *Fissuræ.*
Grifo, a griffin, *Gryps.*
Grillos, fetters, a kinde of grashopper, *Gryllus, campe.*
Grillar, to chirpe, *Gryllare.*
Grima, a fright, the standing vp of the haire, *Tremor, horror.*
Grisol, *vide* Crisol.
Grita, a crie, *Vociferatio.*
Gritar, to crie, *Vociferari.*

Grossura, grosenes, *Pinguedo, crassitudo.*
Grossedad, *Idem.*
Grossamente, groselie, *Crassè.*
Grosseria, grosenes of conceite, doltishnes, *Hebetudo.*
Grossero, a grosehead, a dulhead, *Hebes.*
Grua, a crane, *Grus.*
Gruesso, fat, *Pinguis, opimus.*
Grulla, a crane, *Grus.*
Grumete, a grumet of a ship, a shipboy, *Mesonauta.*
Grumo, a cabbage, *Brassica.*
Gruñir, to grunt, *Grunnire.*
Gruñidor, a grunter, *Grunnitor.*
Gruñido, the grunting, *Grunnitus.*
Grupera, a crupper, *Caudale, postilena.*
Grupada, a blow, *Ictus.*
Gruta, a vault, a caue vnder ground, *Caverna.*

G u

Guadañador, a mower of haie, *Fæniseca.*
Guadana, a sieth, *Falx.*
Guadapero, a wilde peare tree, *Pyrus sylvestris.*
Guadafiones, manacles, *Manicæ.*
Guadamecíes, hangings of gilt leather, *Tapetum coriaceum pictum & deauratum.*
Guay, alas, wo, *Hei, heu.*
Guayas, lamenting, *Eiulatus.*
Guayar, to lament, *Lamentari.*
Gualdo, yellow, *Flauus.*
Guante, a gloue, *Chirotheca.*
Guantero, a glouer, *Chirothecarius.*
Guarda, a guard, custodie, keeping, *Custodia, cultus.*
Guardado, guarded, kept, *Custoditus.*
Guardador, a keeper, *Custoditor.*
Guardar, to guard, to looke vnto, to keep, to spare, *Custodire, seruare, parcere.*
Guardia, a guard, *Custodia.*
Guadrimaña, a deceit, a peece of cosenage, *Fallacia, impostura.*
Guardian, a warder, a gardein that keepeth, *Custos.*
Guarida, refuge, a retiring place, *Refugiũ.*
Guarismo, arithmetike, *Arithmetica.*
Guarnecer, to furnish, to fortifie, to freight, to garnish, *Instruere, munire, ornare.*

Guarnecido,

Guarnecido, furnished, fortified, freighted, garnished, *Instructus, munitus, ornatus.*

Guarnicion, a garrison, embroderie, garding of a garment, stitching of a garment, hilts of a sword, *Munitio, ornatus, capulus ensis.*

Guarnicimiento, furniture, the furnishing, *Ornatus, ornamentum.*

Guarnicionero, he that maketh furniture an embroderer, *Phrygio, instructor.*

Guedeja de cabellos, a tusse of haire, *Cincinnus.*

Guedejudo, y guedejoso, he that hath long tuftes of haire, that hath long lockes of haire, *Cincinnatus.*

Guero huevo, an addle egge, *Ouum vrinum, ouum putidum.*

Guerra, warre, *Bellum, prælium, militia.*

Guerrear, to make warre, *Belligerare, militare.*

Guerreador, a maker of warre, a warriour, *Bellator.*

Guerrero, a soldier, a warrier, *Miles, bellator.*

Guia, a guide, *Dux.*

Guiador, a guider, *Ductor.*

Guiar, to guide, *Ducere.*

Guiado, led, guided, *Ductus.*

Guija, *vide* Aguija.

Guijarra, a stone, *Saxum.*

Guijuela, a small pible stone, *Glarea.*

Guinda, a sower cherry, *Cerasum acre.*

Guindo, a sower cherrie tree, *Cerasus acris.*

Guiñar, to twinckle the eie, to wincke, *Conniuere, innuere.*

Guirnalda, a garland, *Corona.*

Guisado, sod, dressed, *Coctus.*

Guisar, to seeth, to dresse meat, *Coquere, condire.*

Guisa, a guise, a fashion, *Mos.*

Guitarra, a rebecke, a gitterne, *Fidicula.*

Gula, gluttony, *Gula.*

Gúmena de nao, a cable, *Rudens.*

Gurupera, a crupper, *Postilena.*

Gusano, a worme, *Vermis.*

Gusanienta cosa, full of wormes, *Vermiculosus.*

Gusanillo, a small worme, *Vermiculus.*

Gusanear, to be full of worme, *Verminare.*

Gustar, to taste, to like, *Gustare, probare, arridere.*

Gusto, taste, good liking, *Gustus.*

H A

HAbla, speech, *Sermo.*

Hablar, to speake, *Loqui.*

Hablador, a speaker, *Vaniloquus, verbosus, loquax.*

Hablar baxo, to speake soft, *Submissa voce loqui.*

Hablar de espacio, to speake leisurely, *Prolixè loqui.*

Hablillas, fables, *Fabulæ.*

Habubilla, a iay, *Graculus.*

Haca y hacanea, a nag, a gelding, a hackney, *Mannus.*

Haça, a plot of ground, *Ager, aruum.*

Hace, a fagot, a bundle, *Fascis.*

Hacecillo, a bauen, a small bundle, *Fasciculus.*

Hacína de leña, a wood pile, *Strues lignorum*

Hacha, an axe, an hatchet, a battell axe, a torch, a linke to burne, *Securis, lychnus.*

Hachuela, a little hatchet, *Securicula.*

Hado, destinie, *Fatum.*

Hadar, to tell destinies, *Fata canere.*

Hadador, he that telleth destinies, *Fatidicus.*

Hadado, fatall, *Fatalis.*

Haya, a beech, *Fagus.*

Hayal, a beech groue, *Faginetum.*

Halagar, to cherish, to cocker, to make much of, to flatter, *Blandire, lenire, mulcere, fouere.*

Halagodora cosa, flattering, *Pellex, blandus*

Halago, flatterie, faire speech, faire countenance, *Blanditiæ, illecebræ.*

Halagueño, flattering, *Blandus, blandiloquus*

Halagueñamente, flatteringly, *Blandè.*

Halcon, a falcon gentle, *Falco.*

Halconero, a falconer, *Accipetrarius.*

Haldas, clothes, skirts of the clothes, *Sinus, laciniæ.*

Haldudo, he that hath long clothes, *Sinuosus.*

Hallar, to finde, *Reperire.*

Hallado, found, *Repertus.*
Hallazgo, reward for finding any thing, *Inuentoris merces.*
Hallulla, pellets to cram pullen, *Globuli saginandis gallinis.*
Hamacas, hanging beds, *Lecti pensiles.*
Hamago, bees meate, *Cibus apum.*
Hamapola, wilde poppie, *Papauer syluestre.*
Hambre, hunger, *Fames.*
Hambriento, hungrie, *Famelicus.*
Hambrear, to be hungrie, *Esurire.*
Handrejo, a rag, *Pannus lacer.*
Hanega, a measure containing a bushell and halfe, *Sesquimodius, modius.*
Haragan, a slothfull man, a lazie fellow, *Deses, piger, iners.*
Haragania, sloth, lazines, *Pigritia, desidia.*
Harda, a squirrel, *Sciurus,*
Hardalear, to be thin, *Rarescere.*
Harija, mill dust, *Pollen.*
Harina, meale, *Farina.*
Harinillas, a kind of play at the dice, *Lusus quidam alearum.*
Harinal, a binne to keepe meale in, *Arca farinaria.*
Harma, wilde rue, *Ruta syluestris.*
Harnero, a sieue to sift, *Cribrum.*
Harona bestia, a restie iade, *Ignauus equus.*
Haronía, restines, *Ignauia.*
Haronéar, to be restie, *Ignauum esse.*
Harrear, to driue beasts, *Agere, agitare.*
Harre, the voice of a harrier or driuer of beasts, *Eia.*
Harriero, a driuer of beasts, a harrier, *Agitator, agaso.*
Harpa, a harpe, *Cythara.*
Harpador, a harper, *Citharœdus.*
Harpia, an harpie, *Harpyia.*
Harpada cara, the face crossed, the face wounded, *Facies cicatricum plena.*
Harpar, to crosse the face, *Faciem vulnerare.*
Hartar, to fill, to satisfie, *Satiare.*
Harto, filled, satisfied, ynough, *Satiatus, satis.*
Harto mas, much more, *Multo plus.*
Harto menos, much lesse, *Multò minus.*
Hartura, ynough, fulnes, *Satietas.*
Hasta, vntill, vp to, *Vsque, tenus.*
Hasta aqui, hitherto, *Hucusque.*
Hasta agora, till now, *Vsque nunc.*
Hasta alla, thitherto, *Illuc vsque.*
Hasta que, vntill that, *Vsque dum.*
Hastio, aver hastio, loathing, to loath, *Fastidium, saties, fastidire.*
Hastioso, loathsome, *Fastidiosus.*
Hataca, a pot stick, *Rudicula.*
Hato, a heard, a stocke, a drone, *Grex, armentum peculium.*
Hava, beanes, *Faba.*
Havar, a field of beanes, *Fabale.*
Havas de perro, dog beanes, *Cynocrambe.*
Hava de bestias en la boca, the lampas, *Rana.*
Havarraz, *vide* Avarraz.
Haz, the face, an armie, *Facies, acies.*
Hazahar, *vide* Azahar.
Hazaleja, a napkin, *Mantile.*
Hazaña, an exploit, a deed, *Facinus.*
Hazañoso, doughtie, he that doth some great deed, or valiant exploit, *Facinorosus, magnificus.*
Haze, *vide* Hace.
Hazer, hago, hize, hare, to do, *Facere, agere.*
Hazedor, a doer, *Factor, actor.*
Hazer dentera, to set the teeth on edge, *Dentibus stuporem inducere.*
Hazer frio, to be cold weather, *Frigescere.*
Hazer agua, to raine, *Pluere.*
Hazer claro, to be cleere, *Serenare.*
Házia, towards, *Versus.*
Házia atras, backward, *Retrorsum.*
Házia do, which way, whither, *Quorsum.*
Hazienda, wealth, riches, goods, *Bona, facultas, diuitiæ, res familiaris.*
Hazimiento, working, doing, *Opus, actio.*
Hazino o mesquino, a poore wretch, *Miser.*

H E

He aqui, behold, *Ecce.*
Hebra, a string of a roote, *Fibra.*
Hebrero, Febuarie, *Februarius.*
Helo, behold, *Eccum.*
Hechizero, a witch, *Veneficus.*
Hechizos, witcheries, witchcraft, *Veneficium.*
Hech izeria, *vide* Hechizos.
Hechizar, to bewitch, *Fascinare.*
Hechizo o hecho, any thing to be done, *Factitius.*

Hecho,

Hecho, a deed, an act, done, *Factum.*
Hechura, the fashion, the making, *Factio, forma, effectio.*
Heder, hiedo, to stinke, *Fœtere.*
Hediondo, stinking, *Fœtidus.*
Hedor, stinch, *Fœtor.*
Helecho, fearne, *Filix.*
Helgadura de dientes, the parting of the teeth, *Discrimina dentium.*
Helgado, *idem.*
Hembra, a woman, the female, *Fœmina.*
Hembra de corchete, a maile, *Macula.*
Hemencia, vehemencie, *Vehementia.*
Hemencioso, vehement, *Vehemens.*
Hemenciar, to be vehement, *Efflagitare, instare.*
Henchir y hinchir, to fill, to swell, *Implere, tumescere.*
Henchimiento, filling, swelling, *Impletio, tumor.*
Hender hiendo, to cleaue, *Findere.*
Hendedura, a cleft, *Fissura, rima.*
Hendimiento, cleauing, *Discuneatio, fissura.*
Hendido, cleft, *Bifidus.*
Hendible, that may be cleft, *Fissilis.*
Heno, haie, *Fœnum.*
Hera, *vide* Era.
Hermano, *vide* Ermano.
Hermosamente, fairely, *Pulchrè, decenter.*
Hermoso, faire, beautifull, *Formosus, pulcher.*
Hermoséar, to make faire, *Decorare, ornare.*
Hermosura, bewty, *Pulchritudo, forma.*
Herída, a blowe, a stripe, *Ictus.*
Herído, stroken, *Percussus, ictus.*
Herir, hiero, to strike, *Ferire, percutere.*
Heridor, a striker, *Percussor.*
Herir de punta, to thrust with a weapon *Confodere.*
Herrada, a paile, a bucket, *Situla.*
Herrado, shod with iron, *Ferratus.*
Herrador, a smith that shoeth horses, *Calceator.*
Herradura, a horse shoe, *Solea ferrea.*
Herramiento, the shoing of a horse, iron works, *Soleatio, ferramenta.*
Herramental, iron stuffe, *Ferramentarium.*
Herrar, to shoe with iron, to mark with a hot iron, *Solearе, ferro inurere.*
Herren, prouender, *Farrago, Ocymum.*

Herrero, a smith, *Faber ferrarius.*
Herreruelo, a cloake, *Pallium.*
Herrambre, ruste, drosse of iron, *Ferrugo.*
Herver hiervo, to be hot, to boile, to seeth *Feruere.*
Hervera, the throate bole, *Gula.*
Hervor, heate, *Feruor.*
Heruiente, hot, feruent, *Feruidus.*
Hevilleta, a little button, *Fibula.*
Hevilla, a button, a claspe, *Fibula.*
Hevillar, to button, to claspe, *Fibulare.*
Hez, dregs, *Fæx.*
Heziento, full of dregs, *Fæculentus.*

H I

Hiçar, to hoyse, *Tollere in altum.*
Hidalgo, a gentleman, *Generosus, ingenuus, patricius.*
Hidalguía, gentility, *Generositas.*
Hidiondo, *vide* Hediondo.
Hiel, gall, *Fel.*
Hiel de tierra, centorie, *Centaurium minus.*
Hienda, dunge, durte, *Stercus, cœnum.*
Hieltro, a felt, *Pannus intextus.*
Hienes, the temples of the head, *Tempora.*
Hierro, iron, *Ferrum.*
Higa, higas dar, the middle finger, to bore the nose, *Digitus medius, verpum ostendere.*
Hígado, the liuer, *Iecur.*
Hígadillo, a little liuer, *Iecur paruum.*
Higo, a fig, a disease in the head, a kinde of pyles, *Ficus, sycosis, marisca.*
Higuera, a fig træ, *Ficus.*
Higueral, an orchard of figs, *Ficetum.*
Higuera de infierno, palma christi, *Ricinus.*
Higuera loca, sycamore, *Sycamorus.*
Hija, a daughter, *Filia.*
Hijo, a son, a colt, *Filius, pullus.*
Hijadas, the small guts, *Ilia.*
Hijares, *idem.*
Hijastro, a son in lawe, *Filiaster.*
Hijastra, a daughter in lawe, *Filiastra.*
Hilada, a rowe, a ranke, *Ordo, series.*
Hilar, to spin, *Nere.*
Hilazas, threedes, dregs in vrine, *Lineamenta, fila, trumbus.*

Hilo,

Hilo, thred, the edge, a rowe, a ranke, *Filum, series.*
Hiladera, a spinster, *Filacista.*
Hincar, to fasten, to sticke fast, *Figere, hærere.*
Hincar de rodillas, to bowe the knees, to kneele, *Genu flectere.*
Hincado, fastened, *Fixus.*
Hinchar, to swell, to puffe vp, *Turgere, tumescere.*
Hinchado, swollen, filled vp, *Tumidus, refertus.*
Hinchamiento, swelling, *Tumor.*
Hinchazon, a swelling, *Struma, tuber.*
Hinchazoncillo, a little swelling, *Tuberculus.*
Hinchir, *vide* Henchir.
Hineſtra, a window, *Feneſtra.*
Hiñir, to kneade dowe, *Subigere maſſam.*
Hinojo, fennell, the knees, *Fæniculum, genu.*
Hinojo marino, sampire, *Crithmum.*
Hippa, the hicke vp, the yeske, *Singultus, hicta.*
Hipar de eſtomago, the yeske, the hick vp, *Redundantia ſtomachi.*
Hirviente, *vide* Herviente.
Hiſcal, a corde, a rope, *Funis.*
Hiſtória, an hiſtory, *Hiſtoria.*
Hito, a marke, a white to shoote at, *Meta,* Mirar en hito, to looke earneſtly vpon, *Intueri, obtueri.*

H O

Hobacho, a greaſie iade, by metaphor, a beauy idle fellowe, *Equus pinguis, & ignauus, deſes.*
Hoce, a hooke, a sickle, *Falx.*
Hocicar, to roote as a pigge, to buſſe, or beake, *Roſtro fodere, diſſuauiari.*
Hocico, a snout, *Roſtrum.*
Hocino, a reape hooke, *Falcula.*
Hogaça, a loafe of breade, *Maſſa panis.*
Hogar, the hearth, the chimney, *Focus.*
Hoguera, a great fire, *Pyra, rogus.*
Hoguero, a pile of wood, *Strues lignorum.*
Hoyo, a ditch, *Foſſa, ſcrobs.*
Hoyuelo, a little ditch, *Scrobiculus.*
Hoja, a leafe, the blade of a sword, a plate, *Folium, gladius, lamina.*
Hojalde, a tarte, *Placenta.*
Hojoſo, full of leaues, *Frondoſus.*
Hojecer los arboles, to haue leaues, *Frondeſcere.*
Hojuela, a pan cake, *Laganum.*
Holgar huelgo, to reſt, to bee quiet, to bee glad, *Quieſcere, gaudere.*
Holgura, reſt, ioy, *Quies, gaudium.*
Holgança, reſt, quietnes, *Quies, otium.*
Holgaçanes, idle companions, *Otioſi, deſides.*
Hollar huello, to tread on, *Calcare.*
Holladura, the treading on, *Calcatio.*
Hollado, troaden on, *Calcatus.*
Hollejo, the skin, the huske, the pœle or shale, *Valunlus, ſiliqua, anguis exuuiæ, putamen.*
Hollin, soote, smut, *Fuligo.*
Holliniento, sootie, *Fuginoſus.*
Hollores, the swellings, *Olores.*
Homarrache, a visarde, a maske, *Perſona.*
Hombrezillos, hops, *Lupulus ſalictarius.*
Hombre, *vide* Ombre.
Honda, a sling, *Funda.*
Hondero, a slinger, *Funditor.*
Hondo, deepe, *Profundus.*
Hondon, the depth, the bottome, *Profunditas.*
Hondura, deepenes, *Profunditas.*
Honeſto, *vide* Oneſto.
Hongo, a mushrome, *Fungus.*
Hongoſo, full of mushromes, *Fungoſus.*
Honſario, hoſſario, a place for dead mens bones, *oſſarium.*
Honrra, *vide* Onrra, honor, *Honor.*
Hontanales, places of springs, *Fontanalia.*
Hora, an howre, *Hora.*
Horadado, bored through, *Perforatus.*
Horadar, to bore through, *Perforare.*
Horado, a hole, *Foramen.*
Horca, a gallowes, a gibbet, a forke, *Furca, crux, patibulum.*
Horcaſo, a forke, *Furca.*
Horquilla, a pickforke, *Furcilla.*
Horma de çapatero, a laſte for a shoomaker, *Forma.*

Hormiga, an ant, *Formica.*
Hormiguero, an ant heape, *Formicarium, myrmicetum.*
Hormiguear, to tickle in the feete, to haue the feete a sleepe, *Formicare.*
Hormigon de pared, the plaistering, or morter, *Crusta calcaria.*
Hornaza, a fornace, *Fornax, caminus.*
Hornazo, an egge pie, *Artouum.*
Hornaguera tierra, burning ground, *Carbunculus.*
Hornaguear, to burne brakes on the ground, *Carbunculari.*
Horno, an ouen, *Furnus, clibanus.*
Hornero, a furner, *Furnarius.*
Hornería, the furners worke, *Furnaria.*
Hornéar, to set in breade, *Furnariam exercere.*
Hornezino, a bastard, *Spurius.*
Hornija, bauen to heate ouens, *Furnaria ligna.*
Hornillo, a little ouen, *Fornacula.*
Horro, a slaue freed, a free man, *Libertus, liber.*
Hortíga, a nettle, *Vrtica.*
Hortigar, to stinge with a nettle, *Vrtica vrere.*
Hortiga muerta, archangell, *Vrtica inert.*
Hortiguilla muerta, Mercurie, *Mercurialis.*
Hosco, browne, dun, *Fuscus.*
Hossario, *vide* Honsario.
Hostigar, to pricke forewards, to driue forewards, *Incitare, instigare.*
Hostigamiento, driuing forewardes, *Instigatio.*
Hoto, en hoto, by the egging, by the setting on, *Animatio.*

Huebra, a worke, an acre of grounde, *Opera, Iugeris.*
Hueco, hollow, *Cauus.*
Huego, fire, *Ignis.*
Huelgo, breath, *Halitus.*
Huero, adle, *Vrinum ouum.*

Huérfano, an orphane, *Orbus.*
Huerto, a garden, an orchard, *Hortus.*
Huesped, an oste, *Hospes.*
Huesso, a bone, *Os ossis.*
Hueste, an hoste of men, an armie, *Exercitus.*
Huevo, an egge, *Ouum.*
Huyda, flight, running away, *Fuga.*
Huyr, to flie, to run away, *Fugere.*
Huydo, fled, *Fugax.*
Huydor, he that flieth, *Fugax.*
Huydizo, a runnagate, *Fugitiuus.*
Humano, *vide* Vmano.
Humear, to smoake, *Fumare.*
Humero, a tunnell for the smoake, *Fumarium.*
Humedecer, *vide* Vmedecer.
Humilde, *vide* Vmilde.
Humo, smoake, *Fumus.*
Humoso, smoakie, *Fumosus.*
Hundir, to cast mettall, to sincke, *Fundere conflare, sidere.*
Hundiblo, that may be caste, *Fusilis.*
Hundido, caste, molten, *Conflatus, fusus.*
Hundicion, casting, melting, *Conflatio, fusio.*
Hundidor, a melter, or caster of mettall *Fusor.*
Hundimiento, sincking, *Subsessio.*
Hura de cabeça, dandro, *Fursures.*
Hurgar, to plucke, *Vellere.*
Hurganero de horno, a furner, a malkin, *Rutabulum, Peniculus.*
Huron, a furret, *Viuerra.*
Hurraca, a pie, *Pica.*
Hurtar, to steale, *Furari.*
Hurtado, stollen, *Furatus.*
Hurto, theft, *Furtum.*
Hurtador, a stealer, *Furator.*
Hurtadamente, by theft, theeuishly, secretly, *Furtiuè.*
Hurtible, that may be stollen, *Furtiuum.*
Hurtiblemente, by stealth, *Furtim.*
Huso, a spindle, *Fusus.*
Husada, o, maçorca, flaxe on the distaffe, *Pensum.*
Huzillo, a presse for syder, *Torcular.*

jacinto,

j A

IAcinto, a iacint stone, a iacint flower, *Hyacinthus.*
jaezes de cavallo, the trappings of a horse, *Phaleræ.*
jalde, yellow, *Flauus.*
jamon, a gambone, *Perna.*
jamas, for euer, neuer, *In perpetuum, perpetuò, nunquam.*
jaola, *vide* jaula.
jaqueta, a kinde of iacket made close before, and open by the sides, *Tunicula.*
jardin, a garden, *Horti, orum.*
jardinero, a gardiner, *Hortorum curator.*
jardineria, gardening, *Hortorum curatio.*
jarro, a pot, *Vrceus.*
jarrillo, an herbe called wake Robin, a little pot, *Arus, aaron, vrceolus.*
jaspe, a iasper stone, *Hiaspis,*
jaspeado, trimmed with iaspar, *Hiaspide ornatus.*
jassar, to scarifie, *Scarificare.*
jassadura, scarifying, *Scarificatio.*
jassador, a scarifier, *Sacrificator.*
javali, a wilde boare, *Aper.*
jaula, a cage, *Cauea.*
jazmin, a kinde of white flower very sweete, much like the muskerose, *Alba viola.*

j O

joya, a iewell, housholde stuffe, *Supellex monile.*
joyel, a tablet, *Emblema, gemma, monile.*
joyero, a ieweller, *Gemmarius.*
joyo, cockle, *Lolium.*
joyo sylvestre, wilde darnell, wall barly, *Phœnix.*
jornada, a iourney, *Iter diei.*
jornal, a daies wages, *Merces.*
jornalero, a day laborer, *Mercenarius.*
jorro, llevar la nave a jorro, to tow a ship, *Remulcare.*
jota, a iot, *Iota.*

j V

jubileo, the iubilie, *Iubileus.*
jubilado, freed from trauell, *Emeritus.*
jubilar, to be free, *Emereri.*
jubon, a dublet, *Thorax, diplois.*
jubetero, a dublet maker, *Thoracarius sartor*
juderia, the Jewish religion, *Iudaismus.*
judio, a Jew, *Iudæus.*
judia, *vide* Frisoles.
judiego, pertaining to a Jew, *Iudaicus.*
judihuelo, a Jew, also a small kind of white pease, *Iudæus, Phaseolus, vide* Frisoles.
judicial, iudiciall, *Iudicialis.*
judicatura, iudgement, *Iudicium.*
juego, play, *Iocus, lusus, ludus.*
juego de passa passa, iugling, *Præstigiæ.*
juego de cañas, running on horsebacke with canes, *Equestris pugnæ leuis armaturæ simulachrum.*
juevez, thursday, *Dies Iouis.*
juez, a iudge, *Iudex.*
jugar, juego, to play, *Ludere.*
jugador, a plaier, *Lusor.*
juglar, a iugler, *Ioculator.*
juyzio, iudgement, *Iudicium.*
jujuba, *vide* Açofeyfa.
julepe, a kind of potion, *Potio.*
júlio, Julie, *Iulius mensis.*
juncal, a place where bulrushes growe, *Iuncetum.*
junco, a bull rush, *Iuncus.*
juncia, galingale, *Cyperus.*
juncoso, full of rushes, *Iuncosus.*
júnio, June, *Iunius.*
juntado, ioined, assembled, *Iunctus, congregatus.*
junta, an assemblie, a counsell, *Congregatio, concilium.*
juntar, to ioine, to assemble, to set togither, *Iungere.*
juntamente, iointly, togither, *Iunctim, simul, vnà.*
junto, ioined, *Iunctus.*
junto, neare, *Propè.*
juntura, the ioining, *Iunctio.*
jura, an oth, *Iusiurandum.*
jurado, sworne, a constable, *Iuratus, ephorus,*

I D

juraderia, a constableship, *Ephoria.*
juramento, an oth, *Iuramentum.*
jurar, to sweare, *Iurare.*
juridicion, iurisdiction, *Iurisdictio.*
jusbarba, knæ holme, *Ruscus.*
justa, a iusting on horsebacke, *Aequatis hastis certatio.*
justar, to iust, *Aequatis hastis certare.*
justo, iust, right, vpright, *Iustus, rectus.*
justamente, iustly, *Iustè.*
justícia, iustice, law, *Iustitia, ius, Aequitas.*
justíciar, to do iustice, to execute the law, *Iudicium ferre, iudicium exequi.*
justiciero, a seuere iudge, *Iudex severus.*
juvenil, youthfull, *Iuuenilis.*
juzgar, to iudge, to esteeme, *Iudicare, æstimare.*
juzgado, iudged, *Iudicatus.*

I D

Ida, the going, the departing, *Profectio.*
Idea, an example, a conceiued figure, *Idæa, figura.*
Idiota, an idiot, a lay man, *Idiota.*
Idolatria, idolatrie, *Idololatria.*
Idolatrar, to worship idols, *Idola colere.*
Idolo, an idoll, *Idolum.*
Idolatra, an idolater, *Ididolatra.*
Idropesia, the dropsie, *Hydrops.*
Idropico, sicke of the dropsie, *Hydropicus.*

I G

Iglesia, a church, *Ecclesia.*
Ignorante, ignorant, *Ignorans.*
Ignorancia, ignorance, *Ignorantia.*
Ignominia, reproch, shame, *Ignominia.*
Igual, equall, *Aequalis.*
Igualmente, equally, *Aequaliter, æquè.*
Igualdad, equalitie, *Aequalitas.*
Igualar, to match, to make equal, *Aequare.*

I j

Ijada, the small ribs, the collike, the belly peece of a fish, *Colica passio, ilia, abdomen.*
Ijares, the small guts, *Ilia.*

I L

Ilicito, vnlawfull, *Illicitus.*
Ilicitamente, vnlawfully, *Illicitè.*

I M

Iluminar, to illuminate, to lighten, to limne, *Illustrare, miniculari, depingere.*
Iluminador de libros, a limner, *Miniculator.*
Ilustre, famous, excellent, honorable, *Illustris.*

I M

Imágen, an image, *Imago.*
Imaginar, to imagine, *Imaginari.*
Imaginacion, imagination, *Imaginatio.*
Imaginado, imagined, *Imaginatus.*
Imaginativo, imagining, *Cogitabundus.*
Iman, a loade stone, *Magnes.*
Imitar, to imitate, *Imitari.*
Imitacion, imitation, *Imitatio.*
Imitador, an imitator, *Imitator.*
Imoderado, immoderate, *Immoderatus.*
Imortal, immortall, *Immortalis.*
Imortalmente, immortally, *Immortaliter.*
Imortalidad, immortalitie, *Immortalitas.*
Imovible, vnmœueable, *Immobilis.*
Impaciencia, impacience, *Impatientia.*
Impaciente, impacient, *Impatiens.*
Impacientemente, impacientlỹ, *Impatienter.*
Impassible, that cannot suffer, *Impatibilis.*
Impedir pido, to let, to hinder, *Impedire.*
Impedimiento, let, hinderance, *Impedimentum.*
Impelir, to thrust forwards, *Impellere.*
Imperfeto, vnperfect, *Imperfectus.*
Impetial, imperiall, *Imperialis.*
Imperiales o çahones, a kinde of breeches of linnen, *Braccharum genus.*
Império, the empire, *Imperium.*
Impetrar, to obtaine, *Impetrare.*
Impetracion, obtaining, *Impetratio.*
Impetu, force, violence, *Impetus.*
Impetuoso, violent, *Violentus.*
Implacable, implacable, *Implacabilis.*
Imponer, to lay vpon, *Imponere.*
Importar, to bring in, to import, *Importare*
Importáncia, importance, *Momentum.*
Importunidad, importunity, *Importunitas.*
Importuno, importune, *Importunus.*
Importunamente, importunately, *Importunè.*
Importunar, to be importunate, *Flagitare.*

Impossible,

Impossible, vnpossible, *Impossibilis.*
Impossibilidad, impossibility, *Impossibilitas.*
Imposicion, laying on, *Impositio.*
Impoténcia, weakenes, impotencie, *Impotentia.*
Impotente, weake, impotent, *Impotens.*
Impremir, to imprint, *Imprimere.*
Impression, imprinting, *Impressio.*
Impresso, imprinted, *Impressus.*
Impressor, a printor, *Impressor.*
Imprudentemente, vnwisely, *Imprudenter.*
Imprudente, vnwise, *Imprudens.*
Imputar, to impute, *Imputare.*

I N

Inabilitar, to make vnapt, *Inhabilem facere.*
Inabil, vnable, vnapt, *Inhabilis, ineptus.*
Inabilidad, vnablenes, vnaptnes, disabilitie, *Inhabilitas, ineptitudo.*
Inabilmente, vnaptly, *Inhabiliter.*
Inadvertencia, retchlesnes, carelesnes, *Securitas.*
Inadvertido, inconsiderate, *Securus, improuidus.*
Inclinar, to incline, to bow, *Inclinare.*
Inclinacion, inclination, bowing, *Inclinatio.*
Inclinado, bent, inclined, *Inclinatus.*
Inconsiderado, inconsiderate, *Inconsideratus.*
Inconsiderancia, rashnes, vnaduisednes, *Inconsiderantia.*
Inconstante, inconstant, *Inconstans.*
Inconstantemente, inconstantly, *Inconstanter.*
Inconstancia, inconstancie, *Inconstantia.*
Incontinente, incontinent, *Incontinens.*
Incontinencia, incontinencie, *Incõtinentia.*
Inconveniente, inconuenient, *Incõueniens.*
Inconveniencia, inconuenience, *Inconuenientia.*
Incesto, incest, *Incestus.*
Incierto, vncertaine, *Incertus.*
Incitar, to incite, to stir vp, *Incitare.*
Incitado, stirred vp, incited, *Incitatus.*
Incitador, he that stirreth vp, he that prouoketh, *Incitator.*
Incitamiento, stirring vp, *Incitatio.*

Increyble, vncredible, *Incredibilis.*
Incredulo, incredulous, he that will not beleeue, *Incredulus.*
Increpado, rebuked, *Increpatus.*
Indiferente, indifferent, *Indifferens.*
Indigesto, vndigested, *Indigestus.*
Indigestion, want of digestion, *Indigestio.*
Indignacion, indignation, wrath, *Indignatio.*
Indignidad, indignitie, vnworthines, *Indignitas.*
Indigno, vnworthie, *Indignus.*
Indispuesto, sickly, il at ease, *Valetudinarius.*
Indisposicion, sicknes, *Valetudo.*
Indiuisible, that cannot be diuided, *Indiuisibilis.*
Industria, industrie, diligence, endeuour, *Diligentia, industria.*
Industrioso, diligent, industrious. *Industrius.*
Indulgencia, pardon, *Indulgentia, venia.*
Induzir, duzgo, to induce, to perswade, *Inducere, suadere.*
Induzimiento, inducing, perswasion, *Inductio, suasio.*
Induzidor, a perswader, *Inductor, suasor.*
Inestimable, vnestimable, *Inæstimabilis.*
Ineuitable, ineuitable, *Ineuitabilis.*
Inexpugnable, impregnable, *Inexpugnabilis.*
Infamar, to defame, *Defamare.*
Infámia, Infamie, *Infamia.*
Infame, Infamous, *Infamis.*
Infamado, defamed, *Infamis, ignominiosus.*
Infançon, an infant, *Infantulus.*
Infantería, the band of footmen, *Peditatus.*
Inferior, inferior, lower, *Inferior.*
Infernal, infernall, *Infernus.*
Inficionado, infected, *Infectus.*
Inficionar, to infect, *Inficere.*
Infiel, vnfaithfull, an infidell, *Infidelis.*
Infieldad, infidelitie, *Infidelitas.*
Infierno, hell, *Infernum, orcus.*
Infinidad, infinitenes, *Immensitas.*
Infinito, infinite, infinitely, *Infinitus, immensus, infinitè.*
Infinitamente, infinitely, *Infinitè.*

Inflamado,

Inflamado, inflamed, *Inflammatus.*
Inflamacion, an inflamation, *Inflammatio.*
Inflamar, to inflame, *Inflammare.*
Informacion, information, *Informatio.*
Informar, to informe, *Informare.*
Infortunado, vnfortunate, *Infœlix.*
Infundir, to powre in, *Infundere.*
Infundido, powred in, *Infusus.*
Ingenio, witte, *Ingenium.*
Ingenioso, wittie, *Ingeniosus.*
Ingeniosa mente, wittily, *Ingeniosè.*
Ingle, ingre, the thigh, the flancke, *Inguen.*
Inhiesto, lifted vp, *Sublatus.*
Inhumano, vngentle, inhumane, *Inhumanus.*
Inhumanidad, crueltie, inhumanitie, *Inhumanitas.*
Injúria, wrong, iniurie, *Iniuria, contumelia.*
Injuriar, to doe wrong, to reuile, *Contumeliari, iniuriam inferre.*
Injuriadora, cosa, wrongfull, *Iniurius.*
Injuriado, wronged, reproched, *Male habitus.*
Injuriador, he that wrongeth, he that reuileth, *Iniurius.*
Injuriosamente, iniuriously, *Per iniuriam.*
Injurioso, iniurious, *Iniurius, contumelio-*
Injusticia, iniustice, *Iniustitia.* *(sus.*
Injustamente, vniustly, *Iniustè.*
Injusto, vniust, *Iniustus.*
Inobediente, disobedient, *Inobediens.*
Inobediencia, disobedience, *Inobedientia, refragatio.*
Inocencia, innocencie, *Innocentia.*
Inocente, innocent, *Innocens.*
Inocentemente, innocently, *Innocenter.*
Inojo, the knees, *Genu.*
Inojales, cantons, *Genualia.*
Inogil, the garters, *Vincula.*
Inorme, enormious, heynous, *Enormis.*
Inovar, to innouate, *Innouare.*
Inovacion, innouating, *Innouatio.*
Inquietadora cosa, vnquiet, *Inquietus.*
Inquieto, vnquiet, *Inquietus.*
Inquietar, to disquiet, *Inquietare.*
Inquietud, disquietnes, *Inquietudo, molestia.*
Inquiridor, a searcher, an enquirer, *Inquisitor.*
Inquirir, quiero, to enquire, to search, *Inquirere.*
Inquisicion, inquisition, search, *Inquisitio.*
Inquisidor, an inquisitor, *Inquisitor.*
Insaciable, vnsatiable, *Insatiabilis.*
Insaciabilmente, vnsatiablie, *Insatiabiliter.*
Insigne, notable, *Insignis.*
Insignias, ensignes, armes, *Insignia, insignia gentilitia.*
Insonoro, vntunable, *Dissonus.*
Instable, vnstable, *Instabilis.*
Instabilidad, instabilitie, vnstablenes, *Instabilitas.*
Instancia, instance, earnestnes, *Instantia.*
Instante, an instant, *Instans.*
Instar, to be earnest, *Instare.*
Instinto natural, naturall inclination, *Instinctus.*
Instituir, túyo, to appoint, to instruct, *Instituere.*
Institucion, instruction, *Institutio.*
Instrumento, an instrument, *Instrumentum.*
Insuffrible, intolerable, *Intollerabilis.*
Intencion, intent, *Propositum.*
Interior, the inner, *Interior.*
Interceſſor, an interceſſor, *Interceſſor.*
Interpretar, to interprete, *Interpretari.*
Interpretacion, interpretation, *Interpretatio.*
Interprete, an interpretor, *Interpres.*
Interromper, to interrupte, *Interrumpere.*
Intervalo, a space, *Interuallum.*
Intestino, the gut, *Intestinum.*
Intimar, to intimate, to signifie, *Intimare.*
Intitular, to intitle, *Intitulare.*
Intractable, vntractable, *Intractabilis, morosus.*
Intricar, to entangle, *Intricare.*
Intricado, intricate, *Intricatus, implicitus.*
Intrinseco, inward, *Intrinsecus.*
Introducion, introduction, *Introductio.*
Introduzir, duzgo, to bring in, *Inferre, introducere.*
Introduzido, brought in, *Introductus.*
Inumerable, innumerable, *Innumerabilis.*
Invencion, invention, *Inuentio.*
Inventar, to invent, *Inuenire.*

Inventario,

I R

Inventario, an inuentorie, *Inuentarium.*
Inventor, an inuentor, *Inuentor.*
Invernal, perteining to winter, *Hibernus.*
Invernar, to winter, *Hybernare.*
Invierno, winter, *Hyems.*
Inviſible, inuiſible, *Inuiſibilis.*

I P

Ipocreſia, hypocriſie, *Hypocriſis.*
Ipocrita, an hypocrite, *Hypocrita.*

I R

Ira, anger, *Ira.*
Irado, angrie, *Iratus.*
Irregular, without rule, irregular, *Irregularis.*
Irregularidad, the being without rule, *Irregularitas.*
Irregularmente, irregularly, without rule, *Irregulariter.*
Irreparable, that cannot be repaired, *Irreparabilis.*

I S

Iſla, an ile, *Inſula.*
Iſopo, hyſope, *Hyſopus.*
Iſtoria, an hiſtorie, *Hiſtoria.*
Iſtoriador, an hiſtorian, *Hiſtoricus.*
Iſtorial, perteining to an hiſtorie, *Hiſtoricus.*

I T

Item, alſo, *Item, præterea.*
Iterícia, the iaundiſe, *Ictericia.*
Itérico, ſicke of the iaundiſe, *Ictericus.*

Y

Y. and, *Et.*
Ya, alreadie, ſo, now, *Sic, iam.*
Yazer, to lie, *Iacere.*
Yazija, condition, eſtate, qualitie, lying, *Status, conditio, cubitus.*
Yantar, to breakefaſt, *Ientare.*

Y E

Yedra, iuie, *Hedera.*
Yegua, a mare, *Equa.*
Yeguada, a race of mares, *Equaria.*
Yeguarizo, he that keepeth mares, *Equarius.*
Yelo, froſte, *Gelu, glacies.*
Yelar, to freeſe, to congeale, *Congelare.*
Yelmo, an helmet, *Galea.*
Yema, the yelke of an egge, *Vitellus.*
Yema de vid, the knot of a vine branch, *Gemma.*
Yermo, a deſert, *Solitudo, eremus.*
Yerno, a ſonne in law, *Gener.*
Yero, a kinde of tare, *Erui ſpecies.*
Yerro, an error, *Error.*
Yerto, rough, briſtled, *Hirtus.*
Yerva, an herbe, graſſe, poiſon, *Herba, gramen, venenum.*
Yerva eſtrella, buckhorne planteyne, or harteſhorne, *Coronopus.*
Yerva de balleſtero, neſingwort, bearefoote, *Helleborus.*
Yerva de tunez, maidenweed, *Pucedanum.*
Yerva de ſanta Maria, tanſie, *Athanaſia.*
Yerva de ſan Iuan, S. Johns wort, *Hypericon.*
Yerva almiſclera, muſke herbe, *Herba muſcata.*
Yerva arterica, herbe Iuie, *Chamapytis.*
Yerva buena, mynts, *Mentha.*
Yuerva mora, brome rape, *Orobancha.*
Yerva xabonera, ſopewort, *Saponaria.*
Yerva puntera, ſemperuiuum, *Aizous.*
Yerva piñuela, orpine, liblong, *Craſſula.*
Yerva gatera, cats mint, *Calamintha.*
Yerva de golondrina, celandine, *Chelidonia.*
Yerva lombriguera, ſouthernwood, *Abrotonum.*
Yerva lanaria, dyers weed, *Herba lutea.*
Yerva cana, groundſwell, *Senecio.*
Yervato, hart ſtronge, *Peucedanum.*
Yervo, vetches, tares, *Eruum.*
Yeſca, tinder, baite, *Eſca.*
Yeſſo, morter, alſo that which they laye on parchement to make writing tables, *Gypſum.*
Yeſgo, walwort, *Ebulus.*

Y O Y R

Yo, I, *Ego.*
Yr, voy, iua, fue, to go, *Ire, eo, ii.*

Y V

Yva, ground pine, herbe Iuie, *Chamæpytis.*
Yugo, a yoake, *Iugum.*
Yugada, an acre, *Iugeris.*
Yunque, an anuile, *Incus.*
Yunta, a yoake of oxen, *Iugum.*

Y Z

Yzquierdo, the left, *Sinister, leuus.*
Yzquierda mano, the left hand, *Sinistra.*

L A

LA, she, *Articulus fœmininus, hæc, illa.*
Labios, lips, *Labia.*
Labor, labour, *Labor.*
Laborcica, a smal worke, *Opusculum.*
Labrar, to worke, to till, *Laborare, colere terram.*
Labrador, a laborer, a tiller of the ground *Laborator, colonus.*
Labrança, tillage, *Agricultura.*
Labrandera, a laundresse, *Lotrix.*
Lacayo, a foteman, *Pedes, à pedibus.*
Lacargama, wilde bugloſſe, *Anchuſa.*
Lacio, weake, *Languidus.*
Lacha, a kinde of fish, *Pisciculi genus.*
Lacre, merchants waxe, *Cera emporetica.*
Ladear, to shake the head, to wagge the head, *Nutare.*
Ladera, the side of a hill, *Clinus.*
Ladillas, neetes in the eye lidded, *Palpebrarum lens.*
Ladino, latyne, cleare, *Latinus, clarus.*
Lado, a side, *Latus.*
Ladrar, to barke, *Latrare.*
Ladrído, the barking of a dog, *Latratus.*
Ladrillar, to paue with bricks, *Latere pauimentare.*
Ladrillar, a place where bricks are made, *Laterum furnus.*
Ladrillado, brickworke, *Latericium.*
Ladrillo, brick. *Later.*
Ladrilejo, small bricks, *Laterculus.*
Ladron, a theefe, *Latro.*
Ladroncillo, a yong theefe, a petty theefe, *Latrunculus.*
Ladronía, theeuing, stealing, *Latrocinium.*

Ladronicio, theft, *Latrocinium.*
Lagañas, filth in the eyes, matter in the eyes, *Lippitudo, epiphora.*
Lagar do pisan uvas, a great fatte to tread grapes in, *Lacus.*
Lagar de viga, a presse, *Torcular, prælum.*
Lagareta do pisan uvas, a small tubbe, *Lacusculum.*
Lagarto, an Efte, a Lizarde, *Lacertus.*
Lagartija, an Efte, a Lizard, *Lacerta, sepa.*
Lago, a lake, *Lacus.*
Lagosta, a Locust, a great Grashopper, a kinde of fish, *Locusta.*
Lagostines, a kinde of fish, *Pisciculi genus.*
Lágrima, a teare, *Lachryma.*
Lagrimar, to weepe, *Lachrymari.*
Lagrimal del ojo, the corner of the ey, *Oculi hircus.*
Lagrimoso, weeping, ful of teares, *Lachrymosus.*
Laguna, o lagunajo, a lake, *Lacuna, palus.*
Lama, a plate, durt, myre, *Lamina, Cænum, Lutum.*
Lamedal, a puddle, *Lutosum, volutabrum.*
Lamedor, he that licketh, *Linctor.*
Lamedura, licking, *Linctus.*
Lamer, to licke. *Lingere.*
Lamentable, lamentable, *Lamentabilis.*
Lamentacion, lamentation, *Lamentatio.*
Lamentar, to lament, *Lamentari.*
Lamina, a plate of mettall, a leafe of mettall, *Lamina.*
Lampara, a lampe, *Lampas.*
Lamparones, the kings euill, *Scrophula.*
Lampazo, a burre, *Personata.*
Lampiño, smoothe, *Depilis, glaber.*
Lampréa, a Lamprey, *Muræna.*
Lana, wooll, *Lana.*
Lança, a launce, a dart, *Hasta, spiculum, pilũ.*
Lançada, a blowe with a launce, *Lanceæ ictus.*
Lançadera de texidor, a weauers shuttle. *Radius Liciatorium.*
Lançar, to throwe out, to strike out, to strike with a launce, *Lancinare, emittere.*
Lançarores, a kinde of gumme to cloase wounds, *Sarcocolla.*
Lance, a blowe, a stripe, a caste, *Ictus, iactus.*

Lancero,

Lancero, a Lancier, *Lanceārius.*
Lanceta, a small dart, a Surgeons knife to let bloud, *Lancēola, scalpellus.*
Lancuela, a small launce, *Lanceola.*
Lançon, a launcing knife, *Culiellus.*
Landre, kernels in the necke or thigh, the blaines, botches, the pestilence, *Glandulæ, vlcus, pestis.*
Landrezilla, blaynes, *Glandulæ.*
Lanero, a woll man, *Qui lanam mercatur.*
Langosta, a great Grashopper, *Locusta.*
Lanterna, a lanterne, *Laterna.*
Lanudo, woollie, *Lanatus.*
Lañar, to bewayle, to lament, *Lamentari.*
Laña, bewaying, lamentation, *Lamentatio.*
Lapa, the hollownes vnder a banke side, or the purging of wine, *Flos vini, ripa subruta.*
Lapidario, a lapidarie, *Gemmarius.*
Lardo, larde, *Lardum.*
Largamente, largely, *Largiter.*
Largar, to set at large, to set at libertie, *Liberare, emittere, dimittere.*
Largo, long, large, liberal, *Longus, largus, liberalis.*
Largueza, frankes, *Liberalitas.*
Largura, length, longitude, *Prolixitas.*
Lasaña, a pancake, *Laganum.*
Lastar, to be beaten, to be punished, *luere.*
Lastimar, to hurt, to wound, to greeue, *Lædere, dolere.*
Lástima, greefe, hurt, *Læsio, dolor.*
Lastre, ballast for ships, *Saburra.*
Lastrar, to ballast a shippe, *Saburrare.*
Látigo, a leather strap, *Corrigia.*
Latin, latine, *Latinus.*
Latinidad, the perfection of the latine, *Latinitas.*
Latir, to pant, to breathe, *Anhelare, Palpitare.*
Laton, latton, *Aurichalcum.*
Laud, a lute, *Testudo.*
Laudano, the gum labdanum, vsed in pomanders, *Ladanum.*
Laurel, a bay, *Laurus.*
Lauredal, a place where bayes grow, *Lauretum.*

Launas, plates to make corslets, *Lamina.*
Laureola, lauriell, *Daphnoides.*
Lavar, to wash, *Lauare.*
Lavador, a washer, *Lotor.*
Lavandera, a laundres, *Lotrix.*
Lavadero, a washing place, *Lauacrum.*
Lavadura, the washing, *Lotio.*
Lavanco, a drake, a mallard, *Anas mas.*
Lavajo, lavajal, a puddle, *Volutabrum.*
Lavazas, filth washed off, *Proluuies.*
Lazada, a snare, a riddle, a laced button, *Gryphus, laqueus, pedica, fibula.*
Lazo, a knot, a ginne, a trap, *Nodus, laqueus.*
Lazéria, miserie, *Miseria, angustia, calamitas.*
Lazerado, miserable, *Miser, calamitosus.*
Lazillo, a little snare, a little trap, *Laqueolus, pedicula.*

L E

Leal, loyall, *Fidus.*
Lealtad, loyaltie, *Fides, fidelitas.*
Lealmente, loyally, *Fideliter.*
Lebrada, hare broath, *Iusculum leporinum.*
Lebrastilla, a leueret, *Lepusculus.*
Lebrel, a greyhound, *Canis leporarius.*
Lebrillo, a pot of earth, a bason of earth, *Labellum, catinus.*
Lebrillejo, a little bason of earth, *Catinus paruus.*
Lebruno, perteyning to a hare, *Leporinus.*
Lecion, a lesson, *Lectio.*
Lechal, perteyning to milke, *Lacteus.*
Lechera piedra, a pretious stone called Galactite,
Leche de gallina, white field onion, *Ornithagalon.*
Leche, milke, *Lac.*
Lechetrezna, spurge herbe, *Tithymalus.*
Lechiga, a beere for dead bodies, *Pheretrum.*
Lechin azeytuna, a kind of long olive, *Radius.*
Lecho, a bed, *Lectus.*
Lechon, a sucking pig, *Porcellus lactans.*
Lechúga, lettuse, *Lactuca.*
Lechuguino, small lettise, *Lactucula.*
Lechuza, an Owle, *Bubo.*

Leer, Leo, to reade, *Legere.*
Ledamente, pleasantly, *Lætè.*
Legado, a Legate, *Legatus.*
Legacia, a legacie, an embassage, *Legatio.*
Legista, a lawyer, *Iurisconsultus.*
Legajo, a bundle of papers, *Fasciculus chartularum.*
Legion, a legion, *Legio.*
Legitimo, lawfully begotten, legitimate, lawfull, *Legitimus.*
Legitimar, to legitimate, *Legitimare.*
Lego, laye, a laye man, prophane, *Laicus, plebeius.*
Legua, a league, three miles, *Tria millia passuum.*
Legumbre, pulse, *Legumen.*
Ley, the law, *Lex.*
Leyble, legible, *Legibilis.*
Leydo, redde, well redde, *Lectus, literatus.*
Legenda, the scripture, a writing, a legend, *Literæ, scriptura.*
Lena, breath, *Spiritus.*
Lençal, any thing of flax, *Linteus.*
Lencero, a linnen draper, *Lintearius.*
Lendroso, full of nætes, *Lendinosus.*
Lendrero, a place where nætes breede, *Lendigo.*
Lengua, the tongue, intelligence, *Lingua, exploratio.*
Lengua de buey, bugloss, *Buglossa.*
Lengua de ciervo, harts tongue, *Scolopendria.*
Lengua de perro, houndes tongue, *Cynoglossa.*
Lengua de cordero, Lambes tongue, *Arnoglossa.*
Lengua de balança, the tongue of the balance, *Examen.*
Lenguaje, language, *Sermo.*
Lentecerse, to waxe weake, to waxe slender, *Lentescere.*
Lenteja, lintels, *Lens, lentis.*
Lenteja de agua, duck weede, *Lens palustris.*
Lentisco, the mastick tree, *Lentiscus.*
Lentura, bowing, bending, *Lentatio.*
Leña, wood, *Lignum.*
Leña hacinada, wood piled vp, *Lignum extructum.*
Leñador, a fueller, a wood carrier, *Lignator.*
Leño, a block, *Tignus, truncus.*
Leon, a Lion, *Leo.*
Leona, a lioness, *Læna.*
Leoncillo, a lions whelpe, *Catulus leoninus.*
Leonado, lion hued, *Fulvus.*
Leopardo, a Leopard, *Leopardus.*
Lepra, the leprosie, *Lepra.*
Leproso, leprous, *Leprosus.*
Lerdo, lazie, slowe, *Ignavus, iners.*
Letania, the letanie, *Litania.*
Letor, a reader, *Lector.*
Letra, a letter, *Litera.*
Letrado, learned, a Lawyer, *Literatus, iurisconsultus.*
Letrero, a rowe of letters, a writing, *Literarum series, scriptum.*
Letrina, a sincke, *Latrina, cloaca.*
Levadura, leauen for bread, *Fermentum.*
Levadar, to leauen, *Fermentare.*
Levado, leauened, *Fermentatus.*
Levada en juego, a turne, a bout at fence, *Dimicatio, præludium.*
Levantar, to lift vp, to rayse, *Assurgere, attollere.*
Levantado, loftie, lifted vp, arysen, high minded, *Sublatus, elatus, qui surrexit.*
Levantamiento, arising, rising, rebelling, *Exurrectio, insurrectio.*
Levante, the east or east wind, *Oriens, eurus*
Levecho, the west wind, *Zephyrus.*
Lexano, farre off, *Procul absens.*
Lexía, lie to wash with, *Lixivium.*
Lexos, farre off, *Procul.*
Lexura, farnes, *Distantia.*

L I

Libaciones, tasting, sacrificing, *Libatio.*
Libelo, a libell, *Libellus.*
Liberal, liberall, *Liberalis.*
Liberalidad, liberalitie, *Liberalitas.*
Liberalmente, liberally, *Liberaliter.*
Libertado, deliuered, *Solutus.*
Libertad, libertie, *Libertas.*
Libertar, to deliuer, to set free, *Liberare.*
Libra, a pound weight, also a signe in the element, *Libra.*

Librador,

Librador, a deliuerer, *Liberator.*
Libramiento, freeing, deliuering, a bill of receite, *Liberatio, chirographum.*
Librado, deliuered, freed, *Liberatus.*
Libraça, a bil of receit, a warrant to receiue, *Chirographum.*
Librar, to deliuer, to make free, to weigh money, *Ponderare, liberare, pecuniam decernere.*
Librado, el mejor librado, he that sped best, *Cui res melius cessit.*
Libre, free, *Liber.*
Libréa, a liuerie, *Vestes decretæ, vestes clientales.*
Libreria, a library, *Bibliotheca.*
Librero, a booke seller, *Bibliopola.*
Libro, a booke, *Liber, bri.*
Libreta, a little pound waight, *Libella.*
Liça, trance de armas, a cumbat, a battel, *Certamen.*
Licéncia, licence, leaue, *Licentia, facultas.*
Licenciado, licensed, a bacheler of lawe, &c. *Cui data est copia, licentiatus.*
Licenciar, to licence, *Facultatem dare.*
Licito, lawfull, *Licitus.*
Licor, liquor, *Liquor.*
Lid, strife, contention, fight, *Lis, certamen pugna.*
Lidiar, to striue, to contende, *Litigare, contendere.*
Liebre, a hare, *Lepus.*
Liendre, neetes, *Lens, lendis.*
Lienço, lynnen, *Linteum.*
Liento, bowing, bending, *Lentus.*
Liga, a leaguc, birdlime, mistle, a bande, *Fœdus, viscum, vinculum.*
Ligar, to binde, *Ligare.*
Ligado, bound, *Ligatus.*
Ligadura, binding, *Ligatio.*
Ligeramente, lightly, nimblie, quickelie, *Leuiter, celeriter.*
Ligero, light, nimble, easie, quicke, *Celer, velox, facilis.*
Ligereza, lightnes, nimblenes, quickenes, easines, *Leuitas, celeritas, velocitas, facilitas.*
Lima, a file, *Lima.*
Limar, to file, *Limare.*
Limaduras, the filings, *Scobs, bis.*
Lima, o limon, a limon, *Malum citreum, & malus citrea.*
Limaça, a snaile, *Limax.*
Limera, a lymon tree, *Malus citrea.*
Limeta, *vide* Garrafa.
Limitar, to limite, *Limitare.*
Limite, a limite, *Limes, itis.*
Limo, mudde, durt, *Limus, cœnum.*
Limoso, durtie, *Limosus.*
Limosna, an almes, *Eleemosyna.*
Limosnero, an almener, *Eleemosynarius.*
Limosnéar, to giue almes, *Misereri.*
Limpiamente, cleanely, neately, *Nitidè.*
Limpio, cleane, *Mundus, nitidus, syncerus.*
Limpieza, cleannes, *Mundities, syncerita.*
Limpiar, to make cleane, *Mundare.*
Limpiadamente, cleanelie, sincerely, *Mundè, syncerè.*
Limpiaduras, the parings of any thing, the clensings, *Purgamina.*
Limpiadero, the instrument to make cleane, *Emunctorium.*
Linage, stocke, linage, *Genus, Stemma.*
Linaloe, the tree of aloes, *Lignum aloes.*
Linar, a bed of flaxe, *Lini area.*
Linaza, line seede, *Lini semen.*
Lindo, cleane, fine, faire, *Nitidus, elegans.*
Lindaço, a bound, *Limes.*
Lindeza, fineneſſe, cleaneneſſe, *Elegantia, Mundities.*
Lindamente, cleanely, finely, *Mundè, elegantèr.*
Linde, the bounds, *Limes.*
Lindero, a bounder, *Confinis.*
Linea, a line, *Linea.*
Liniavera, *vide* Carcax.
Lino, flaxe, *Linum.*
Liños caberos de la viña, the vttermost shootes of a vine, *Antes.*
Lio, a fardle, a packe, *Sarcina.*
Liquecer, to melt, *Liquescere.*
Liquidò, liquide, *Liquidus.*
Lira, a harpe, *Lyra, Cythara.*
Lírio, a lilly, *Lilium.*
Lirio cardeno, garden flags, flower de lice, *Iris.*
Liron, a dormouse, *Glis.*

Lironcillo, a little field mouse, *Nisela.*
Lisiar, to hurt, *Lædere, Elidere.*
Lisiado, hurt, *Læsus, illisus.*
Lision, hurting, *Læsio.*
Liso, smooth, *Lævis, glaber.*
Lisonja, flatterie, *Adulatio.*
Lisongeado, flattered, *Adulatus.*
Lisongear, to flatter, *Adulari.*
Lisongero, a flatterer, *Adulator.*
Lista, the liste of a garment, also a role of names, also ready, prompt, *Fimbria, catalogus nominum, paratus promptus.*
Listada, striped with many coulours, *Variegatus.*
Listones, garters, listes, *Subligacula, fimbriæ.*
Lisura, smoothnes, *Lævor.*
Litéra, a horselytter, *Lectica.*
Litigar, to chide, to braule, *Litigare.*
Litigador, a brawler, *Litigator.*
Litigioso, full of strife, litigious, *Litigiosus, contentiosus.*
Livianamente, lightly, *Leuiter.*
Liviandad, livianeza, lightnes, *Leuitas.*
Livianos, the lights of a beast, *Pulmo, onis.*
Liviano, light, light headed, *Leuis.*
Lixa, a great mullet fish, *Mullus.*
Lixo, *vide* Cieno.
Lizo, the web, *Licium.*

L O

Lo, it, that, *Illud, articulus neutrius generis.*
Loable, laudable, *Laudabilis.*
Loablemente, laudablie, *Laudabiliter.*
Loar, to praise, *Laudare.*
Loba, a ridge, a kinde of cassocke, a shee wolfe, *Porca, tuniculæ genus, lupa.*
Labanillo en el cuerpo, a kinde of swelling, *Tuberculum.*
Lobado en el cuerpo, bunches in the flesh the fashion in an horse, *Tuber, struma.*
Lobadado, swollen with bunches, *Strumosus.*
Lobo, a wolfe, *Lupus.*
Lobo marino, a sea calfe, *Phoca.*
Lobezno, lobillo, a wolfes whelpe, *Catulus lupinus.*
Lobito, a little wolfe, *idem.*

Lobera, a cassocke furred with wolfes *Tunica.*
Lobrego, darke, sad, mornefull, *Obscurus, lugubris.*
Lobuno, perteining to a wolfe, *Lupinus.*
Locamente, foolishly, madly, *Stultè, furiosè.*
Loco, a foole, a frantike man, *Stultus, insanus, vecors.*
Locura, follie, madnes, *Stultitia, furor, vecordia.*
Loça, vessels of earth, *Vas fictile.*
Loçano, wanton, braue, gallant, frollick, *Lascivus, elegans.*
Loçanía, brauerie, gallantnes, *Elegantia, Lascivia.*
Lodo, durt, *Lutum.*
Lodoso, durtie, *Lutosus, lutulentus.*
Logico, a Logician, *Logicus.*
Lógica, Logicke, *Logica.*
Lograr, to win, to gaine, *Lucrari, fœnerari.*
Logrado, mal logrado, vnfortunate, *Infœlix.*
Logrero, an vsurer, *Fœnerator.*
Logro, vsurie, *Fœnus.*
Lomas, ridges of hils, *Cacumina montium.*
Lombarda, a gun, *Tormentum.*
Lombardero, a gunner, *Tormentarius.*
Lombriz, an easse, an earth worme, *Lumbricus.*
Lombriguera, southernwoode, *Abrotonum.*
Lomo, the loines, the backe, a ridge, *Lumbus, porca.*
Lomo de libro, the bosse of a booke, *Vmbo.*
Longaniza, a pudding, *Farcimen.*
Longura, length, *Longitudo.*
Lonja de tocino, a lunch of bacon, *Frustum, lardi.*
Lonja de mercaderes, a rowe of merchants, *Emporium.*
Lonja de casa, a gallerie, *Ambulacrum.*
Loor, praise, *Laus.*
Loquear, to be foolish, *Furere, ineptire.*
Loriga, a breastplate, a maile, a habergion, *Lorica.*
Lorigado, armed with a habergion, *Loricatus.*

Loro,

Loro, dun, *Fuscus.*
Los, they, *Illi.*
Losa, a trap for birds, a pauement, *Decipula, pauimentum.*
Losar, to paue, *Pauimentare.*
Losado, paued, *Pauimentatum.*

L u

Luciernago, a glowe worme, *Nitedula.*
Lucha, wrestling, *Lucta.*
Luchador, a wrestler, *Luctator.*
Luchar, to wrestle, *Luctari.*
Ludir, to rub, *Confricare.*
Luego, by and by, therefore, then, *Statim, Ilico, Ergò.*
Luenez, long, *Longè.*
Luengamente, long, very long, *Longè, diu.*
Luengo, long, *Longus.*
Lugar, a place, opportunitie, *Locus, opportunitas.*
Lumbre, light, the fire, *Lumen, ignis, focus.*
Lumbrera, that giueth light, *Illuminans.*
Lumbroso, lightsome, *Luminosus.*
Lumbral, a threshold, the timber, or stone ouer a doore, *Limen.*
Luminar libros, to limme bookes, *Miniculari*
Luminador de libros, a lymner, *Miniculator.*
Luminacion de libros, lymning, *Miniculatio.*
Luna, the moone, *Luna.*
Lunático, lunaticke, *Lunaticus.*
Lunar piedra, a stone called *Selenites.*
Lunar, the moonelight, a spot in the body, *Lunæ lumen, nævus.*
Lunes, monday, *Dies lunæ.*
Lustre, the shew, the glasse of any colour, *Splendor.*
Lutado, clad in mourning weede, *Pullatus.*
Luto, mourning, mourning apparell, *Luctus, vestis pulla.*
Luxuria, lecherie, *Luxuria, salacitas, libido.*
Luxurioso, lecherous, *Libidinosus.*
Luxuriosamente, lecherously, *Libidinosè.*
Luxuriar, to be leacherous, *Libidinari, luxuriari.*
Luz, light, *Lux.*
Luziernaga, a glowe worme, *Nitedula.*

Luzero, the morning star, *Lucifer.*
Luzio, shining, *Lucens, lucidus.*
Luziente, shining, *Lucens, lucidus.*
Luzillo, a tombe, *Tumba.*
Luzimiento, the lightening, *Illustratio.*
Luzir, to shine, *Lucere.*

Ll A

Llaga, a wound, *Plaga, vulnus.*
llagar, to wound, *Vulnerare.*
llagado, wounded, *Vulneratus.*
llagoso, full of wounds, *Plagosus.*
llama, a flame of fire, *Flamma.*
llamar, to call, to knocke at a gate, *Vocare, pulsare.*
llamador, a caller, *Vocator.*
llamado, called, *Vocatus.*
llamamiento, calling, *Vocatio.*
llanamente, plainly, *Planè.*
llano, plaine, *Planus.*
llanura, plainnes, a plaine, *Planities.*
llanta, a plant, *Planta.*
llanten, planten, *Plantago.*
llanto, mourning, lamentation, *Planctus.*
llantear, to bewaile, *Plangere.*
llares o ollares, pot-hangers, *Ollares catenæ.*
llave, a key, *Clauis.*
llaverizo, a key bearer, *Clauiger.*

Ll E

Llegada, an assemblie, *Concilium.*
llegado, assembled, gotten togither, come neare to, *Congregatus, congestus, qui appropinquauit.*
llegar, to gather togither, to come neare, *Congregare, appropinquare.*
lleno, full, *Plenus.*
llevar, to bring, to beare, to carrie, to draw, to lift, to take away, *Trahere, portare, eleuare, auferre.*
llevador, a bearer, a lifter, *Portator, baiulus, subleuator.*

Ll O

Llorar, to weepe, to waile, *Plorare, flere.*
lloro, weeping, *Fletus.*
lloroſamente, mournfully, weepingly, *Flebiliter.*

lloroso, mournfull, *Flebilis.*
llover, lluevo, to raine, *Pluere.*
llovediza agua, raine water, *Aqua pluuia.*
lloviznar, to drizle, to be showry, *Pluitare.*

Ll u

Llúvia, raine, *Pluuia.*
lluvioso, rainie, *Pluuius, pluuiosus.*

M A

MAcarrones, fresh cheese & creame *Caseus recens cum flore lactis.*
Maça, a hammer, a beetle, a mace, *Malleus, clauа.*
Maçapan, a marchpane, *Panis dulciarius.*
Maçacote, the stuffe whereof glasse is made, *Armonitrum.*
Macero, a mace bearer, *Clauiger.*
Maciço, sound, solide, *Solidus,*
Macias, the poet Macer, *Macer.*
Macicez, soundnes, *Soliditas.*
Maciçar, to make sound, *Solidare.*
Maço, a hammer, a beetle, *Malleus, fistuca.*
Maçonéar, to drive downe with a hammer or beetle, *Fistucare.*
Maçonería o maçonadura, beating in, ramming in, *Fistucatio.*
Maçorca, flaxe on the distaffe, *Pensum.*
Macho, the male, *Masculus.*
Machorra, barren, *Sterilis.*
Machucar, to stampe or beate, *Contundere.*
Machucado, stamped, *Contusus.*
Machucadura, stamping, *Contusio.*
Madera, timber, *Tignus, materia.*
Madero, wood, *Lignum.*
Maderar, to timber, *Contignare.*
Maderado, timbered, *Materiatus, cõtignatus.*
Madero, a beame, *Asser.*
Maderamiento, timbering, *Contignatio.*
Madexa, a skeine of thred, *Forago.*
Madrasta, a mother in law, a stepmother, *Nouerca.*
Madre, a mother, *Mater, uterus.*
Madre de rio, the chanell, *Alueus.*
Madreselva, woodbine, *Periclymine.*
Madriguera de conejo, a conie hole, *Cuniculus.*

Madrina, a godmother, *Mater spiritualis, susceptrix.*
Madriz, a wombe, *Matrix.*
Madroño, a kind of wild orenge, *Arbutus.*
Madrugar, to rise early, *Diluculo surgere.*
Madrugada, the morning, *Antelucanum tempus.*
Maduro, mellow, *Maturus, mollis.*
Maduradamente, ripely, *Maturè.*
Madureza, ripenes, *Maturitas.*
Madurarse, to be ripe, *Maturari.*
Maestre, a master, *Magister.*
Maestre escuela, a schoolemaster, *Ludimagister.*
Maestría, mastership, cunning, *Magisterium.*
Maestrazgo, mastership, *Magistratus.*
Maestre sala, a gentleman vsher, *Structor.*
Magestad, maiestie, *Maiestas.*
Magnificamente, worshipfully, liberally, *Magnificè.*
Magnifico, worshipfull, bountifull, *Magnificus.*
Magnificentia, magnificence, bountifulnes, *Magnificentia.*
Magnanimo, valiant, coragious, *Magnanimus.*
Magnanimidad, corage, valour, *Magnanimitas.*
Magnanimamente, valiantly, coragiously, *Magnanimiter.*
Magrecerse, to be leane, *Macrescere.*
Magreza, leannes, *Macies.*
Magro, leane, *Macer.*
Maguera, although, *Quamuis, etsi, licèt.*
Magullar, to bruse, to beate blacke and blew, *Contundere, suggillare.*
Magullado, bruised, beaten blacke and blew, *Contusus, suggillatus.*
Magulladura, bruising, beating black and blew, *Suggillatio.*
Maherir, hiero, to presse soldiers, *Deligere, conscribere.* (*lectus.*
Maherimiento, pressing of soldiers, *De-*
Mayo, Maie, *Maius.*
Mayor, greater, the elder, *Maior.*
Mayormente, especially, *Præsertim, præcipuè.*

Mayordomia,

Mayordomia, a stewardship, *Oeconomia.*
Mayordomo, a steward, *Oeconomus.*
Mayoral, the chiefe, the chiefe herdsman, *Princeps, magister pecoris.*
Mayorana, *vide* Amoradux.
Mayorazgo,, the eldership, the elder brother, the heire, *Primogenitus, primogenitura.*
Maytinero, that saieth mattens, *Precator matutinus.*
Maytines, mattens, *Preces matutinæ.*
Mayvete, a strawberrie, *Fragum.*
Majar, to beate with a pestill or hammer, to powne, *Tundere, contundere, conterere, malleare.*
Majador, he that beateth with a pestill or hammer, *Malleator, contusor.*
Majadura, hammering, stamping, powning, *Malleatio, contusio.*
Majadero, a pestill, a dolt, a pestill head, a beetle head, *Pestillum, iners, excors, stips.*
Majada, a lodging, a folde for sheepe, a sheepehouse, *Mansio, magalia.*
Majuelo, a little pestill, *Pestillum.*
Majuelas, hawthorne berries, *Baccæ oxyacanthæ.*
Majorana, mayorana, *vide* Amoradux.
Majuelo, vines new planted, *Nouellæ vites*
Mal, hazer mal a cavallo, il, naught, a disease, to manage a horse, *Malus, nequam, morbus, equum subigere.*
Malamente, naughtily, *Malè, nequiter.*
Malagueta, graines of paradise, *Cardamomum.*
Malaventurado, unfortunate, *Infortunatus*
Malavez, very little, *Pauciter.*
Mal estar, to be sicke, to be displeased, *Aegrotare, infensum esse.*
Malático, sicke, *Aegrotus.*
Malato, *idem.*
Maldad, naughtines, wickednes, *Malitia, improbitas, malignitas.*
Maldadoso, wicked, naughtie, *Malitiosus, nequam.*
Maldadosamente, naughtily, leudly, *Malignè, improbè.*
Maldezir, to speake il, to curse, *Maledicere.*
Maldicion, euil speaking, cursing, a curse, *Maledictio.*
Maldiziente, speaking euill, cursing, *Maledicus.*
Maldizimiento, speaking ill, cursing, *Maledictio.*
Maldizidor, a curser, an euil speaker, *Maledicus.*
Maldicho, ill spoken, accursed, *Maledictus, execrabilis.*
Maldito, cursed, *Maledictus, execratus.*
Maléar, to bring forth before the time, *Abortiri, malè parere.*
Maleficio, an ill deed, an offence, *Maleficium.*
Malefico, an offender, an euill doer, *Maleficus.*
Malenconico, melancholike, *Melancholicus.*
Melenconia, melancholie, *Melancholia.*
Maleta, a budget, *Mantica.*
Maleza, a brier bush, *Rubetum.*
Malhecho, an euill act, *Malefactum.*
Malhechor, an euill doer, *Malefactor.*
Malícia, malice, *Malitia.*
Malicioſamente, maliciously, *Malitiosè.*
Malicioso, malicious, *Malitiosus.*
Malignidad, naughtines, *Malignitas.*
Maligno, wicked, naught, *Malignus.*
Mal mirado, inconsiderate, *Inconsideratus.*
Malo, euill, *Malus.*
Mal querer, to wish ill to, *Malè cupere.*
Malqueriente, an euill willer, *Maleuolus.*
Malquisto, ill beloued, *Displicens.*
Malquerencia, euill will, *Maleuolentia.*
Malsin, a promoter, an accuser, *Sycophanta*
Malva, mallowes, *Malua.*
Malvar, a place where mallowes growe, *Maluarium.*
Malva visco, marsh mallowes, *Althæa.*
Malva visco salvage, cut mallowes, *Alcæa.*
Malvadamente, naughtily, *Nequiter.*
Malvado, naught, *Nequam.*
Malvasia, malmsey, *Vinum maluaticum.*
Malla, a maile, *Lorica.*
Malla de la red, the mesh of a net, *Macula.*
Mallero, a maile maker, *Loricarius.*
Mama, mamme, *Mamma.*
Mamar, to sucke, *Sugere.*
Mamanton o mamon, a sucker, *Lactens.*
Mampesada, the night mare, *Incubus.*

Mana,

Mana, manna, *Manna.*
Manada, a flocke, *Grex.*
Manar, to flowe, *Manare.*
Manancial, flowing, *Perennis.*
Manadero, a ſtreame, *Flumen.*
Mancar, to want, to maime, *Carere, truncare.*
Mançana, an apple, *Malum.*
Mançano, an apple træ, *Malus.*
Mançanal, an orchard, *Pomarium.*
Mançanilla baſtarda, maudlin, *Balſamita minor.*
Mançanilla, camomill, *Chamæmela.*
Mançanilla loca, oxe eie, *Buphthalmum.*
Mancebo, a youth, a yoong man, *Iuuenis.*
Mancebia, youth, the ſtewes, *Iuuenta, lupanar.*
Manceba, a wench, a ſtrumpet, *Adoleſcentula, ſcortum.*
Mancha, a ſpot, *Macula.*
Manchado, ſpotted, *Maculatus.*
Manchar, to ſpot, *Maculare.*
Manco, maimed, *Mancus.*
Manda de teſtamento, a legacie, *Legatum.*
Mandado, bequeathed, commanded, *Legatus, iuſſus, mandatus.*
Mandar, to bequeath, to command, *Legare, iubere, mandare.*
Mandamiento, a commandement, *Mandatum, iuſſus, præceptum.*
Mandador, a commander, *Mandator, iuſſor.*
Mandatario, he to whom any thing is bequeathed, *Legatarius.*
Mandadero, he that is commanded, *Mandatarius.*
Mandilete, a bawd, an appleſquire, *Leno.*
Mandillon, *idem.*
Mandon, he that commandeth much, an imperious fellow, *Imperioſus.*
Mando, commandement, *Mandatum, imperium, iuſſio.*
Manear beſtias, to fetter, *Compedes addere.*
Mandragora y mandragula, mandrakes, *Mandragora.*
Mandron, a kind of inſtrument, a blowe with the backe of the hand, *Auerſæ manus ictus.*
Manera, the maner, the guiſe, the faſhion, the ſleeue of a garment, *Mos, modus, vſus, manica veſtis.*
Manga, a ſleeue, *Manica.*
Mangado, long ſleeued, *Manicatus.*
Manguillo o guante, a glooue, a gauntlet, *Chirotheca, manica ferrea.*
Mango de cuchillo, the haft of a knife, *Manubrium.*
Mangorreo cuchillo, a knife hafted, *Manubriatus cultellus.*
Mangonada, a bob on the noſe, *Naſi ictus.*
Maniaco, vnapt, filthie, *Fœdus, turpis.*
Manido, carne manida, tender fleſh, fleſh made tender with hanging by the wals, *Caro tenera.*
Manida, a lodging, *Manſio.*
Manifieſto, manifeſt, *Manifeſtus.*
Manifeſtamente, manifeſtly, *Manifeſtè.*
Manifeſtacion, making manifeſt, *Manifeſtatio.*
Manifeſtar, to make manifeſt, *Manifeſtare*
Manilla y manija, a bracelet, *Armilla.*
Maniroto, prodigall, *Prodigus.*
Manjar, meate, foode, *Cibus, eſca, obſonium.*
Manjar blanco, meate made of ſtarch, ſugar, and the breſts and wings of hens and capons, *Cupediarum genus.*
Maña, ſkil, cunning, deceit, *Ars, dolus, tech-*
Mañana, the morning, *Cras, manè.* *(na.*
Mañanear, *vide* Madrugar.
Mañear, to deuiſe ſubtilties, *Dolos nectere.*
Mañero, mañoſo, ſubtil, cunning, *Aſſutus*
Mañera, a barren woman, *Sterilis.*
Mano, the hand, *Manus.*
Mano de papel, a quire of paper, *Codex.*
Manojo, a handfull, *Manipulus.*
Manopla, a gauntlet, *Manus ferrea.*
Manpeſada, y manpeſadilla, the night mare, *Incubus.*
Manſamente, gently, *Manſuetè.*
Manſedumbre, gentlenes, *Manſuetudo.*
Manſo, gentle, tame, *Manſuetus, cicur.*
Manta, a cloke, a mantle, *Pallium.*
Manta de pared, hangings, *Aulæum.*
Manta de guerra, a defence againſt darts, *Teſtudo.*
Manteca, butter, *Butyrum.*
Manteles, table clothes, *Mappæ.*

Mantener,

Mantener, tengo, to maintaine, to fede, *Alere, nutrire.*
Mantenimiento, maintenance, fode, *Victus, cibus.*
Mantelero, a towell maker, *Mapparius.*
Manteo y manto, a mantle, a cloake, *Pallium.*
Mantequillas, *vide Natas.*
Manual, pertaining to the hand, *Manualis*
Manzera, the plow taile, *Stiua.*
Manzilla, a spot, pitie, mercie, *Macula, miseratio.*
Manzilla aver, to pitie, *Misereri.*
Manzillado, full of spots, *Maculatus.*
Manzillar, to spot, to pitie, *Maculare, miseri.*
Maqui, a kind of ginger, *Machir.*
Mar, the sea, *Mare.*
Maraña, intangling, *Intricatio.*
Marañado, intangled, *Intricatus, implicitus.*
Marañador, an intangler, *Intricator.*
Marañar, to intangle, *Implicare, innoluere.*
Maravedi, the 34 part of a riall of plate, *Monetæ genus.*
Maravilla, a maruel, a wonder, *Miraculũ.*
Maravillarse, to wonder at, to maruell, *Mirari.*
Maravillado, wondering, astonied, *Admirans.*
Maravilloso, maruellous, *Mirus.*
Maravillosamente, maruellously, *Mirè.*
Marca, a marke, *Signum.*
Marcar, to marke, to signe, to seale, to graue or stamp, *Signare, signare nummum*
Marcado, palabras marcadas, marked, words worth the noting, *Signatus, verba animaduertenda.*
Marco de plata, the value of 65 rials, *Monetæ Hispanicæ reales 65.*
Março, March, *Martius mensis.*
Marçal, of March, *Martialis.*
Marchitar, to wither, *Marcescere.*
Marchitable, that may wither, *Marcescibilis.*
Marchito, withered, *Marcidus.*
Marchitura, the withering, *Marcor.*
Marear, to vomite at sea, to be sea sicke, *Vomere.*
Maréta, a rough tide, *Aestus.*
Maréa, the west winde, *Zephyrus.*
Marfil, Iuorie, *Ebur.*
Margen, the margent of a booke, *Margo.*
Margarita, a pearle, *Margarita, vnio.*
Margomar, to feather, *Plumare.*
Marhojo, mosse, *Muscus.*
Marhojador, he that scrapeth off mosse, *Qui muscum abradit.*
Maridable, mariageable, *Nubilis.*
Marído, a husband, *Maritus.*
Maridar o casar, to marry, *Maritare.*
Marino, of the sea, *Marinus.*
Marinero, a mariner, *Nauta.*
Maripósa, a butter flie, *Papilio.*
Marisma, the sea coast, *Ora maritima.*
Marisco, of the sea, *Marinus.*
Mariscal, a marshall, *Metator.*
Maritimo, neere the sea, *Maritimus.*
Marlota, a kind of garment of the moors, *Tunicula punica.*
Marmol, Marble, *Marmor.*
Marmolejo, a small piller of marble, *Columella marmorea.*
Marmoleño, of marble, *Marmoreus.*
Marmota, a munky, a marmoset, *Cercopethecus.*
Marómas, cables, *Rudentes.*
Marques, a Maquesse, *Marchio.*
Marquesa, a ladie Marquesse, *Marchiona.*
Marquesado, a Marquessate, *Marchionatus.*
Marquesita, a stone of brasse color, *Chalcitis.*
Marra, a paring shouell, *Marræ.*
Marra, want, *Defectus.*
Marrar, to want, to erre, to misse, *Deficere, Errare.*
Marrano, a hog of a yeere old, *Porcus vnius anni.*
Marroqui, a kind of red lether to make buskins, *Corium rubrum cothurnis conficiendis.*
Marrubio, horehound, *Marrubium.*
Marsopa, a kind of whale fish, *Physeter.*
Marta, a marterne, *Martes.*
Martes, twesday, *Dies Martis.*
Martello, box tree, *Buxus.*
Martillar, to hammer, *Malleare.*
Martillado, hammered, *Malleatus.*

Martilladas, blowes with a hammer, *Ictus malleoli.*
Martillo, a hammer, *Malleolus.*
Martilogio, a kalender, *Martyrologium.*
Martillejo, a small hammer, *Malleolus.*
Martir, a martyr, *Martyr.*
Martirio, martirdome, *Martyrium.*
Mas, moze, but, moze ouer, *Plus magis, sed tamen.*
Mascar, to chew, to eate, to gnaw or bite, *Mandere, manducare.*
Mascado, chewed, *Manducatus.*
Máscara, a maske, a visard, *Persona, larua.*
Mascarado, masked, *Personatus, laruatus.*
Massa, a masse, dowe, *Massa.*
Massar to heape vp, *Cumulare.*
Mastegar, to chewe, *Manducare.*
Mastel, a mast of a ship, *Malus, arbor.*
Mastin, a mastiue dog, *Molossus.*
Mastrando, wilde mints, *Menthastrum.*
Mastratos, wilde sage, *Polemonia.*
Mastuerço, water cresses, *Nasturtium.*
Mata, a bush, a shrub, *Frutex, virgultum.*
Matalahuga, anise, *Anisum.*
Matar, to kill, to murder, to destroy, to combate, to wring, to put out a candle, *Interficere, pugnare, mactare, vrere, extinguere.*
Matador, a killer, a murderer, *Interfector.*
Matadura, killing, *Interfectio.*
Matalotage, victuals for the sea, *Victus nauticus.*
Matança, slaughter, *Cædes, strages.*
Matéria, matter, also filth, rottennesse, *Materia, sanies, pus.*
Material, materiall, stuffe, *Materialis.*
Matiz, the shadow of a picture, *Vmbra.*
Matizado, painted, *Depictus.*
Matizar, to shadow in painting, *Illustrare, depingere.*
Matorrizales, bushes, *Vepreta.*
Matraca, a flout, *Scomma.*
Matracas dar, to laugh at, to mocke, to scoffe, *Irridere, ludere.*
Matricaria, feuer fewe, *Parthenium.*
Matricular, to matriculate, *In matriculam redigere.*
Matricula, a roll of names, *Catalogus.*

Matrimonio, matrimonie, *Matrimonium.*
Matrimonial, pertaining to matrimonie, *Matrimonialis.*
Matrona, a matrone, *Matrona.*
Matronal cosa, belonging to a matrone, *Matronalis.*
Mazmorra, a dungeon, a prison, *Ergastulum.*
Mazmorilla de Baldreses, a leather whip, *Scutica coriacea.*

M E

Mear, to pisse, *Mingere.*
Meado, be pissed, *Mictus.*
Meados, vrine, *Vrina.*
Meaja, the little white in the yelke of an egge, also a pound, *In vitello oui subalbidum quiddam, mna.*
Mecánico, mechanicall, *Mechanicus.*
Mecer, to mingle, *Miscere.*
Mecedor, a mingler, *Qui miscet.*
Mecedura, mingling, *Mistio.*
Mecer el ojo, to twinckle with the eie, *Nuere.*
Mecedera, a stick to mixe with, *Rutabulū.*
Mecha de candil, the weeke of a candle, also match, *Lychnus, Ignarius fomes.*
Mechero, the nose of a candlestick, *Myxa.*
Medalla, mettell, old money, *Metallum, moneta antiqua.*
Médanos, a kinde of fruite of the Indies, *Pomi Indici genus.*
Medianamente, meanelie, *Mediocriter.*
Mediano, meane, *Mediocris.*
Medianero, a mediator, *Mediator.*
Mediania, mediocritie, *Mediocritas.*
Mediancría, mediation, *Mediatio.*
Medias calças, netherstockes, *Tibialia.*
Medicamento, a medicine, *Medicamentum.*
Medicina, physicke, a medicine, *Medicina.*
Medicinal, medicinall, *Medicinalis.*
Medicinable, that may be vsed in medicine, *Medicinalis.*
Medicinar, to cure, *Curare, mederi.*
Medico, a Physition, *Medicus.*
Medída, measure, *Mensura.*
Medido, measured, *Mensus.*
Medidor, a measurer, *Metator, mensor.*

Medir,

Medir, mido, to measure, *Metiri, mensurare.*
Medio, a meane, the middle, the halfe, *Medius, modus.*
Medio dia, noone, *Meridies.*
Medrar, to thriue, *Proficere.*
Medra, thrift, *Profectus.*
Medroso, fearefull, *Meticulosus.*
Meitad, the halfe, *Dimidium.*
Mejor, better, *Melior.*
Mejorar, to mende, to growe better, *Meliorescere, conualescere.*
Mejoramiento, mending, *Conualescentia.*
Mejoria, mending, *idem.*
Mejorana, *vide* Majorana.
Melanconía, melancholie, *Melancholia.*
Melancónico, melancholicke, *Melancholicus.*
Melcocho, suger pils, breade made with honie, *Melcoctum.*
Melcochero, he that maketh sugar pils, *Pistor dulciarius.*
Meléna, a horse collar, *Tomex.*
Melezina, a medicine, *Medicina.*
Mella, cutting, *Curtatio, scissio.*
Melladura, *Idem.*
Mellar, to cut, *Scindere.*
Mellado, toothlesse, *Edentulus.*
Mellizo, twins, *Gemini.*
Melliza, a kinde of pudding, *Farciminis genus.*
Mello de paja, a heape of chaffe, *Stramenti congeries.*
Melindre, louing lookes, and countenances, *Blanditiæ, vultus & nutus ad amorem conciliandum compositi.*
Meliloto, melilote, *Melilotas.*
Melodía, melodie, *Harmonia.*
Melocoton, a peach, *Persicum.*
Melon, a melon, a badger, *Pepo, melis, castor.*
Melonar, a bed of melons, *Cucumerarium.*
Meloxa, water that honie is sod in, *Mellis proluuies.*
Membrana, parchement, the skin ouer the braine, *Pergamena.*
Membrar, to recite, to remember, *Memorare.*
Membrillo, a quince, or quince tree, *Malus cydonia, & malum cydonium.*

Menbrudo, large lymmed, *Torosus.*
Memoria, memorie, *Memoria.*
Memorial, a memoriall, *Memorial.*
Mencion, mention, *Mentio.*
Mendigar, to beg, *Mendicare.*
Medigo, a begger, *Mendicus.*
Mendiguez, beggery, *Mendicitas.*
Mendrugo, a cast of bread, *Panis emendicatus.*
Menear, to swag, to swæld, *Motitare, mouere*
Menester, want, penury, nœde, *Penuria, opus, egestas.*
Menestril, a minstrell, *Musicus.*
Menesteroso, nœdie, *Egenus.*
Mengua, want, pouertie, discredite, penurie, *Egestas, inopia.*
Menguado, in want, empouerished, diminished, poore, *Inops, diminutus.*
Menguar, to diminish, to empouerish, *Minuere.*
Menguante de luna, the wane, *Luna decrescens.*
Menguante de la mar, the ebbe, *Maris recessus.*
Meñique dedo, the little finger, *Digitus minimus.*
Menjuy, a kind of swæte odour, *Odoris genus.*
Menor, lesse, vnder age, *Minor, pupillus.*
Menoría, nonage, *Pubertas.*
Menorar, to make lesse, *Minorare.*
Menoscabo, losse, contempt, *Dispendium, contemptus.*
Menoscabado, despised, discredited, *Contemptus, spretus.*
Menospréciar, to despise, to make light of, *Spernere.*
Menosprecio, despising, making light, *Contemptus.*
Menospreciando, despisingly, *Contemptim.*
Mensage, a message, *Nuncium.*
Mensagero, a messenger, *Nuncius.*
Mentar, to mention, *Memorare.*
Mente, a minde, *Mens.*
Mentir, miento, to lie, *Mentiri.*
Mentira, a lie, *Mendacium.*
Mentiroso, lying, *Mendax.*
Mentirosamente, lyingly, *Mendaciter.*
Menudamente, by little & little, *Minutim.*

Menudo, little, *Minutus, paruus.*
Menudencias small matters, *Minutiæ.*
Menudo, a menudo, often, *Sæpè.*
Meollo, braines, marrowe, the pith of bread, the kernell of a nut, *Cerebrum, medulla, nucleus.*
Mercar, to buie, *Mercari.*
Mercadear, to play the merchant, *Mercaturam exercere.*
Mercadería, merchandise, *Mercatura, merx.*
Mercancia, trafficke, *Commercium, mercimonium.*
Mercader, a merchant, *Mercator.*
Mercado, a market, *Mercatus.*
Merced, curtesie, worship, pleasure, *Beneficium, gratum, humanitas.*
Mercedero, a maulkin, *Peniculum.*
Mercería, mercerie, *Merx.*
Merchante, a merchant, *Mercator.*
Mercurial, Mercurie, *Mercurialis.*
Merda, a turde, *Merda.*
Merdoso, beraied, *Merdosus.*
Merecer, to deserue, *Mereri.*
Merecedora, deserued, *Meritus.*
Merecimiento, desert, *Meritum.*
Merendar, to take the noonemeat, *Meridiari.*
Merienda, a noonemeate, *Merenda, prandiũ.*
Merma, want in measure, losse in measure, *Intertrimentum.*
Mermelada, mermelade, *Cidoniatum.*
Merina, sheepe driuen from the winter pastures to the sommer pastures, or the woll of those sheepe, *Oues ad æstiua abactæ, & earum lana.*
Mesaraicas venas, vains that go frõ the stomacke to the liuer, *Mesentericæ venæ.*
Mes, a month, *Mensis.*
Mesar cabellos, to teare the heare, *Comas laniare, depilare.*
Mesadura, tearing of the heare, *Depilatio.*
Mesa, a table, *Mensa.*
Mesillo, a poore wretch, *Miser, miserellus.*
Mesmo, the same, *Idem.*
Mesnada, a lodging, an hoste of men, *Exercitus, vide* Aposento.
Meson, an inne, an alehouse, *Caupona, taberna.*

Mesonero, an innekeeper, *Caupo.*
Mesto, mingled, *Mistus.*
Mestengo y mostrenco, a straier, *Ouis errans, palans.*
Mesto, a kinde of tree that beareth maste, *Arbos glandifera.*
Mestruo, a womans flowers, *Menstruum.*
Mesturar, to mingle, *Miscere.*
Messana vela, the mizine saile, *Velum medium.*
Messar, *vide* Mesar.
Messoria, a bucket, *Situla, mergus.*
Mesura, modesty, grauity, curtesie, *Modestia, vrbanitas, ciuilitas.*
Mesuradamente, courteously, modestlie, *Modestè, ciuiliter.*
Mesurado, curteous, graue, *Modestus, grauis*
Mesurarse, to put on a graue countenãce, *Temperare vultum, ad modestiam componere.*
Metad, the halfe, *Dimidium.*
Metal, metall, *Metallum.*
Metalado, metteled, *Metallicus.*
Meter, to put, *Ponere, indere.*
Metro, mæter, *Metrum.* (*mala.*
Mexillas, the iawes, the cheekes, *Maxilla,*
Mescladura, the mingling, *Mixtura.*
Mezana, *vide* Messana.
Mezclar, to mingle, *Miscere.*
Mezclado, mingled, *Mistus.*
Mezcladura, mingling, *Commixtio.*
Mezcla, *idem.*
Mezquinidad, wretchednes, miserablenes, couetousnes, *Miseria, anaritia.*
Mezquino, wretched, poore, miserable, *Miser.*
Mezquinamente, wretchedly, *Miserè.*
Mezquita, the Turcks temple, *Aedicula Mahumetæ.*

M I

Mi, mia, mio, mine, *Meus, mea, meum.*
Miar, to crie as a cat, *Felire.*
Miça, the terme to call a cat, as we saie pusse, *Vox catum vocantis.*
Miedo, feare, *Metus.*
Miel, honie, *Mel.*
Mielgas, spanish trefoyle, *Herba medica.*

Mielga para arraſtrar paja, a rake, *Raſtrum.*
Miembro, a member, *Membrum.*
Mientras, in the meane time, *Interim.*
Miera, oyle of iuniper, *Oleum iuniperinum.*
Miercoles, wednesday, *Dies Mercurij.*
Mierda, *vide* Merda.
Mierla, a blacke thrush, *Merula.*
Mierra, a rake, *Raſtrum.*
Mieſſe, harueſt, *Meſſis.*
Miezgado, *vide* Mayvete.
Miga, a crum, *Mica.*
Migaja, a crum, a little peece, *Mica.*
Mijo, millet, *Milium.*
Mil, a theuſand, *Mille.*
Mil vezes, a thouſand times, *Millies.*
Milagro, a miracle, *Miraculum, prodigium.*
Milagroſamente, miraculouſly, *Mirabiliter, prodigioſè.*
Milagroſo, miraculouſe, *Prodigioſus, mirabilis.*
Milano, a kyte, *Miluius.*
Milhoja, y mil en rama, parrowe, *Milleſolium.*
Milicia, warfare, *Militia.*
Milla, a mile, *Milliarium.*
Melladeres, millions, *Millia multa.*
Millar, a thouſand thouſande, *Mille millia.*
Millon, a million, *Millies mille millies.*
Mimar, to flatter, *Adulari.*
Mimbre, willowes, oſiers, rods, *Vimina.*
Mina, a myne, *Cuniculus.*
Minado, myned, *Cuniculatus.*
Minador, a myner, *Cuniculorum foſſor.*
Minando, vnderminingly, *Cuniculatim.*
Minar, to myne, *Cuniculos agere.*
Mineral, pertaining to a mine, *Metallicus.*
Minero, a mine, a vaine of mettall, *Vena, metallum.*
Minuta, a memoriall, *Memoriale, commentarius.*
Miniſtro, a miniſter, *Miniſter.*
Mio, mine, *Meum.*
Mirabolano, mirabolanes, *Mirabolani.*
Mirar, to ſee, to behold, to regard, *Aſpicere.*
Miradero, a watch tower, a lowp hole, *Speculа.*

Mirada, the looking on, *Conſpectus.*
Mira, the looking on, *Aſpectus, us.*
Mirado, looked on, beheilde, reſpected, *Conſpectus, contemplatus.*
Mirla, *vide* Mierla.
Mirra, myrrhe, *Myrrha.*
Mirtho, a mirtle, *Myrtus.*
Miruédanos, ſtrawberies, *Fraga.*
Miſerable, miſerable, wretched, *Miſer.*
Miſerablemente, miſerably, wretchedly, *Miſerè.*
Miſéria, miſerie, *Miſeria.*
Miſericordia, mercie, *Miſericordia.*
Miſericordioſo, mercifull, *Miſericors.*
Miſericordioſamente, mercifully, *Miſericorditer.*
Miſmo, the ſame, *Idem.*
Miſſa, the maſſe, *Miſſa papiſtica.*
Miſſal, perteyning to the maſſe, *Miſſalis.*
Miſterio, a myſterie, *Myſterium.*
Mitad, *vide* Metad.
Mitigar, to mitigate, *Mitigare.*
Mitra, a miter, *Mitra.*
Mitridatico, mithridate, *Antidotum.*

Moco, ſneeuel, ſnot, *Mucus.*
Mocoſo, ſnotty, *Mucoſus.*
Moça, a young maid, a wench, a ſeruant, *Puella, famula.*
Mocedad, youth, *Puerilitas, adoleſcentia.*
Mocetona, a big wench, *Puella grandior.*
Moço, a boy, a ſeruant, *Puer, famulus.*
Moço de eſpuelas, a lackey, *A pedibus.*
Moçuela, a little girle, *Puellula.*
Moçuelo, a lad, *Puellus.*
Mochar, to mayme, to cut off the hornes, *Mutilare.*
Mochíla, a wallet, a ſcrip, *Mantica.*
Mocha, without hornes, notted, *Mutilus cornibus.*
Mochuelo, a kind of Owle, *Aſio.*
Modelo, a pattern, *Modus, typus.*
Moderatamente, moderately, *Moderate.*
Moderacion, moderation, *Moderatio.*
Moderar, to moderate, *Moderari.*
Moderado, moderate, *Moderatus.*
Moderno, of this time, of this age, *Modernus.*

Modeſta-

Modestamente, modestly, *Modestè.*
Modéstia, modestie, *Modestia.*
Modesto, modest, *Modestus.*
Modo, the meanes, measure, the manner, *Modus*
Modorra, the drowsie ill, *Stupor mentis.*
Modorro, sick of the letargie, a foole, *Stupidus.*
Modorra, the second watch, *Vigilia secunda*
Moderrilla, the third watch, *Vigilia tertia.*
Modorrear, to be foolish, *Stupere, desipere.*
Mofar, to mocke, *Subsannare.*
Mofo, mockerie, *Subsannatio, scomma.*
Mofadura, mocking, *Subsannatio.*
Mofador, a mocker, *Subsannator.*
Mohatrar, to borow of one to pay to another, *Versura soluere.*
Moharrache, *vide* Homarrache.
Mohéda, a wood, *Nemus, oris.*
Mohino, offended, displeased, mouse-dunne, a colte of a shee asse, and a horse, *Infensus, fuscus, burdo.*
Moho, mosse, mouldines, *Mucor, muscus.*
Mohoso, mossie, mouldie, *Mucosus, muscosus*
Mojar, to wette, *Madescere, madefacere.*
Mojado, wette, *Madidus.*
Mojadura, wetting, *Mador.*
Mojon, a bound, a bound stone, *Limes.*
Mojonar, to bound, *Limitare.*
Molde, a mould, *Typus.*
Moler, uelo, to grinde, *Molere.*
Moledor, a grinder, a miller, *Molitor.*
Molidura de colores, grinding of colours *Tritura.*
Molestamente, troublesomely, *Molestè.*
Molestar, to trouble, *Molestiam exhibere.*
Molestia, trouble, græfe, disquietnes, *Molestia.*
Molesto, troublesome, *Molestus.*
Molestador, a troubler, *Molestus.*
Molido, ground with a mill, &c. *Molitus.*
Molienda, a gryste, *Frumentum mola conterendum.*
Molinero, a Miller, *Molendinarius.*
Molino, a mill, *Molendinum.*
Molleja, the tender parte in any birde, which in a goose we call the soule, *Præcordia.*
Mollentar, to make soft, *Mollire.*
Mollera de cabeça, the crown of the head *Vertex.*
Mollete, soft bread, *Panis mollis.*
Mollir, to make softe, to make a bed, *mollire, sternere lectum.*
Mollido, made soft, *Mollitus.*
Mollidura, making soft, making of a bed, *Mollitudo, substratio lecti.*
Mollidor, a stirrer, a troubler, *Excitator.*
Mollinas, soft showers, Scottish mistes, *Nebulæ.*
Mollidura, softnes, *Mollicies.*
Momia, mummy, *Mummia.*
Momento, a moment, *Momentum.*
Momo, a vice in a play, a iester, *Momus.*
Mona, an ape, *Simia.*
Monacordio, an Instrument with one string, *Monachordum.*
Monarchia, a monarchie, *Monarchia.*
Monazillo, a litle ape, a little monke, a litle prest, *Simiolus, monachellus, sacrificolus.*
Mondar, to make cleane, *Mundare.*
Mondaduras, cleansings, parings, *Purgamenta, præsegmina.*
Monda dientes, a tooth pike, *Dentiscalpium*
Monda orejas, an eare pike, *Auriscalpium.*
Moneda, money, *Moneta, nummus.*
Monedero, a coyner, *Monetarius.*
Monesterio, a monastery, *Monasterium.*
Monge, a monke, *Monachus.*
Mongia, moonkery, *Monachatus.*
Mongil, a monks garmēt, *Vestis monachalis.*
Monipodio, conspiracie, *Conspiratio.*
Monja, a nunne, *Monacha.*
Mono, an ape, *Simius.*
Montar, to amount, *In summam excrescere.*
Montaña, a mositain, a wood, *Mons, saltus.*
Montañes, perteyning to a mountayne, *Montanus.*
Montanero, a mountaineman, *Saltuarius.*
Monte, a hil, a mount, a wood, *Mons, nemus.*
Montero, a hunter, also a hatte made of Mrloath, *Venator, galerus.*
Montería, hunting, *Venatio.*
Montear, to hunt, *Venari.*
onteso, of the mountayne, of the wood, *Montanus.*
Montesillo, a little hill, *Colliculus.*

Montesino,

Montesino, of the wood, *Syluestris.*
Monton, a heape, *Acervus, agger.*
Montoso, hillie, *Montuosus.*
Monumento, a monument, *Monumentum.*
Mora, a mulberie, *Morum.*
Moral, a mulberie træ, *Morus.*
Morada, a dwelling, *habitatio, domus.*
Morar, to dwell, *Habitare.*
Morador, a dwelier, *Habitator, incola.*
Morado color, iron colour, *Ferrugo.*
Morbo caduco, the falling euill, *Morbus caducus.*
Morcella, a sparke of fire, *Scintilla, fauilla.*
Morcielago, a batte, *Vespertilio.*
Morcilla, a pudding, *Botulus.*
Mordaza, a bitte of a bridle, *Lupatum, lupus.*
Morder, to bite, *Mordere.*
Mordella, *vide* Mardaza.
Mordedor, a byter, *Mordax.*
Mordedura, byting, *Morsus.*
Mordido, bitten, *Admorsus.*
Morella, night shade, *Morella, solanum.*
Morillo, browne, *Subfuscus.*
Morena, a Lampzey, *Muræna.*
Morezillos, the sinewes, *Musculi.*
Morir muero, to die, *Mori.*
Mormollo, a murmuring, *Murmur.*
Mortaja, a shroude, a buriall, *Feralis amictus, funus.*
Mortajar, to shroud, to burie, *Lino inuoluere, funerare.*
Mortajador, he that shroudeth, hee that maketh graues, *Libitinarius.*
Mortal, mortall, deadly, *Mortalis.*
Mortalidad, mortalitie, *Mrtalitas.*
Mortandad, *vide* Mortalidad.
Mortero, a morter, *Mortarium.*
Morteruela, græne sauce, *Moretum.*
Mortezino, carion, *Morticinium, cadauer.*
Mortuorio, a buriall, *Exequiæ.*
Morro, baxó el morro, he determined, *Decreuit.*
Mosca, a flie, *Musca.*
Moscarda, a horse flie, *Oestrus.*
Moscadero, a fan to make winde, a flap for flies, *Flabellum, muscarium.*
Moscada, a nutmeg, *Miristica nux.*
Moscador, a plume of feathers, *Pluma, vmbraculum.*
Moscatel, a muske grape, *Vua muscata.*
Moscon, a great flie, *Musca grandior.*
Mosillones, mussles, *Mitulus.*
Mosquear, to driue away flies, *Muscas abigere.*
Mosqueador, he that driueth away flies, *Muscarum abactor.*
Mosquito, a gnat, *Culex.*
Mosquetero, a musketier, *Sclopetarius.*
Mosquilla, a little gnat, *Culiculus.*
Mostaza, mustard, *Sinapis.*
Mostajo, a træ like laurell, *Mustax.*
Mosto, swæte wine, *Mustum.*
Mostrar, muestro, to shew, *Monstrare.*
Mostrador, a shewer, *Monstrator.*
Mostrenco, a straier, *Ouis aberrans.*
Mota, a hoze, a moat, a heap, *Atomus, moles.*
Mote y motete, a saying, a quip, a nip, *Dicterium, scomma.*
Motejar, to quippe, to taunt, *Subsannare, taxare.*
Motejado, quipped, nipped, taunted, *Subsannatus, taxatus.*
Motejador, a quipper, *Subsannator, taxator.*
Motilado, shozne neare, polled near, notted, *Detonsus.*
Motin, a mutinie, *Seditio.*
Motivo, a motiue, a purpose, *Causa mouens.*
Mover, muevo, to moue, to stir, to remoue, *Mouere.*
Mover la muger, to be deliuered before the time, *Malè parere, abortiri.*
Movedura, bringing forth before the time, *Partus immaturus, abortus.*
Movediza, birth buttimely borne, *Abortiuus.*
Movible, moueable, *Mobilis.*
Movedizo, mouing, swauering, *Motitans, mobilis.*
Movedor, a mouer, *Motor.*
Movedura, motion, a mouing, *Mobilitas.*
Movido, moued, *Commotus.*
Movimiento, motion, mouing, stirring, *Motio.*
Moxama, a kinde of salted fish, *Piscis sale conditus.*
Moxicones, bobs on the nose, *Nasiculus.*

M V

Mucera de obiſpo, a biſhops pall or habit, *Epitogium, epomis.*
Muchacha, a wench, *Ancilla, puella.*
Muchacho, a boy, *Puer.*
Mucho, much, *Multus.*
Muchedumbre, a multitude, *Multitudo.*
Muchas vezes, many times, *Sæpè.*
Mudable, changeable, *Mutabilis.*
Mudablemente, changeably, *Mutabiliter.*
Mudado, changed, *Mutatus.*
Mudança, change, *Mutatio.*
Mudamiento, change, *Mutatio.*
Mudar, to change, *Mutare.*
Mudas, painting for womens faces, *Fucus.*
Mudecer, to be dumbe, *Obmuteſcere.*
Mudo, dumbe, *Mutus.*
Mueble, moueable, *Mobilis.*
Muela, the chocke toth, a hill, a heape, a mill, *Dens molaris, collis, tumulus, mola, moles.*
Muelle, ſofte, a heape, *Mollis, moles.*
Muellemente, ſoftly, *Molliter.*
Muerdago, miſtle, *Viſcus quercinus.*
Muermo, the glaunders in a horſe, *Morbus veterinæ.*
Muermoſo, ſicke of the glaunders, *Morbo veterinæ laborans.*
Mueſtra, a ſhewe, *Species, oſtentatio.*
Muerte, death, *Mors.*
Muerto, dead, *Mortuus.*
Muger, a woman, *Mulier.*
Mugercilla, a little woman, a poore ſillie woman, *Mulierecula.*
Mugeril, perteining to a woman, *Muliebris.*
Mugerilmente, womaniſhly, *Muliebriter.*
Mugeril hombre, an effeminate perſon, *Mulieroſus.*
Mugre, greaſe, ſweate, *Sudor, pinguetudo.*
Mugron, the branch of a vine newe ſet, *Propago.*
Muy, muy doto, very, very learned, *Valde, admodum doctus, perquam.*
Mula, a mule, *Mula.*
Muladar, a dunghill, *Sterquilinium.*
Mular, perteining to a mule, *Mulonicus.*
Mulatero, a muleter, *Mulio, onis.*
Muleta roma, a colt of an aſſe and a horſe *Hinna.*
Mullidor, *vide* Mollidor.
Multar, to amerce, *Mulctare.*
Multa, an amercement, *Mulcta.*
Multiplicar, to multiply, *Multiplicare.*
Multiplicacion, multiplying, *Multiplicatio.*
Multiplicado, multiplied, increaſed, *Multiplicatus.*
Muncho, much, *Multus.*
Mundano, of the world, *Mundanus.*
Mundo, the world, *Mundus.*
Municion, munition, *Munitio.*
Muñeca de niños, a puppet, a babie, *Pupus.*
Muñeca, the wreſt, a braſelet, *Carpos, brachiale.*
Muñidor, a ſturrer, a warner, *Excitator, Monitor.*
Mura, a corde in a ſhip called the ſheade, *Funis quidam nauticus.*
Mur, a mouſe, *Mus.*
Muralla, the wall, *Murus.*
Murecillo de braço, the ſinewes of the arme, *Muſculi, vide* Morezillos.
Murcielago, a bat, *Veſpertilio.*
Murgaña, a rat, *Sorex.*
Murmurar, to murmur, *Obmurmurare.*
Murmuracion, murmuring, *Obmurmuratio.*
Murmurador, a murmurer, *Obmurmurator.*
Murmullo de gente, a muttering, a murmuring, *Murmur.*
Muro, a wall, *Murus.*
Murta, priuet, *Myrtus.*
Muruges, pimpernell, *Anagallis.*
Muſgaño, a fielde mouſe called a ſhrewe, *Araneus.*
Muſgo, moſſe on trees, *Muſcus.*
Muſaico, antique workes, *Muſeacum opus.*
Muſica, muſicke, *Muſica.*
Muſico, of muſicke, *Muſicus.*
Muſlo, the thigh, *Femur.*
Muſlos de calças, canions of hoſe, *Femoralia.*
Muſtio, withered, *Marcidus.*

Nabo,

N A

NAbo, turneps, *Rapum.*
Nacar, mother of pearle, *Margaritæ callum.*
Nacer, to be borne, to spring vp, *Nasci, oriri.*
Nacido, borne, sprung vp, *Natus, ortus.*
Nacída, a bile, a blister, *Vlcus, bubo.*
Nacimiento, birth, or birth day, *Ortus, natiuitas, natalis dies.*
Nacion, a nation, *Natio.*
Naçora, *vide* Nata.
Nada, nothing, *Nihil.*
Nadar, to swim, *Natare.*
Nadador, a swimmer, *Natator.*
Nadadero, a swimming place, *Natatorium*
Nadadura, swimming, *Natatio.*
Nadie, no man, no body, *Nemo.*
Naypes, cards to play with, *Chartæ pictæ.*
Nalga, the buttocks, *Nates, clunis, piga.*
Nalgada, a blowe on the buttockes, *Ictus clunium.*
Nalguear, to beate the buttocks, *Pulsare nates.*
Nalgada de tocino, a gamon of bacon, *Perna porci.*
Nao, a ship, *Nauis.*
Naranja, an orenge, *Malum citreum.*
Naranjal, an orchard of orenges, *Hortus citreorum.*
Naranjo, an orenge tree, *Malus citrea.*
Nardo, spykenard, *Nardus.*
Nariz, the nose, the nostrell, *Naris.*
Narigudo, long nosed, *Nasutus.*
Narrar, to tell, to recount, *Narrare.*
Narra, a tale, *Narratio.*
Narria, a rake, *Traha.*
Nassa, a weele to take fish, *Nassa.*
Narciso, daffadill, *Narcissus, asphodelus.*
Natas, creame, *Pingue vel flos lactis.*
Natividad, nativitie, *Natiuitas.*
Natura, nature, *Natura.*
Natural, naturall, the disposition, *Naturalis, ingenium.*
Naturalmente, naturally, *Naturaliter.*
Naturaleza, a mãs natiue cuntry, *Patria,*

Natural de tal lugar, such a cuntrieman, *Natiuus.*
Nava, campo llano, a plaine fielde, *Planities.*
Navaja, a rasor, a boares tuske, *Nouacula, fielmen.*
Naval, perteining to a ship, *Naualis.*
Nauchel, a master of a ship, *Nauclerus.*
Nave, a ship, a censor, *Nauis, acerra.*
Navegar, to saile, *Nauigare.*
Navegacion, nauigation, sailing, *Nauigatio.*
Navegante, he that saileth, *Nauigans.*
Navigable, nauigable, *Nauigabilis.*
Naveta, a censor, *Acerra.*
Navizilla de encensios, a censour for incense, *Acerrula.*
Navio, a ship, *Nauis.*
Navidad, christmasse, *Natiuitas christi.*

N E

Nebeda, nepes, *Nepeta.*
Neblina, a miste, *Nebula.*
Nebli, a haube, *Accipiter.*
Necear, to play the foole, *Despere, ineptire.*
Necedad, follie, foolishnesse, *Stultitia, ignorantia.*
Necessario, necessary, conuenient, needful *Necessarius, conueniens.*
Necessariamente, needefully, necessarilie, *Necessario.*
Necessaria, a priuie, a close stoole, *Latrina.*
Necessidad, necessitie, *Necessitas.*
Necessitado, that is in necessitie, *Qui opus habet, indigus.*
Neciamente, foolishly, *Stultè, ignoranter.*
Necio, a foole, *Stultus, inscius.*
Negar, niego, to denie, *Negare.*
Negacion, deniall, *Negatio.*
Negador, a denier, *Negator.*
Negujon de dientes, the worme in the teeth, *Vermis dentium.*
Negligencia, negligence, *Negligentia.*
Negligente, negligent, *Negligens.*
Negligentemente, negligently, *Negligenter.*
Negociar, to deale in busines, to traffick, *Negotiari.*

Negociado, buſie, dealing, *Negotioſus.*
Negociador, a dealer, a dwer, *Negotiator, inſtitor.*
Negócio, buſines, *Negotium.*
Negociacion, dealing, negotiation, *Negotiatio.*
Negocial, perteining to buſines, *Negotialis.*
Negrillo, a little blacke mooze, a negro, *Niger, Aethiops.*
Negreguear, to waxe blacke, *Nigreſcere.*
Negregura, blacknes, *Nigror.*
Negromancia, nigromancie, *Necromantia.*
Negromantico, a nigromancer, *Necromãticus.*
Negror, blacknes, *Nigredo.*
Nigreta, a kinde of ducke, *Boſca.*
Neguilla, *vide* Axeuz.
Nema, a quire of paper, *Manus ſiue codex.*
Nenufar, a water Lillie, *Nymphæa, nenuphar.*
Nervio, a ſinewe, *Nervus.*
Nervoſo, full of ſinewes, *Neruoſus.*
Nerviar, to wozke with ſinewes, *Neruare.*
Nervoſidad, ſinewie, *Neruoſitas.*
Nervudo, that hath great ſinewes, *Toroſus.*
Nevar, nievo, to ſnow, *Ningere.*
Nevado, full of ſnowe, *Ningidus.*

N I

Ni, nether, *Nec.*
Nidal o nido, a neſt, *Nidus.*
Niebla, a miſte, *Nebula.*
Nieſpra, a medler, *Meſpilum.*
Nieſpro, a medler tree, *Meſpilus.*
Nieto, nieta, a nephew, a neece, *nepos, neptis.*
Niervo, *vide* Nervio.
Nieve, ſnow, *Nix.*
Nimfa, a nymphe, *Nympha.*
Ninguno, no man, none, *Nullus, nemo.*
Niño, a childe, an infant, *Infans.*
Niñez, infancie, childhood, *Infantia.*
Niñerias, childiſh toies, *Puerilia.*
Niñero, one that loueth children, *Infantarius.*
Niñear, to play the childe, *Pueriliter ſe gerere.*

Niñetas de los ojos, the apples of the eies *Pupilla.*
Niñilla de los ojos, *idem.*
Niſpero, *vide* Nieſpro.
Nivel, a carpenters ruler, *Norma.*
Nivelar, to rule out, to leuell out, *Norma ſignare.*
Nivelador, that maketh leuell, *Qui norma vtitur.*

N O

No, no, *Non.*
No nada, nothing, *Nihil.*
No ſolo, not onely, *Non ſolum.*
Noble, noble, *Nobilis.*
Nobleza, nobilitie, *Nobilitas.*
Noblecer, to make noble, *Nobilitare.*
Noche, night, *Nox.*
Nocherniega, of the night, *Nocturnus.*
Nocturno, *vide* Noturno.
Nogada ſalſa, a gallimaulfry of nuts, *Moretum ex nucibus.*
Nogal, a nut tree, *Nux.*
Nolito, paſſage mony, *Naulum.*
Nombradia, naming, name, *Nomenclatura.*
Nombrar, to name, *Nominare.*
Nombre, a name, fame, repozt, *Nomen, fama.*
Nono, the ninth, *Nonus.*
Nones, odds, *Impar.*
Noſotros, wee, *Nos.*
Norte, the nozth, *Boreas, ſeptentrio.*
Nota, a note, *Nota.*
Notable, notable, *Notabilis.*
Notablemente, notably, *Notabiliter.*
Notado, noted, *Notatus.*
Notacion, noting, *Notatio.*
Notar, to note, *Notare.*
Notario, a notarie, *Notarius.*
Notezilla, a little note, *Annotatiuncula.*
Notícia, knowledge, notice, *Notitia.*
Notificar, to notifie, *Notificare.*
Notificacion, notifying, *Notificatio.*
Notório, knowen, notozious, *Notus, euidens.*
Noturno, of the night, *Nocturnus.*
Novecientos, nine hundzed, *Nongenti.*
Novedad, newnes, ſtrangenes, *Nouitas.*

Noventa,

Noventa, ninetie, *Nonaginta.*
Novela, a tale, a storie, *Historia, fabula.*
Novelero, a teller of tales, *Fabulator.*
Novenas, of nine daies, *Nouendialis.*
Noveno, the ninth, *Nonus.*
Novia, a newe married wife, *Noua nupta.*
Noviembre, November, *Nouember.*
Novicio, a nouice, *Tyro.*
Novilla, a heifer, *Iuuenca.*
Novillo, a steere, *Iuuencus.*
Novio, a new married man, *Nouus marius.*

ñublado, clowdie, *Nubilus.*
ñublarse, to be ouercast with clowdes, *Nubilum esse.*
ñubloso, clowdie, *Nubilus.*
ñublo en el trigo, blasting, *Rubigo.*
Nuca de la cabeça, the pole or the nape of the head, *Occiput.*
ñudo, a knot, *Nodus.*
Nuera, a daughter in lawe, *Nurus.*
Nuestro, ours, *Noster.*
Nueva, newes, *Noua.*
Nuevo, newe, yong, *Nouus.*
Nuevamente, newely, lately, *Nouiter, nuper.*
Nueve, nine, *Nouem.*
Nuez, a nut, *Nux.*
Nueza negra, blacke Brionie, *Bryonia.*
Numero, number, *Numerus.*
Numeroso, in great number, *Numerosus.*
Nunca, neuer, *Nunquam.*
Nusco, with vs, *Nobiscum.*
Nutria, an otter, *Lutra.*
ñuve, a clowde, *Nubes.*
ñuvada, a storme, *Nymbus.*
ñuve de ojo, the white of the eie, *Albugo.*

O, or, ether, would God, *Vel, aut, vtinam, heus.*
Obedecer, to obey, *Obedire.*
Obediente, obedient, *Obediens.*
Obediencia, obedience, *Obedientia.*
Obedientemente, obediently, *Obedienter.*

Obejarugo, *vide* Abeju ruco.
Obelo, a chapter, *Capitulum.*
Obelisco, a tombe of a great king, *Sepulchrum regium.*
Obispo, a bishop, *Episcopus.*
Obispado, a bishoprieke, *Episcopatus.*
Obispal, perteining to a bishop, *Episcopalis.*
Obispillo de ave, the rumpe of a bird, *Vropygium.*
Obispillo de puerco, the mawe of a pigge, *Ventriculus porci.*
Oblada, an offering, *Libum.*
Obléa, an offering, a rounde offering cake, *Laganum, libum.*
Obligar, to binde, *Obligare.*
Obligado, bound, *Obligatus.*
Obligacion, a bond, obligation, *Obligatio.*
Obra, a worke, *Opus.*
Obrado, wrought, *Operatus.*
Obrar, to worke, *Operari.*
Obrero, a workeman, *Operarius.*
Obsequias, funerals, *Exequiæ.*

Ocasion, occasion, cause, *Occasio, causa.*
Ocasionado, occasioned, caused, excused, *Causatus.*
Occidental, westerly, *Occidentalis.*
Occidente, the west, *Occidens.*
Ociosamente, idlely, leasurely, *Otiosè.*
Ocio, idlenes, leasure, *Otium, quies.*
Ociosidad, idlenes, *Otium, ociositas.*
Ochavas, the eights, *Octauæ.*
Ochavario, *idem.*
Ochavero, a deuider into eight parts, *Partitor in octo partes.*
Ochavo, a pæce of coin worth two marauedes, *Monetæ genus.*
Ochenta, fourescore, eightie, *Octoginta.*
Ocho, eight, *Octo.*
Ocho cientos, eight hundred, *Octingenti.*
Ocupar, to occupie, to take, *Occupare.*
Ocupacion, occupacion, taking, *Occupatio.*
Ocupado, taken, busie, *Occupatus.*
Ocurrir, to chaunce, to happen, *Occurrere.*

O F

O D

Odio, hatred, *Odium.*
Odioso, odious, hatefull, *Odiosus.*
Odre, a water budget, a bottle, *Uter, eris.*
Odrería, a bottle makers shop, *Uteraria.*
Odrezillo, a small budget, a little bottle, *Uriculus.*
Odrina, odre de buey, a budget of an oxe hide, *Culleus.*

O F

Offender, fiendo, to offende, *Offendere, lædere.*
Offensa, an offence, *Offensa.*
Offerta, an offer, *Promissio.*
Offension, offence, *Offensio.*
Official, a crafts man, *Artifex.*
Officio, an office, a trade, *Officium, munus.*
Offrecer, to offer, *Offerre.*
Offrecido, offered, *Oblatus.*
Offrecimiento, offering, an offer, *Oblatio.*
Offrenda, an offering, a sacrifice, *Libum.*
Offuscar, to make dim, to make dull, *Obfuscare.*

O G

Ogaño, this yeere, *Hornus, hoc anno.*
Ogibundo, gaping, *Oscitans.*

O Y

Oy, to day, *Hodiè.*
Oydo, the hearing, the eares, *Auditus, auris.*
Oydor, a hearer, *Auditor.*
Oyr, oygo, to heare, *Audire.*

O j

Ojear, to wincke, to cast an eie, *Innuere.*
Ojeras hundidas, the eies sunke, *Oculorum recessus.*
Ojo de buey, oxe eie, *Buphthalmus.*
Ojo, an eie, witching with the eie, the meshe of a net, a needles eie, *Oculus, fascinum, macula.*

O L

Ola, a waue, *unda, Fluctus.*
Oleado, oyled, *Oleo perunctus.*

O M

Oler, huelo, to smell, *Olere, odoravi.*
Oledora cosa, that smelleth, *Odorus.*
Oledor, a smeller, *Olfactor.*
Olfato, the sence of smelling, *Olfactus.*
Oliva, an olive, an olive tree, *Oliua.*
Olivar, a garden of olives, *Oliuetum.*
Olia, oyle, *Oleum.*
Olla, a pot, *Olla.*
Ollero, a potter, *Ollarius.*
Olleta, a pipkin, *Ollula.*
Olmo, an elme, *Ulmus.*
Olmedo, a grove of elmes, *Ulmarium.*
Olor, a smell, a stench, *Odor, olor.*
Oloroso, of a strong smell, *Odorus.*
Olvidar, to forget, *Oblimisci.*
Olvidado, forgotten, *Oblitus.*
Olvidadizo, forgetfull, *Oblitiosus.*
Olvido, olvidança, oblivion, forgetfulnes, *Oblivio.*

O M

Ombligo de Venus, penie wort, *Umbilicus veneris.*
Ombligo, the nauell, *Umbilicus.*
Ombre, a man, *Homo.*
Ombrezillo, a little man, a poore silly man *Homuncio.*
Ombrezillos, *vide* Hombrezillos.
Ombro, a shoulder, *Humerus.*
Omenaje, waging lawe, the toppe of a tower, *Fides publica, culmen.*
Omecida, a manqueller, *Homicida.*
Omecidio, manslaughter, *Homicidium.*
Omillado, *vide* Vmillado.
Omizillo, manslaughter, parricide, *Homicidium, parricidium.*
Omiziano, a manqueller, a parricide, *Homicida, parricida.*

O N

Onça, an ounce, the beast called an ounce *Uncia, panthera.*
Onda, a waue, *Unda.*
Ondear, to waue, to flowe, *Undare.*
Ondoso, full of waues, *Undosus.*
Onestidad, honesty, *Honestas.*
Onesto, honest, *Honestas.*
Onestamente, honestly, *Honestè.*

Onestad,

O P

Oneſtad, *vide* Oneſtidad.
Oneſtar, to adorne, to beautifie, *Honeſtare.*
Onor, honor, *Honor.*
Onorable, honorable, *Honorabilis.*
Onrra, honor, *Honor.*
Onrradamente, honorablie, *Venerabiliter, honeſtè.*
Onrrado, honorable, *Venerabilis.*
Onrrar, to honor, *Venerari.*
Onrroſo, honorable, *Obſeruandus.*
Onrroſamente, honorablie, *Venerabiliter.*
Onze, eleuen, *Vndecim.*
Onzeno, the eleuenth, *Vndecimus.*

O P

Operacion, operation, working, *Operatio.*
Opinion, opinion, *Opinio.*
Opinable, that may be thought, *Opinabilis*
Opinático, opinionatiue, ſelfe willed, *Opinioſus.*
Opio, iuice of poppie, *Opium.*
Opilado, ſtopped, *Obſtructus.*
Oponer, to ſet againſt, *Opponere.*
Poſicion, ſetting againſt, *Oppoſitio.*
Oportunamente, fitly, conueniently, *Opportunè.*
Oportuno, fit, in good time, *Opportunus.*
Oportunidad, opportunitie, *Opportunitas.*
Opremir, to oppreſſe, *Opprimere.*
Opremido, oppreſſed, *Oppreſſus.*
Opueſto, ſet againſt, *Oppoſitus.*
Oquedad, hollowneſs, *Concauitas.*

O R

Ora, whether, now, *Viràm, iam.*
Ora, an houer, *Hora.*
Oracion, a praier, an oration, *Oratio.*
Oraculo, an oracle, *Oraculum.*
Orador, an orator, *Orator.*
Orar, to pray, *Orare.*
Oratoria, rhetorike, *Rhetorica.*
Orça, a pitcher, *Vrceus.*
Orçuelo del ojo, a pin in the eie, *Leuconia.*
Orçuelo, a trap for beaſts, *Decipula.*
Orden, order, *Ordo.*
Ordenar, to order, to ordaine, to appoint, *Initiare, ordinare.*

O R

Ordenado, ordered, ordained, *Ordinatus, initiatus.*
Ordenamiento, ordering, *Ordinatio, initiatio.*
Ordenadamente, orderly, ordinarily, *Ordinatè.*
Ordenança, an ordinance, *Conſtitutio.*
Ordeñar, to milke, *Mulgere.*
Ordeñada azeytuna, an oliue berry preſſed, *Olea compreſſa.*
Ordiate, barly water, ptiſan, *Ptiſana.*
Ordir tela, to ſpin, *Ordiri, texere.*
Ordiembre, the web, *Stamen.*
Ordidura, the ſpinning, *Orſus.*
Orear, to aire, to bleach, *Ad auras exponere.*
Orégano, organie, *Origanum.*
Oreja de raton, mouſe eare, *Auricula muris.*
Oreja, an eare, *Auris.*
Orejas de abad, a pancake, *Laganum.*
Orejudo, long eared, *Auritus.*
Orejar, to wag the eares, *Aures excutere.*
Orfandad, the wanting of the parents, *Orbitas.*
Organo, an inſtrument, organs, *Organum.*
Organiſta, a plaier on the organs, *Organiſtes.*
Orgullo, wrath, *Iracundia.*
Orgulloſamente, wrathfully, *Iracundè.*
Orgulloſo, wrathfull, *Iracundus.*
Oriente, the eaſt, *Orient.*
Oriental, eaſterly, *Orientalis.*
Origen, the beginning, the birth, *Origo.*
Original, the original, *Originalis, exemplum.*
Orilla, the ſhore, the ſkirt, *Ora, ora veſtis, fimbria.*
Orina, vrine, *Vrina.*
Orin, ruſt, *Rubigo.*
Orinal, an vrinall, *Matula.*
Orinar, to piſſe, *Mingere.*
Oriniento, ruſtie, *Rubiginoſus.*
Orizonte, the orizon, *Orizon.*
Orla, a ſkirt, a border, *Ora, limbus.*
Orlador, a borderer, *Limborarius.*
Orlar, to make a border, *Oram vel limbum ornare.*
Ornamento, an ornament, *Ornamentum.*
Ornar, to deck, to trim, to adorne, *Ornare.*
Oro, gold, *Aurum.*

Orones,

O S

Orones, banks of earth, *Tumulus, agger.*
Oroguañin, ambar, copper, *Electrum.*
Oropel, leather gilt, painters gold, *Aurata pellis, bractea.*
Oropendola, a kinde of bird, *Galbula.*
Oropimiento, orpiment, *Auripigmentum.*
Orosuz, lickorise, *Glycyrrhiza.*
Oruga, rocket, also a canker worme or caterpiller, *Eruca, eruca vermis.*
Orrible, horrible, *Horribilis.*
Orriblemente, horribly, *Horribiliter.*
Orror, horror, feare, *Horror.*
Orruras, dregs, *Fæces.*
Orujo, *vide* Borujo.
Ortaliza, herbs, *Olus, eris.*
Ortelano, a gardiner, *Olitor.*
Orza, *vide* Orça.

O S

Osadamente, boldly, *Audacter.*
Osadía, boldnes, *Audacia.*
Osado, bold, *Audax.*
Osar, to be bold, to dare, *Audere.*
Oscuro, darke, *Obscurus.*
Oscurecer, escurecer, to make darke, *Obscurare.*
Osdiembal, *vide* Ordiembre.
O si, would God, O if, *O si.*
Ospedable, that doth lodge, or that may lodge, *Hospitalis.*
Ospedablemente, curteously, like a good house kæper, *Hospitaliter.*
Ospedador, that kæpeth hospitalitie, *Hospitalis.*
Ospedamiento, y hospederia, a lodging, *Hospitium.*
Ospedar, to ost, to lodge, *Hospitari.*
Ospedaje, lodging, *Hospitium.*
Ospital, an hospitall, *Hospitale, ptochodochium.*
Ospitalero, the master of an hospitall, *Orphanotrophus.*
Osso, a beare, *Vrsus.*
Ossario, a place to cast bones in, *Ossarium.*
Ossero, *Idem.*
Ossia, an oister, *Ostrum.*

O T

Ossudo, great boned, *Qui magna habet ossa.*
Ostay, a cord that goeth from the boltspryt to the saile of the foremast, *Funis nauticus.*
Ostia, an ost, a wafer cake made for an ost, an oister, *Hostia, ostrea.*
Ostiario, an oister bed, *Ostrearium.*
Ostiero, *Idem.*
Ostigado, *vide* Hostigar.
Ostinar, to be obstinate, *Obstinare.*
Ostinado, obstinate, *Obstinatus.*
Ostinadamente, obstinately, *Obstinatè.*
Ostra, an oister, *Ostrea.*

O T

Otéar, to looke out, *Circumspicere, speculari.*
Otero, a hillocke to stand vpon to overlooke the countrie, *Specula.*
Otoño, harvest, *Autumnus.*
Otoñada, harvest time, *Autumnus.*
Otoñar, to apply harvest, *Autumnare.*
Otorgar, to grant, *Concedere.*
Otorgamiento, granting, *Concessio.*
Otro, another, either, *Alius, alter.*
Otravez, againe, another time, *Iterum.*
Otrotanto, as much, *Tantundem.*
Otros tantos, as many, *Totidem.*
Otubre, October, *October.*

O V

Ova, reke, sea grasse, ducke weede, *Vua, alga, lens palustris.*
Ovar las aves, to lay egs, *Fœtificare, ova ponere.*
Oveja, a sheepe, an ewe, *Ouis.*
Ovejero, a sheepheard, *Opilio.*
Ovejuela, a little sheepe, *Ouicula.*
Ovejuno, pertaining to sheepe, *Ouinus.*
Overa, a hens nest, *Nidus gallinaceus.*
Ovillo, a clue of thred, *Globus.*

O X

Oxala, would God, *Vtinam.*
Oxear, to drive away, *Abigere, fugare.*
Oxeo, driving away, *Abactio, fugatio.*
Oxizacre, oxymel, hony and vineger, *Oxymel.*

Pacer,

P A

PAcer, to feed, *Pascere.*
Pacedura, feeding, *Pastio.*
Pacido, fed, *Pastus.*
Paciencia, patience, *Patientia.*
Paciente, patient, *Patiens.*
Pacientemente, patiently, *Patienter.*
Pacificar, to pacifie, *Pacificare.*
Pacificado, pacified, *Pacificatus.*
Pacificador, a pacifier, *Pacificator.*
Pacificacion, pacifying, *Pacificatio.*
Pacificamente, peaceably, quietly, *Pacatè.*
Pacifico, peaceable, a peacemaker, *Pacificus.*
Pacto, concierro, bargaine, *Pactum.*
Padecer, to suffer, *Pati.*
Padecimiento, sufferance, *Passio.*
Padilla, a hearth, *Caminus.*
Padrasto, a stepfather, pilling of the skin about the nailes, *Vitricus, reduuiæ.*
Padre, a father, *Pater.*
Padrino, a godfather, he that bringeth a champion into the field, *Susceptor.*
Padron, a patterne, a register, *Typus, matricula.*
Paga, paiment, *Stips, solutio.*
Pagador, a paimaster, *Solutor.*
Pagado, paied, *Solutus.*
Pagar, to pay, to be punished, *Soluere, luere.*
Pagano, a pagan, *Paganus.*
Page, a page, a footeman, *Minister a pedibus, amanuensis.*
Pagezillo, a lackey, a footeboy, *Puerulus.*
Pagiza casa, a small thatched cotage, *Tugurium.*
Pago de viñas o viñedo, a vineyard, *Vinetum.*
Payla, a paile, *Situla, mulctra.*
Paja, chaffe, strawe, litter, *Palea, stipula, stramentum.*
Pajar, a place to keepe chaffe or strawe, *Palearium.*
Pajuela, small straw, short straw, *Palea.*
Pala, a spade, a shouell, a peele, *Pala, infurnibulum.*

P A

Pala de grandes dientes, a rowe of great teeth, *Brochitas.*
Palabra, a word, *Verbum.*
Palabrero, a talker, *Verbosus.*
Palabrilla, a little word, a short word, *Verbulum.*
Palacio, a pallace, *Palatium.*
Paladar, the roofe of the mouth, *Palatum.*
Palafren, a palfrey, *Equus, mannus.*
Paladear, to gaspe for breath, *Anhelare.*
Palanca, a leuer, a coulstaffe, *Palanga.*
Palanciano, a courtier, *Aulicus.*
Palanguin, a porter, *Baiulus.*
Palanguero, a maker of leuers, *Palangarius.*
Palazo, a blow with a cudgel, *Fustis ictus.*
Palenque, lists to fight in, *Pergula, palæstra.*
Paleta, a trap sticke, *Bacillum lusorium.*
Palillo, a little sticke, *Bacillum.*
Pálio, a goale at running, a canopie to beare ouer a prince, *Meta, canopæum.*
Palizada, a bulwarke, *Vallum.*
Palma, palme træ, the palme of the hand, *Palma.*
Palmar, a groue of palme træs, *Palmetum.*
Palmada, a blowe with the hand, *Palmæ ictus, colaphus.*
Palmatoria, o cañaheja, ferula, *Ferula.*
Palma de remo, the broade ende of an oare, *Tonsa.*
Palmo, a handbreadth, *Palmus.*
Palmito, leaues of the wilde date, *Folia palmæ syluestris.*
Palo, timber, wood, a stick, a cudgell, the pillory, *Lignum, palus, patibulum.*
Palomilla, o palomina, fumitorie, *Fumus terræ.*
Palomar, a douehouse, *Columbarium*
Palomariega, a little poore pigeon, *Columba misella.*
Palomina, a yong doue, *Pullus columbinus.*
Palpar, to groape, *Palpare.*
Palpitar, to pant, to crie like a kid, *Anhelare, palpitare, mutire.*
Pampano, a vine branch, *Pampinus.*
Pampanoso, full of vine branches, *Pampinosus.*

Pan,

Pan, corne, bread, wheate, *Panis, triticum.*
Pan porcino, sowe bread, *Cyclaminus.*
Pan y queso, shepheards purse, *Bursa pastoris.*
Pan cenceño, vnleauened bread, *Panis azymus.*
Panadero, a baker, *Pistor.*
Panadería, Bakers trade, *Pistoria ars, panificium.*
Panal, a hony combe, *Favus.*
Panarizo de la vña, a felon that breedeth betweene the nayle and the flesh, *Paronychium.*
Pança, the paunch, *Venter.*
Pançudo, gorbellied, *Ventricosus.*
Pandero, a taber, *Tympanum.*
Panderetero, a tabourer, *Tympanistes.*
Pandilla, a packe made in playing at the cardes, *Sarcina.*
Pando, weake, bowing, *Debilis, pandus.*
Panera, a binne, a basket for bread, a loft, or garner for corne, *Granarium, arca panaria.*
Panezillo, a little loafe, *Pastellus.*
Paniaguados, houshold folkes, *Familia.*
Panojo, pannycke seede, *Panicula.*
Panfarrona, *vide* Fanfarrona.
Paniza, pannick, *Panicum.*
Pañales, childrens clouts, *Crepundia.*
Pañezuelo, a napkin, *Mantile.*
Paño, cloath, *Pannus.*
Pañoso, ragged, *Pannosus.*
Pantano, a bogge, a marsh, *Palus.*
Pantera, a Panther, *Panther.*
Pantorilla de la pierna, the calfe of the leg, *Sura.*
Pantufles, pantofles, *Soleæ, crepidæ.*
Papa, the pope, *Papa.*
Papal, belonging to the pope, *Papalis.*
Papadgo, the popedome, *Papatus.*
Papada de buey, the dewelap, *Palear.*
Papada de puerco, the kernel, or buttons vnder a hogs iawe, *Glandula.*
Papagayo, a Parrat, *Psittacus.*
Papahigo, the sayle of the fore mast, *Mendicium.*
Papar, to gorge vp, to fill the gorge, *Effercire.*
Papa, pappe, *Pappa.*
Papa arriba, the gorge vpward, *Resupinus.*
Papel, paper, *Papyrus.*
Papera, the swelling in the cheekes, *Angina.*
Papelon, a paper to put comfites in, *Charta dulciaria.*
Paperote, a fillip, *Talitrum.*
Papon, a kinde of melone, a great large throat, *Melopepo, Guttur.*
Papo, a throat, the gorge, *Guttur, inguuies.*
Papado, wide throated, *Gutturosus.*
Papudo, *idem.*
Par, a paire, a couple, a poake, *Par.*
Para, to, for, *Ad, pro, propter.*
Para con, toward, *Erga.*
Parafo, a paragrafe, *Paragraphum.*
Parayso, paradise, *Paradisus.*
Paraje, ouer against, *E regione.*
Paramentos, curteyns, hanging, trappings, *Cortina, tapetum, ornatus, ephippium, peristromata.*
Paramentar, to hang with tapistrie, *Aulæa suspendere.*
Paramentado, hanged, trapped, *Aulæis septus, Ephippiatus.*
Páramo, a desert, or a downe, or a plaine countrey not inhabited, *Desertum.*
Parar, to stay, to rest, to ende, *Quiescere, sistere, consistere.*
Parar mientes, to marke, to loke to, *Animadvertere.*
Parado, stayed, *Consistens.*
Paradillas, stayes, *Moræ.*
Para siempre, for euer, *In æternum.*
Parcial, partiall, *Partialis.*
Parcionero, a partner, a parttaker, *Particeps.*
Pardal, a Sparrow, *Passer.*
Pardo, pardillo, grey, *Glaucus.*
Pardo animal, a Leopard, *Leopardus.*
Parecer, to be like to appeare, to seem, *Videri, apparere.*
Pared, a wall, *Paries.*
Pareado, coupled, equall, *Aequatus.*
Paredon, a wall, *Paries.*
Parejo, euen, *Parilitas.*
Parejamente, equally, *Aequaliter.*

Parejas,

Parejas, bever a parejas, to drink hand to hand, *Aequatis vicibus bibere.*
Parejura, equalitie, *Aequalitas.*
Parentela, kinred, *Propinquitas, affinitas.*
Parenteſco, *idem.*
Pares, the ſecondine, euen, *Secundæ, par.*
Pargamino, parchment, *Membrana.*
Párias, pledge, hoſtage, *Vades.*
Parida, a woman deliuered of child, *Puerpera.*
Pariente, a kinſman, *Conſanguineus, affinis.*
Parietaria yerva, Pellitorie, *Parietaria.*
Parir, to bring forth, *Parere.*
Pariçion, bringing forth, *Partus.*
Parlar, to ſpeake, *Loqui.*
Parla, prating, ſpæch, pratling, *Loquacitas.*
Parlamento, ſpæch, parlie, *Sermo, colloquium.*
Parlero, a talker, *Loquax.*
Párpado del ojo, the eye lidde, *Cilium.*
Parpadear, to twinkle the eies, *Conniuere.*
Parra, a vine, *Vitis.*
Parróchia, a pariſh, *Paræcia.*
Parrochiano, a pariſhioner, *Paræcus.*
Parrilla, græding irones, *Craticula.*
Parte, a parte, *Pars.*
Partera, a midwife, *Obſtetrix.*
Partería, a midwiues ſkill, *Obſtetricatus.*
Participar, to take part of, to participate, *Participare.*
Participe, a partaker, *Particeps.*
Particular, particular, *Particularis.*
Particularmente, particularly, *Particulariter.*
Partida, a departure, a condition, *Deceſſus, conditio.*
Partido, departed, deuided, gone, *Diſcedens, partitus, abſens.*
Partidamente, by parts, *Diuiſim.*
Partimiento, parting, diuiſion, *Partitio, diuiſio.*
Partidor, a deuider, *Partitor, diuiſor.*
Partir, to deuide, to ſeuer, to depart, to go away, *Diuidere, partire, abſcedere, diſcedere.*
Parto, a birth, *Partus.*
Paſcua, Eaſter, any feaſt, *Paſcha, feſtus dies.*
Paſcual, belonging to Eaſter, *Paſchalis.*
Paſmarſe, to fall in a ſowne, *Deficere, obſtupeſcere.*
Paſmo, ſowning, falling in a ſowne, *Defectio, ſtupor, examinatio.*
Paſmado, ſowning, *Deficiens.*
Paſquines, libels, *Libelli infamatorij.*
Paſſa, a raiſon, *Vua paſſa.*
Paſſa, juego de paſſa, iugling, *Præſtigiæ.*
Paſſar, to paſſe, *Tranſire, trajicere.*
Paſſage, paſſage, *Vectura.*
Paſſagero, a paſſenger, *Vector.*
Paſſada, a pace, *Paſſus.*
Paſſado, paſſed ouer, *Traiectus.*
Paſſadizo, a paſſenger that paſſeth, *Trajicens, vector.*
Paſſadera, a paſſage, *Traiectio.*
Paſſador, a quarrel of a croſſebow, *Spiculum catapultarium.*
Paſſamiento de muerte, the poynte of death, *Articulus mortis.*
Paſſamano de oro, a broad gold lace, *Inſtita.*
Paſſatiempo, paſtime, *Luſus.*
Paſſear, to walke, *Ambulare, deambulare.*
Paſſéo, a walke, a walking place, *Ambulacrum.*
Paſſeador, *idem.*
Paſſeadero, *idem.*
Paſſion, paſſion, græfe, *Paſſio, dolor.*
Paſſo, a ſteppe, *Paſſus.*
Paſſo, ſoftly, *Pedetentim, gradatim.*
Paſta, paſte, *Maſſa.*
Paſtel, a paſtie, woad, *Artocrea, glaſtum.*
Paſto, paſture, *Paſcua.*
Paſtor, a ſhepheard, *Paſtor.*
Paſtora, a woman ſhepheard, *Pecuaria fœmina.*
Paſtoril, belonging to a ſhepheard, *Paſtorius.*
Paſtorcillo, a little ſhepheard, *Paſtorculus.*
Pata, a duck, *Anas.*
Pata de Leon, Lions pawe, *Leontopetalon.*
Pata, a hoofe, the ſole of the foote, *Planta, vngula.*
Patada, a ſtep, *Pedum ſtrepitus.*
Patache, a pinneſſe, *Celo, paro.*
Patear, to bargaine, to make a noiſe with the feet, to treade, *Pangere pepegi, calcare.*

Patena, a dish, *Patina.*
Patente, open, *Patens.*
Paternal, fatherly, *Paternus.*
Patilla, a little foote, a little goose, *Pes parvus, anserculus.*
Patin o patio, a square court, *Area, atrium.*
Patico, a goseling, *Pullus anserinus.*
Patihendido, clouen footed, *Pes bifidus.*
Pato, a goose, *Anser.*
Pato o partido, a bargayne, *Pactum.*
Patrañas, a noble acte, an olde story, *Facinus.*
Patituerto, clubfooted, *Loripes.*
Patria, a countrey, *Patria.*
Patriarcha, a patriarcke, *Patriarcha.*
Patrimonio, patrimonie, *Patrimonium.*
Patrimonial, belonging to the patrimonie, *Patrimonialis.*
Patron, a patrone, a defender, the owner of a ship, *Patronus, magister nauis.*
Pavellon, a pauilion, a canopie, *Papilio, tentorium, conopæum.*
Paves, a buckler, a targat, *Clypeus, scutum.*
Pavesada, a battel of targatiers, *Phalanx.*
Pavesa, the wycke of a candle, *Fungus.*
Pavilo, the snuffe of a candle, *Lychnus.*
Pavimiento, a pauement, *Pauimentum.*
Paviota, a gull, *Gauia.*
Pavo, pava y pavon, a peacocke, *Pauo.*
Pavonado, sanguined as a sword hilt, *Politus.*
Pavonear, to sanguine, to vernish, *Polire, vernice illinere.*
Pavor, feare, *Pauor.*
Pavorosamente, fearfully, *Timidè.*
Pavoroso, fearfull, *Timidus.*
Pausa, rest, stay, a pause, *Quies, pausa.*
Pausar, to pause, to rest, *Quiescere.*
Paxaro, a bird, *Auis.*
Paxarero, a birder, *Auceps.*
Paxarillo, a little bird, *Auicula.*
Paxaritos, toies of paste made for children, *Auiculæ è pane confectæ.*
Paz, peace, *Pax.*

Peal, a woollen socke, *Vdo.*
Peage, toll at a passage, *Vectorium, naulum.*

Pebre, pepper, *Piper.*
Pebrado, peppered, *Pipere conditus.*
Peca, a specke, a spot in the face, *Macula, nævus.*
Pecado, sinne, *Peccatum.*
Pecador, a sinner, *Peccator.*
Pecar, to sin, *Peccare.*
Pecoso, full of spots, *Maculosus.*
Pece, fishe, *Piscis.*
Pecilgar, to pinche, *Vellicare.*
Pecilgo, a pinche, *Vellicatus.*
Pecina, a fish poole, *Piscina.*
Peçon, a nipple, a small stalk, a stem, *Papilla, caulis.*
Pecha, tribute, payment, *Census, tributum.*
Pechero, he that paieth tribute, *Tributarius.*
Pecho, the breast, *Pectus.*
Pechuga, the breast of a bird, *Pectusculum auis.*
Pechuguera, the whole bulke of the breast *Pectus.*
Pechugar, to leane on the breast, *Incumbere pectori.*
Pedaço, a peece, *Pars, portio, fruſtum.*
Pedaçuelo, a little peece, *Portiuncula.*
Pedernal, a flint, *Silex.*
Pedestal, the base of a piller, *Basis.*
Pedigueño, wanton, froward, *Lascinus petulans.*
Pedimiento, request, demaund, *Petitio.*
Pedir, pido, to aske, to require, to demand, *Petere.*
Pedo, a fart, *Crepitus ventris.*
Pedorro, pedocio, that farteth ofte, *Qui multùm pedit.*
Pedrada, a blowe with a stone, *Saxi ictus.*
Pedregal, a stonie place, *Saxetum.*
Pedregoso, full of stones, *Lapidosus, Calculosus.*
Pedrera, a quarrie, *Lapidicina.*
Pedrero, a mason, a ieweller, *Latomus, gemmarius.*
Pedrezita, a little stone, *Calculus.*
Pedrisco, haile, *Grando.*
Peer, to fart, *Pedere.*
Pega, *vide* Picaça.
Pegar, to pitch, or stick, to cleaue, to cling to soulder, to kerne as frute doth, to infect,

infect, *Picare, adhærere, ferruminare, conglutinare, inficere.*

Pegadura, the soldring, the cleauing to, the gluing, *Conglutinatio, viscositas.*

Pegajoso, sticking, cleauing, glute, *Viscosus, adhærens.*

Pegamiento, *idem.*

Pegajoso mal, an infectious disease, *Contagiosus morbus.*

Pegones para vello, round bals to pull off the heare, *Globuli quibus pilos euellunt.*

Pegujal, stocke, goods, *Peculium.*

Peynado cerro, a plaine steepe hill without trees or bushes, *Collis pexus.*

Peynar, to combe, to carde, *Pectere, carpere.*

Peyne, muy sobre peyne, a comb, briefely, *Pecten, Succinctè.*

Pelado, pilled, *Depilis, glaber.*

Pelar, to pill, to make balde, to make bare, *Depilare, deglabrare.*

Pelador, he that pilleth, *Depilator.*

Peladura, pilling, *Depilatio.*

Pelambre, the pilling of the chin or berd, the pillings of hides, *Depilatio.* (*rium.*

Pelambrera, a tanners lime pit, *Depilato-*

Pélea, fight, battell, *Pugna, prælium.*

Peleador, a fighter, *Pugnax, belligerator.*

Pelechar el ave, to moote, *Deplumescere.*

Pelicano, a pellicane, *Pelecanus.*

Peligrar, to be in perill, *Periclitari.*

Peligrosamente, dangerously, perilously, *Periculosè.*

Peligroso dangerous, *Periculosus.*

Pelillo, a little heare, *Villus.*

Pelitre, wilde pellitorie, *Pyrethrum.* (*sus.*

Pelo arriba, against the heare, *Pilus aduer-*

Pelo abaxo, down the haire, *Pilus secundus*

Pelon, a pield fellow, a poore wretch, *Depilis, miser.*

Peloso, hairie, *Pilosus.*

Pelo, heare, *Pilus.*

Pelota, a pellet, a ball, *Pila, globus tormentarius.* (*lus.*

Pella, a ball, a pellet, a bullet, *Pila, globu-*

Pellejo, the skin or hide, *Pellis.*

Pellejero, a skinner, *Coriarius, Pellio.* (*tia.*

Pellejeria, a skinners trade, *Pellionis scien-*

Pellico, a leather ierkin, a quip, a taunt, *Vestis pellicea, dicterium.*

Peltre, pewter, *Stannum.*

Pelliscar, to pinch, *Vellicare.*

Peltrechos, *vide* Pertrechos.

Pena, punishment, *Pœna, mulcta.*

Penal, penall, *Pœnalis.*

Penar, to punish, to be punished, *Mulctare, punire, & pœnas pendere.*

Penacho, the crest of the helmet, *Crista.*

Penca, the stalke of lettise or colewoorts, *Caulis.* (*bes.*

Pendejo, heare about the priuities, *Pu-*

Pendencia, a sute in lawe, a quarrell, *Lis.*

Pendola, peñola, a pen, *Penna, pluma.*

Pendon, a signe of a tauerne, a streamer, *Signum, vexillum.*

Pendiente, hanging, *Pendens.*

Penétrar, to pierce, *Penetrare.*

Penitencia, repentance, *Pœnitentia.*

Penitencial, *vide* Penitente.

Penitente, penitent, *Pœnitens.*

Penoso, painefull, greeuous, *Molestus.*

Pensar, to thinke, to meditate, to dresse cattell, *Putare, meditari, curare.*

Pensamiento, thought, esteeming, *Cogitatio, Existimatio.*

Pensativo, pensiue, thoughtfull, *Cogitabun-*

Pension, a pension, *Pensio.* (*dus.*

Peña y peñasco, a rocke, *Rupes.*

Peñascola, an iland, *Peninsula.*

Peon, a footeman, a pawne at chesse, a pioner, or laborer, *Fossor, pedes, operarius.*

Peonadura, working of pioners, *Opera fossaria.*

Peonada, a daies worke, *Opera diurna.*

Peonça, a top, *Trochus, turbo.*

Peonia, piony, *Pæonia.*

Peor, woorse, *Peior, deterior.*

Peoría, the decaying, *Detrimentum.*

Pepino, a cucumber, *Cucumis.*

Peormente, woorse, *Peius.*

Pepita, a kirnel of fruit, the pip in a hen, *Nucleus, Petuita.*

Pepitoria, the giblets of a goose, or anie bird, *Acrocolia, prosecta.*

Pequeñico, very little, *Parvulus.*

Pequeño, little, *Parvus.*

Pera, a peare, *Pyrum.*
Peral, a peare tree, *Pyrus.*
Perayle, perayre, a fuller, *Fullo.*
Percha, a perch to measure, the prop of a vine, *Pertica, cantherius.*
Perder, to leese, *Perdere.*
Perdicion, losse, perdition, *Perditio.*
Pérdida, losse, *Amissio perditio, iactura.*
Perdido, lost, *Amissus, perditus.*
Perdidoso, he that hath lost, *Qui perdidit.*
Perdidoloso, a traitor, a trecherous fellow, *Perduellis, insidiator.*
Perdigar, to lay patridges on coales, to broyle partridges, *Perdices amburere.*
Perdigon, a yong partridge, *Pullus perdicis.* (*perdicarius.*
Perdiguero perro, a lande spaniell, *Canis*
Perdiz, a partridge, *Perdix.*
Perdon, pardon, *Venia, indulgentia.*
Perdonança, pardoning, *Indulgentia.*
Perdonar, to pardon, *Indulgere, ignoscere.*
Perdurable, lasting, perdurable, *Aeternus.*
Perdurablemente, continually, *Aeternè.*
Perecer, to perish, to die, *Perire, mori.*
Perecimiento, perishing, *Interitus, mors.*
Perecido, perished, dead, *Mortuus, perditus.*
Peregrinar, to trauell into strange countries, to go on pilgrimage, *Peregrinari.*
Peregrinacion, trauelling into strange countries, *Peregrinatio.*
Peregrino, a stranger, a pilgrim, strange excellent, *Rarus, peregrinus, aduena, excellens.*
Perenal, continuall, *Perennis.*
Perenalmente, continually, *Perenniter.*
Perexil, persely, *Petroselinum.*
Pereza, sloth, *Pigritia.*
Perezoso, slothfull, *Piger.*
Perezosamente, slothfully, *Pigrè.*
Perfetamente, perfectly, *Perfectè.*
Perfeto, perfect, *Perfectus.*
Perficion, perfection, *Perfectio.* (*tum.*
Perfil, the drawing of a picture, *Lineamen-*
Perfiladura, *idem.*
Perfilar, to draw a picture, *Delineare.*
Perfumar, to perfume, *Suffire.*
Perfumado, perfumed, *Suffitus.*
Perfumes, perfumes, *Thymiama.*
Pergamino, parchment, *Membrana.*
Perjurar, to forsweare, *Peierare.*
Perjuro, periured, *Peieratus, periurus.*
Periudicar, to preiudicate, *Præiudicare.*
Periuyzio, preiudice, *Præiudicium.*
Perla, a pearle, *Vnio.*
Perlado, a prelate, *Antistes.*
Pérlatico, sicke of the palsie, *Paralyticus.*
Perlesía, the palsie, *Paralysis.*
Permanecer, to remain, to continue, *Permanere.*
Permission, sufferance, *Permissio.*
Permiter, to suffer, *Permittere.*
Permutar, to change, *Permutare.*
Permutacion, change, *Permutatio.*
Pero, a peare, *Pyrum.*
Peral, a peare tree, *Pyrus.*
Pero, but, *Sed, tamen, at.*
Pernil de tocino, a gãmon of bacon, *Perna.*
Perpétuar, to continue, to make perpetuall, *Perpetuare.*
Perpetuidad, continuance, perpetuitie, *Perpetuitas.*
Perpétuo, perpetuall, *Perpetuus.*
Perpiaños, the whole stones that go through a wall, *Lapis frontatus.*
Perque, a libell, *Libellus infamatorius.*
Perra, a bitch, *Canis.*
Perrazo, a curre dog, *Gregarius canis.*
Perrito perrillo, a whelpe, a little dog, a puppie, *Catellus, catulus.*
Perro, a dog, *Canis.*
Perruno, belonging to a dogge, *Caninus.*
Persecucion, persecution, *Persecutio.*
Perseguir, siguo, to persecute, *Persequi.*
Perseguimiento, persecuting, *Persecutio.*
Perseguido, persecuted, *Persecutus.*
Perseverar, to perseuer, *Perseuerare.*
Perseveracion, perseuering, *Perseueratio.*
Perseverancia, perseuering, continuance, *Perseuerantia.*
Pérsego, a peach, *Malum persicum.*
Persiles, the laying on of coulours in painting, *Circumlitiones.*
Persona, a person, *Persona.*

Personal,

Personal, perteining to a person, *Personalis.*
Personalmente, personally, *Personaliter.*
Persuadir, to perswade, *Persuadere.*
Persuasion, perswasion, *Persuasio.*
Pertinácia, stubburnes, *Pertinacia.*
Pertenencia, perteining, *Pertinentia.*
Pertenecer, to pertaine, *Pertinere.*
Perteneciente, perteining, *Pertinens.*
Pertiga de carreta, the tœng of a plowe, *Temo.*
Pertiga, a perch to measure with, *Pertica.*
Pertiguero de yglesia, the berger, *Sceptrifer.*
Pertinaz, stubburne, *Pertinax.*
Pertrechos, furniture, prouision, *Munitio.*
Perturbar, to trouble, *Perturbare.*
Perturbado, troubled, *Perturbatus.*
Perturbacion, trouble, *Perturbatio.*
Peruétano, a wilde peare, *Pyrus syluestris.*
Pesadamente, heauily, sorrowfully, *Grauiter, grauatè, ægrè.*
Pesar, to weigh, to be sorrowfull, to bee displeased, to repent, *Pendere, dolere, pœnitere, displicere.*
Pesado, weightie, heauy, sorrowful, *Grauis, ponderosus.*
Pesador, he that weigheth, *Ponderator.*
Pesadumbre, griefe, displeasure, weight, *Grauitas, dolor, ponderositas.*
Pesar, sorrow, griefe, repentance, *Dolor, ægritudo, pœnitentia.*
Pescador, a fisher, *Piscator.*
Pescado, fish, *Piscis.*
Pescar, to fish, *Piscari.*
Pesca, fishing, *Piscatio.*
Pescadero, a fishmonger, *Cetarius.*
Pescadería, the fishmarket, *Cetaria.*
Pescudar, to search, to sift out a matter, to aske, *Scrutari, percunctari.*
Pescuda, a question, a demande, *Scrutatio, percunctatio.*
Pescoçon, a blow in the necke, *Colaphus.*
Pescoçado, *idem.*
Pescueço, the necke, *Collum, ceruix.*
Pesebre, a manger, *Præsepe.*
Pesebrera, *idem.*

Peso, weight, *Trutina, pondus.*
Pesquisar, *vide* Pescudar.
Pesquisa, searching, examining, *Inquisitio, quæstio.*
Pesquisidor, a searcher, an examiner, *Inquisitor.*
Pesquería y pesquera, a fishing place, *Piscatio.*
Pestañas, the heare of the eie lids, *Palpebra, cilium.*
Pestilencia, the pestilence, *Pestis.*
Pestilencial, pestilent, *Pestifer.*
Pestillo, the bar of a doore, *Pessulum.*
Pestorejo de puerco, a pigs cheeke, *Sinciput porcinum.*
Pesuña, the fashion in a horse, *Struma.*
Petaca, a basket, a hamper, *Corbis.*
Petafio, an Epitaph, *Epitaphium.*
Petril, a rayle to leane the breast on, *Pectorale.*
Peticion, a petition, *Petitio.*
Pex, the glue of a kinde of fishe, *Ichthiocolla.*
Pez, pitch, *Pix.*
Pezpita, a wagtaile, *Motacilla.*

Piar, to pœpe as a chicken, *Pipire.*
Piadoso, pitifull, *Clemens, misericors.*
Piadosamente, pitifullie, *Misericorditer.*
Piara, a flocke, a heard, *Grex, armentum.*
Piedad, pittie, mercy, *Clementia, misericordia.*
Pica, a pike, *Lancea.*
Picaça, a Pie, *Pica.*
Picar, to picke, to bite as fish at a hooke, to pecke, *Vesci.*
Picadillo, a kinde of broth, *Iusculi genus.*
Picado, a pricke, a pecke, *Morsus, punctura.*
Picaño, a lewd fellow, a base fellow, *Nequam, sordidus, obscurus, ignobilis.*
Picaviento, a contrarie wynde, *Ventus aduersus.*
Picaro, a base fellowe, a poore laborer, or porter, *ignobilis, operarius, baiulus.*
Piçarras, peble stones, *Calculus.*

Pico de cigueña, storcks bil, *Geranium.*
Pico, the beake of a birde, an yron pike, a woodwall, *Rostrum, picus.*
Picina, a fish poole, *Piscina.*
Picota, a pillorie, *Palus.*
Picóte, a kinde of sackcloth, *Saccus.*
Pie, a foote, *Pes.*
Pie de anada, duckes foote, *Chenopus.*
Pie de liebre, hares foote, *Lagopus.*
Pieça, a peece, *Pars, portio.*
Piedad, pitie, mercie, *Pietas, misericordia.*
Piedra, a stone, *Petra, lapis, saxum.*
Piel o pelleja, a skin, *Pellis.*
Pielago, the sea, *Pelagus.*
Pienso de bestia, prouender, *Pabulum, ocymum.*
Pierna, a leg, *Sura, tibia, crus.*
Piesgo, the nose of a bottle, *Lura, orificium, gula.*
Pifaro, a fife, a flute, *Aulos, fistula.*
Piguelas, pihuelas, haukes iesses, *Lemniscus.*
Pila, a funt, a pot of water, *Baptisterium, Crater.*
Pilar, a piller, *Columna.*
Pilaje, pillage, *Spolia, exuuiæ.*
Píldora, a pill to purge, *Pillula.*
Pilica, a little pot, *Ollula.*
Pilon, a morter, a trough, *Pila, mortarium.*
Pilota, a pilot, *Gubernator nauis.*
Pimienta, pepper, *Piper.*
Pimpollo, a succor that groweth out of the bodies of trees, *Stolo.*
Pimpinela, pimpernell, *Anagallis.*
Pinar y pinal, a grouc of pines, *Pinetum.*
Pinjantes, spangles, *Bracteolæ.*
Pinjado, one that hath lost all his monie, *Perditus.*
Pinillo oloroso, wild dill, *Meii vel Meum.*
Pinillo, herbe iue, *Chamæpytis.*
Pino, a pine tree, *Pinus.*
Pinariego, belonging to the pine, *Pinaceus.*
Piña, the vtter shell of a pine nut, *Putamen pineum.*
Piñon, the kernell of a pine nut, *Nucleus pineus.*
Pinsado, a kind of pine, *Sapinus.*

Pinta, a spot, *Macula, nævus.*
Pintar, to paint, *Pingere.*
Pintor, a painter, *Pictor.*
Pintura, painting, *Pictura.*
Pintado, painted, *Pictus.*
Pinzel, a pensill, *Penicillum, stilus.*
Piogera, a place where lice breed, *Locus pediculosus.*
Piojo, a louse, *Pediculus.*
Piojento, piojoso, lousie, *Pediculosus.*
Pipa, a vessell called a pipe, *Dolium.*
Pisar, to tread on, to paue, *Calcare, pauimentare.*
Pisada, a step, *Vestigium.*
Pison, a beetle to paue with, *Vectis ligneus.*
Pitar, to pay ready monie, *Pretium repræsentare.*
Pitañoso, bleare eied, tender eied, *Lippus.*
Pito, a woodwall, *Iynx, picus.*
Pivetes, a kind of perfume, *Suffitus genus.*
Pixa, a pissel, a yard of a beast, *Virga, penis.*
Pixita de ñinos, a childes pricke, *Pipina.*

Plaça, a streete, a market place, *Platea, forum, macellum.*
Placartes, patents, *Diplomata.*
Placero, common, publike, *Publicus.*
Placeramente, publikely, commonly, *Palàm, publicè.*
Playa, a wharfe, a plaine place by the sea side to land on, *Portus.*
Plana, an instrument called a plaine, a leafe of paper, *Læuigatorium, folium, pagina.*
Planeta, a planet, *Planeta.*
Planta de pie, the sole of the foote, *Planta.*
Planta, a plant, *Planta.*
Plantar, to plant, *Plantare.*
Plasmador, a creator, *Creator.*
Plasta, *vide* Pasta.
Plata, siluer, monie, *Argentum, pecunia.*
Platero, a siluer smith, *Argentarius.*
Platano, a plaine tree, *Platanus.*
Platear, to couer with siluer, *Deargentare.*
Plateado, plated with siluer, *Deargentatus.*
Platel, a dish, a platter, *Patina, catinus.*
Platica, speech, talke, *Sermo.*

Plato,

Plato, a platter, a bason, *Catinus, malluuium.*
Plazer, pleasure, mirth, to please, *Voluptas, placere.*
Plazentéro, pleasant, *Iucundus.*
Plazo, summons, citing, *Citatio, comperendinatio.*
Plebeyo, common, vulgar, *Publicus, vulgaris.*
Plegar, pliego, to fold, *Plicare, complicare.*
Plegadura, folds, folding, *Plicatura.*
Plegado, folded, *Plicatus.*
Plegaria, prayer, *Preces.*
Pleyto, law, suite in lawe, *Lis.*
Pleyto omenage, an oth, *Fides publicè data, sacramentum.*
Pleytear, to go to law, *Litigare, ius persequi.*
Pleyteante, he that hath a suite in lawe, *Litigator.*
Pleyteador, a pleader, *Litigator, actor, causidicus.*
Pleyteſia, a ſute in law, waging of lawe, *Cauſa, iuramentum.*
Pleytiſta, a ſolliciter, *Leguleius.*
Pliega, a pleate in a garment, *Ruga.*
Pliego de papel, a ſheete of paper, *Plaga.*
Plomada, a plummet, *Plumbata.*
Plomado, leadded, *Plumbeus.*
Plomar, to ſet a leadden ſeale to a par-don, *Adplumbare.*
Plomo, lead, *Plumbum.*
Pluma, a feather, a pen, *Pluma.*

Poblacion, peopling, *Colonia.*
Poblador, he that peopleth a countrie, an inhabiter, *Qui coloniam deducit, colonus.*
Poblar, to people, to inhabite, *Coloniam deducere.*
Poblazo, the multitude, *Populus, plebs, vulgus.*
Pobre, poore, *Pauper.*
Pobrezillo, a poore wretch, *Pauperculus.*
Pobreza, pouertie, *Paupertas.*
Pocilga, an hogs ſtie, *Hara.*
Pocas vezes, ſeldome, *Rarò.*
Poco, little, *Parum, paulùm.*
Poco a poco, by little and little, *Paulatim.*
Poco mas o menos, thereabouts, *Circiter.*
Podar vides, to prune vines, *Amputare, putare.*
Podador, a pruner, *Putator.*
Podado, pruned, *Putatus.*
Podadera hoce, a pruning hooke, *Falx putatoria.*
Podaçon, pruning time, *Putatio.*
Podenco, a dog called a bloodhounde, *Sagax, indagarius.*
Poder, power, abilitie, wealth, *Poteſtas, diuitiæ, potentia.*
Poder, puedo, púde, podré, to be able, *Poſſe.*
Poderío, power, *Potentia.*
Podoroſamente, mightily, *Potenter.*
Podoroſo, mightie, powerfull, able, *Potens.*
Podrecer, to rot, *Putreſcere.*
Podre, rottennes, filthe, corruption, *Tabes, pus.*
Podrecimiento, rotting, ranckling, *Suppuratio, putredo.*
Podricion, rotting, *Tabes, ſuppuratio.*
Podrimiento, *vide* Podricion.
Podriqueria, *vide* Podricion.
Podrido, rotten, *Putidus.*
Podrir, to rot, *Putreſcere.*
Poeſia, Poetrie, *Ars poetica.*
Poeta, a poet, *Poeta.*
Poyo, a bench, *Podium, ſcamnum.*
Poyal, a bench cloth, *Stragulum podiale,*
Polea, a pully, penniriall, *Vertebra, pulegium.*
Poleada, pap, *Pappa.*
Polaymas, hoſe without feete, hand rufs *Tibialia abſciſſis pedibus, ſinus manuales.*
Póliça, the charter partie in a ſhippe, *Syngraphum.*
Policia, policie, finenes, *Politia, elegantia.*
Polidamente, finely, neately, *Politè, elegantèr.*
Polidero, a poliſhing toole, *Politorium.*
Polideza, comelyneſſe, fineneſſe, *Politura, elegantia.*
Polido, neate, cleane, *Politus, nitidus.*
Polir, to poliſh, *Polire.*
Polipodio, polipodie, *Polipodium.*

Polilla,

Polilla, a moth, *Tinea.*
Polo, the pole, *Polus.*
Polvito, small dust, *Puluiſculus.*
Polvo, dust, *Puluis.*
Polvora, powder, gunpowder, dust, *Puluis.*
Polvorear, to beat to dust, *Puluerare.*
Polvoroſo, duſtie, *Puluerulentus.*
Polvoramiento, dusting, raising of duſte, *Puluueratio.*
Pollo, a chicke, a colt, *Pullus.*
Pollazon, bringing vp of chickins, *Pullatio.*
Pollero, a poulterer, alſo a place to keepe poultrie, *Pullarius.*
Pollino, an aſſe colt, *Pullus aſininus.*
Poma, a pomander, *Olfactorium, paſtillus.*
Pompa, pompe, *Pompa.*
Pompoſo, pompous, *Pompoſus.*
Ponçoña, poyſon, *Venenum.*
Ponçoñoſo, venemous, poiſoned, *Venenoſus.*
Ponçoñar, to poiſon, *Veneno inficere.*
Ponderar, to ponder, to waie, *Perpendere.*
Ponedera gallina, a laying hen, *Gallina ouã ponens.*
Poner, pongo, puſe, to put, to lay, to ſet, *Ponere, parere, occidere tanquam ſol, plantare.*
Poner fin, to make an end, *Finem imponere.*
Poner en depoſito o terceria, to ſequeſter *Sequeſtrare.*
Poner en cobro, to ſet ſafe, *Reponere.*
Pontificado, the eſtate of a biſhop, *Pontificatus.*
Pontifical, pontificall, *Pontificalis.*
Poniente, the weſt, *Occidens.*
Pontifice, a biſhop, *Pontifex.*
Ponton, a bridge, *Pons.*
Popa, the ſterne of a ſhip, *Puppis.*
Popular, popular, common, *Publicus, popularis.*
Populoſo, populous, *Populoſus.*
Poquedad, baſenes of mind, ſmalnes of abilitie, a little, *Puſillanimitas, debilitas, paucitas.*
Poquito, very little, *Parum.*
Por, by, for, *Per, pro.*

Poraventura, peraduenture, what? *Fortè num, numquid.*
Pordonde, which way, *Qua?*
Pordemas, in vaine, *Superfluus.*
Porende, therefore, *Ideò.*
Por eſſo, por eſto, for this cauſe, therfore, *Propterea.*
Porfia, contention, *Contentio, pertinacia.*
Porfiar, to contend, to perſeuer, *Contendere, perſeuerare.*
Porfiando, a vie, *Certatim.*
Porfido, red marble, *Porphyrites.*
Porhijar, to adopt, *Adoptare.*
Poridad, a ſecret, *Secretum, arcanum.*
Pórque, wherefore, *Quapropter, ideò.*
Porqué, why, *Quare?*
Porquero, a pigheard, *Suarius.*
Porquería, ſwiniſhnes, *Mores ſpurci.*
Porquerones, ſergeants men, catchpoles *Lictor, apparitor.*
Porra, a club, *Claua.*
Porrada, a blow with a club, *Ictus clauæ.*
Porretas, leeke blades, *Porrina.*
Porrilla, a little club, *Claua parua.*
Porta cartas, a deſke, *Scrinium.*
Portada, a wicket, *Foruula, portula.*
Portadgo, tribute, toll, *Portorium.*
Portadguero, a toll gatherer, *Publicanus.*
Portal, a porch, *Porticus.*
Portañola, a port hole, *Porta.*
Portanario inteſtino, the gut that paſſeth from the ſtomacke to the belly, *Pylorus.*
Porte de cartas, hire for cariage of letters, *Merces pro vectura.*
Portero, a porter, *Ianitor.*
Portezuela, a little gate, a wicket, *Portula*
Portillo de muro, the battlements, *Minæ murorum.*
Poſada, a lodging, an inne, *Hoſpitium, taberna.*
Poſadero, a ſeate, a ſtoole, *Sedes, ſedile.*
Poſar, to ſit, to reſt, *Sedere, quieſcere.*
Poſpelo, againſt the haire, *Pilus aduerſus.*
Poſponer, to ſet behind, *Poſtponere.*
Poſſeer, to poſſeſſe, *Poſſidere.*
Poſſeſſion, poſſeſſion, *Poſſeſſio.*
Poſſedor, a poſſeſſor, *Poſſeſſor.*
Poſſible, poſſible, *Poſſibilis.*

Poſſiblemente,

Posiblemente, possibly, *Possibiliter.*
Posibilidad, possibilitie, *Possibilitas.*
Posta, a post, a watchman, *Cursor, præcursor.*
Poste, a post, a piller, *Postis, sublicium, columna.*
Postema, an impostume, a rage, *Apostema, (Furor.*
Postigo, a posterne gate, *Posticus.*
Postilla, a push, a wheale, *Pustula.*
Postilloso, full of pushes, ful of wheales, *Pustulosus.*
Postillon, a postillon, a guide for a post, *Dux præcursoris.*
Postizo, counterfetted, *Suppositicius.*
Postrero, postrimero, the latter, the last, the former, *Postremus.*
Postremeria, the latter daies of a man, *Finis, terminus.*
Postura, laying downe, laying a wager, *Positura.*
Potage, potage, *Ius.*
Potencia, power, *Potentia.*
Potente, mightie, *Potens.*
Potestad, power, *Potestas.*
Potra, burstines, *Hernia, ramex.*
Potroso, burst, *Hernioſus, ramicosus.*
Potranca, a mare colt of three yeres old, *Equa trima.*
Potrico, a hog colt, *Pullus equinus.*
Potro, a colt, a pisse pot, *Pullus, matula fictilis.*
Pozero, a well maker, *Putearius.*
Pozo, a well, *Puteus.*

Prado, a meadow, *Pratum.*
Pradezuelo, dim. a prado, a little meadow,
Pradillo, dim. a prado, a little meadow.
Pratica, practise, talke, *Praxis, sermo.*
Praticar, to practise, to talke, *Factitare, loqui.*
Preambulo, a preamble, *Proœmium.*
Preceder, to go before, *Præcedere.*
Preciar, to esteeme, to account of, to vaunt, *Existimare, iactare.*
Precio, price, *Pretium.*
Precioso, pretious, *Pretiosus.*
Predicar, to preach, *Prædicare.*
Predicador, a preacher, *Prædicator.*
Predicacion, preaching, *Prædicatio.*
Predipatorio, a pulpit, *Pulpitum.*
Prefacion, a preface, *Præfatio.*
Preferir, fiero, to prefer, *Præferre.*
Pregarias, praiers, *Preces.*
Pregonero, a crier, *Præco.*
Pregonar, to crie, to proclaime, *Præconio declarare.*
Pregon, a proclamation, *Præconium.*
Pregunta, a question, a demand, *Quæstio, percontatio.*
Preguntar, to aske, *Percontari, quærere.*
Preheminencia, preheminence, *Præeminentia.*
Prelacia, prelacie, *Antistitium.*
Prelado, perlado, a prelate, *Antistes.*
Premiar, to force, to compell, to reward, *Cogere, retribuere.*
Premia, force, compulsion, *Vis, coactio.*
Premiador, a rewarder, *Retributor.*
Prematica, a law, a statute, *Lex, senatusconsultum.*
Premilla, the first fault pardoned, *Prima culpa condonata.*
Premio, a reward, *Præmium.*
Premir, to presse, *Premere.*
Prenda, a gage, a pledge, *Pignus.*
Prendar, to pledge, to take a pledge, *Oppignorare, pignus capere.*
Prender, to take, *Accipere.*
Prendimiento, taking, *Prehensio, (hensio.*
Prender la planta, to take roote, *Radices agere.* *compre-*
Preñada, with childe, great with yong, *Grauida.*
Preñez, being with childe, *Fœtura.*
Prensa, a presse, *Prælum.*
Preparar, to prepare, *Præparare.*
Presado, a presse, *Prælum.*
Presa, a pray, a bootie, a handle, a flud-hatch, *Præda, ansa, septum, catarracta.*
Presea, a iewell, *Gemma.*
Presencia, presence, *Præsentia.*
Presente, present, a present, a gift, *Præsens, donum, munus.*
Presentar, to present, to give, to represent, *Donare, offerre, exhibere.*

Presentacion, giuing, presenting, *Oblatio.*
Presentado, presented, giuen, *Oblatus, donatus.*
Presidencia, presidencie, gouernment, *Præsidis munus.*
Presidente, a president, a gouernor, *Præses.*
Presilla pelada, vallence for a bed, *Margo.*
Preso, taken, fastened, *Prehensus, fixus.*
Prestar, to lend, to suffice, *Mutuare, sufficere.*
Prestador, a lender, *Mutuator.*
Prestido, lent, *Mutuatus, mutuus.*
Prestado, *Idem.*
Prestado tomar, to borrow, *Mutuum accipere.*
Prestadiza cosa, any thing lent, *Mutuatitius.*
Prestamo, loane, *Mutuum.*
Prestamente, quickly, *Citò, statim.*
Presteza, quickne, *Celeritas.*
Presto, ready, quickly, *Promptus, statim.*
Presumir, to presume, *Insolescere, arrogare.*
Presuncion, presumption, *Arrogantia, insolentia.*
Presuntuosamente, presumptuously, *Arroganter.*
Presuntuoso, presumptuous, *Arrogans, insolens.*
Pretal, a poytrell, *Pectorale.*
Pretil, *vide* Petril.
Pretina, a girdle, *Cingulum.*
Pretor, a pretor, a mayor, *Prætor.*
Pretender, to pretend, *Prætendere.*
Pretensor, a pretender, he that purposeth *Prætensor.*
Prevalecer, to preuale, *Valere.*
Prevaricar, to offend, to breake the lawe, to take monie of both parties, *Prævaricari.*
Prevaricador, an offender, an ambidexter, *Prævaricator.*
Prevenir, to preuent, *Prævenire.*
Previlegio, a priuilege, *Priuilegium.*
Previlegiado, priuileged, *Priuilegiatus.*
Previlegiar, to priuilege, *Priuilegium concedere.*
Prez, price, *Pretium.*
Priessa, haste, speed, *Celeritas, expeditio.*
Priessa dar, to make haste, *Festinare.*
Prieto, blacke, browne, *Niger.*
Primavera, the spring time, *Ver.*
Prima, the miniken in an instrument, *Nete.*
Primo, the best, the chiefest, a cosen german, *Primus, princeps, frater patruelis.*
Primeramente, first, *Primò.*
Primero, the first, the chiefest, *Primus.*
Primeriza, a woman in childe bed of hir first childe, *Primipara.*
Primicias, the first fruits, *Primitiæ.*
Primor, the excellencie of any thing, *Bonitas, excellentia.*
Primogenito, the first begotten, *Primogenitus.*
Princesa, a princesse, *Princeps.*
Principado, a principalitie, *Principatus.*
Principal, principall, *Præcipuus.*
Principalmente, principally, *Præcipuè.*
Principe, a prince, *Princeps.*
Principiar, to begin, *Incipere.*
Principio, a beginning, *Principium.*
Pringue de torrezno, barrowes grease, *Abdomen, axungia.*
Pringar, *vide* Empringar.
Prior, a Prior, *Prior.*
Priorado, a priorie, *Prioratus.*
Prisco, *vide* Aprisco.
Prision, prison, the taking, *Carcer, captus.*
Prisionero, a prisoner, *Captiuus.*
Privada, a priuie, a draught, a iakes, *Latrina.*
Privado, a familiar, a friend, a princes minion, *Familiaris, priuatus.*
Privar, to depriue, to take away, to be familiar, *Priuare, familiarem esse.*
Privado, depriued, *Orbus.*
Privadero, a iakes farmer, *Latrinæ purgator.*
Privacion, priuation, depriuing, *Priuatio.*
Pro, buen pro os haga, much good do it you, *Prosit.*
Proa, the foreship, *Prora.*
Procurar, to procure, to looke to, *Curare, procurare.*
Procurador, a proctor, a procurer, an atturnie, *Procurator.*

Procuradora,

Procuradora cosa, that which procureth, *Procuratorius.*
Procuracion, procuring, loking to a cause, *Procuratio.*
Proceder, to procæde, to go forwarde, *Procedere.*
Procession, going forward, procession, *Processus, letania.*
Processo, processe, *Processus.*
Prodigalidad, prodigalitie, *Prodigalitas.*
Prodigo, prodigall, *Prodigus.*
Produzir, duzgo, to bring forth, *Producere.*
Profacio en la missa, the preamble to the masse, *Præfatio.*
Profaçar, to bid much good do it, *Bene precari vescentibus.*
Profanar, to profane, *Profanare.*
Proferir, to vtter, to speake out, *Proferre, eloqui.*
Profession, profession, *Professio.*
Professo, professed, *Professus.*
Profecia, prophesie, *Prophetia.*
Profeta, a prophet, *Propheta.*
Profetizar, to prophesie, *Prædicere.*
Profundamente, profoundly, *Profunditer.*
Profundidad, profoundnes, *Profunditas.*
Profundo, deepe, profound, *Profundus.*
Prohejar, to beare against the winde, *Inventum eniti.*
Prohémio, a proeme, *Proœmium.*
Prohibir, to forbid, *Prohibere.*
Prohibido, forbidden, *Prohibitus.*
Prolixidad, length, tediousnes, *Prolixitas.*
Prolixamente, long, *Prolixè.*
Prolixo, long, *Prolixus.*
Prologo, a prologue, *Prologus.*
Prolongar, luengo, to prolong, *Protrahere.*
Promessa, a promise, *Promissum.*
Prometimiento, a promise, *Promissio.*
Prometer, mito, to promise, *Promittere.*
Prometedor, a promiser, *Promissor.*
Prometido, promised, *Promissus.*
Promulgar, to publish *Publicare.*
Prompto, ready, *Promptus.*
Promptitud, readines, *Promptitudo.*
Pronosticar, to prognosticate, *Diuinare.*
Pronostico, prognosticating, *Diuinatio.*
Pronunciar, to pronounce, *Pronunciare.*
Pronunciacion, pronunciation, *Pronuntiatio.*
Proponer, to propose, to purpose, *Proponere.*
Proponimiento, purpose, *Propositum, destinatio.*
Proposito, purpose, *Propositum.*
Proporcion, proportion, *Proportio.*
Proposicion, proposition, *Propositio.*
Propiamente, properly, *Propriè.*
Propriedad, proprietie, *Proprietas.*
Proprietario, he that hath the propertie, *Proprietarius.*
Propio, proper, *Proprius.*
Propuesta, purpose, *Propositum.*
Prosa, prose, *Prosa, sermo solutus.*
Prosperamente, prosperously, *Prosperè.*
Prospero, prosperous, *Prosper, fælix.*
Prosperidad, prosperitie, *Fælicitas, prosperitas.*
Protesto, a protestation, *Protestatio.*
Protonotario, a prenotarie, *Protonotarius.*
Provable, probable, *Probabilis.*
Provablemente, probablie, *Probabiliter.*
Provança, proofe, *Probatio.*
Provar, pruevo, to proue, to taste, to trie, to assaie, to allow, *Periculum facere, experiri, probare, guflare.*
Provador, a proouer, a taster, *Probator, gustator.*
Provado, tried, tasted, proued, assayed, *Probatus, gustatus.*
Provecho, profit, *Commodum, vtilitas.*
Provechosamente, profitablie, *Vtiliter.*
Provechoso, profitable, *Vtilis.*
Provechar, to profit, *Proficere, conducere.*
Proveer, to prouide, to take heed, to foresee, *Prouidere.*
Proveido, foreseene, *Prouisus.*
Proveidamente, prouidently, *Prouidè.*
Proveimiento, foresight, *Prouidentia.*
Provena o mugron de vid, a braunch of a vine, *Propago.*
Proverbio, a prouerb, *Prouerbium.*
Providencia, prouidence, *Prouidentia.*
Provincia, a prouince, *Prouincia.*
Provincial, perteining to a prouince, also

a gouernour of a prouince, *Prouincialis præses.*
Prouision, prouision, store, *Prouisio, penus.*
Prouisor, a prouidor, an ouerseer, *Prouisor, curator.*
Provocar, to prouoke, *Prouocare.*
Provocacion, prouocation, *Prouocatio.*
Prudencia, wisedome, *Prudentia.*
Prudente, wise, *Prudens.*
Prudentemente, wiselie, *Prudenter.*
Prueva, proofe, triall, taste, *Probatio, periculum, gustus.*

Pua, a stocke to graffe on, a prickle, a thorne, the tooth of a combe, *Talea, turio spina, aculeus, cuspis.*
Puagre, the gout in the feete, *Podagra.*
Publicamente, publikely, *Publicè.*
Publicar, to publish, *Publicare.*
Publicacion, forfeiting, confiscating, *Confiscatio.*
Publicado, published, *Publicatus.*
Publico, publicke, *Publicus.*
Puchas, pulse, a kinde of pap, *Puls, pulticula.*
Puchero, an earthen pot, a pipkin, *Pultarium.*
Pueblo, people, *Plebs, populus.*
Puente, a bridge, *Pons.*
Puerca, a sowe, a hog louse, *Sus, millipeda.*
Puerca de husillo, a spindle of a distaffe, *Fusus.*
Puercamente, filthily, *Spurcè.*
Puerco, a swine, *Porcus.*
Puericia, childhood, *Pueritia.*
Puerco espina, a porcupin, *Histrix.*
Puerco montes, *vide* javali.
Puerro, leekes, *Porrum.*
Puerta, a gate, *Porta, ostium.*
Puerto, a port, a hauen, an entraunce betweene hils, *Portus.*
Pues, therfore, nowe, *Ergo, igitur.*
Puesta, a peece, *Portio.*
Puestoque, although, *Quamuis.*
Puesto, put, placed, a standing, *Positus, statio.*

Puja, setting to sale, *Licitatio.*
Pujamiento, renting of a commoditie, buying by great, *Redemptio.*
Pujar, to rent a subsedie, to cheapen, to bid money, *Licitari, redimere.*
Pujança, puissance, *Potentia.*
Pujavante, a smithes buttris, *Scaber, botrax.*
Pujeshigo, the middle finger, *Digitus medius.*
Pulga, a flea, *Pulex.*
Pulgar, the thumbe, *Pollex.*
Pulgada, an inche, *Vncia.*
Pulgaradas, bruising with the thumbe, *Pollicis contusio.*
Pulgoso, full of fleas, *Pulicosus.*
Pulgon, a worme that eateth vines, *Bruchus.*
Pullas, mocks, scofs, brabling, brawling, *Litigatio, dicteria, conuitia.*
Pulmon marino, a froth in the sea that giueth light, *Pulmo marinus.*
Pulmones, the lungs, *Pulmo.*
Pulpa, flesh without bones, *Pulpamentũ.*
Pulpejo, the brawn of the hands or armes *Torus.*
Pulpito, a pulpit, *Pulpitum.*
Pulpo, a cuttle, *Polypus.*
Pulso, the pulse, *Pulsus.*
Punçar, to pricke, to pounce, *Pungere, fodicare.*
Punçadura, pricking, pouncing, *Punctura.*
Punçada, a pricke, *Punctum.*
Punçon, a bodkin, a pouncing yron, *Stilus, graphium.*
Punçoncico, a little bodkin, *Dimin.* à punçon.
Punicion, punishment, *Pœna, punitio.*
Punir, to punish, *Punire.*
Punta, the point of a weapon, *Cuspis, aculeus.*
Puntado, pointed, *Aculeatus.*
Puntada, a point, *Punctum.*
Puntar, to point, *Pungere.*
Puntal, a poste to vnderprop a house, *Sublicium.*
Puntero, a marking yron, *Graphium, radius.*

Puntillazo, spurning with the feete, *Pedis ictus.*
Puntapie, *idem.*
Punto, a point, a moment, the vse of a shoo a stitch, *Punctum, momentum, sumentum.*
Puñada, a blow with the fist, *Pugni ictus.*
Puño, a fist, *Pugnus.*
Puños, rufes, *Sinus.*
Puñal, a poynado, a dagger, *Pugio.*
Puñalada, a stabbe with a dagger, *Pugionis ictus.*
Puñado, a fist, *Pugnus.*
Pupilo, a pupill, *Pupillus.*
Puramente, purely, *Purè.*
Pureza, puritie, purenes, *Puritas.*
Purga, a purgation, *Purgatio, potio.*
Purgar, to purge, *Purgare, expiare.*
Purgacion, purging, *Purgatio, expiatio.*
Purgativo, that purgeth, *Purgatorius, piacularis.*
Purificar, to purifie, *Purificare.*
Puridad, puritie, *Puritas.*
Puro, pure, *Purus.*
Purpura, purple, *Purpura.*
Pusilanimo, weake harted, base minded, *Pusillanimis.*
Pusilanimidad, weakenes of heart, *Pusillanimitas.*
Puta, a whoore, *Scortum, meretrix.*
Putañero, a whoremaster, *Scortator.*
Putanear, to follow whoores, *Scortari.*
Puteria, the stewes, *Lupanar.*
Puto, a ganymedes, *Cynedus.*
Puxavante, *vide*, Pujavante.
Puxo de vientre, griping in the belly, *Tenasmus, tormen.*

QVaderno, fowerth, *Quartus.*
Quadra de casa, a square court *Atrium.*
Quadrar, to make square, to make fit, *Quadrare.*
Quadrada, squared, *Quadratus.*
Quadratura, squaring, *Quadratio.*
Quadrangula, a quadrangle, *Quadrangularis.*
Quadrante, a quadrant, *Vmbilicus, Gnomon.*
Quadrilla, a little companie of footemen, *Cohors.*
Quadril, the hip, *Coxendix.*
Quadro, a square, a squadron of soldiors *Quadratura, cohors.*
Quajado, crudded, congealed, *Coagulatus.*
Quajar, to crud, to congeale, *Coagulare.*
Quajamiento, crudding, congealing, *Coagulatio.*
Qual, which, *Qui, quis.*
Qualquier, whosoeuer, *Quicunque.*
Quando, when, *Quando.*
Quantas vezes, how often, *Quoties.*
Quantidad, quantitie, *Quantitas.*
Quanto, how much, *Quantum.*
Quantos, how many, *Quot.*
Quanto mas, howe much more, *Quanto plus.*
Quarenta, fortie, *Quadraginta.*
Quarto, the fourth, *Quartus.*
Quartel, a squadron of soldiors, a quarter of a campe, *Cornu exercitus.*
Quartago, a nagge, *Cantherius.*
Quarto, a peece of monie worth fower marauedies, *Monetæ genus.*
Quartilla, a three halfe penie peece, *Quarta pars realis.*
Quartal, a quarter, *Quadrantal.*
Quatro, fower, *Quatuor.*
Quatrocientos, fower hundred, *Quadringenti.*

Que cosa, what, *Quid.*
Que, which, that, for, *Quod, quia.*
Quebrada de monte, the breach of a hill, a valley, *Faux, vallis.*
Quebrado, broken, *Fractus, ruptus, Herniosus.*
Quebrar, quiebro, to breake, *Frangere, rumpere.*
Quebradura, breaking, *Ruptura.*
Quebrantado, broken, *Ruptus.*
Quebrantador, a breaker, *Ruptor, fractor.*

Quebran-

Quebrantamiento, breaking, *Ruptio, fractio violatio.*

Quebrantar, to breake, *Frangere, violare.*

Quebranta hueſſos, a kinde of eagle, *Aquile genus, offifragus.*

Quedar, to ſtaie, to reſt, to ſtand ſtill, *Conſiſtere, manere.*

Quedada, ſtaying, reſting, *Manſio.*

Quedo, ſtill, quiet, *Quietus.*

Quemado, burned, *Vſtus, ambuſtus.*

Quemadura, burning, *Combuſtio.*

Quemar, to burne, to blaſte, *Vrere, ſiderare.*

Quema, burning, blaſting, *Combuſtio, ſideratio.*

Querella, a complaint, *Querela.*

Querelloſo, complaining, *Querulus.*

Querellarſe, to complaine, *Queri.*

Querer, quiero, to deſire, to endeuour, to will, to loue, *Velle, cupere, optare, niti, amare.*

Querencia, loue, *Amor.*

Ques coſa y coſa, a ridle, *Aenigma.*

Queſo, cheeſe, *Caſeus.*

Queſtion, a queſtion, a quarrel, a controuerſie, *Queſtio, lis.*

Quexa, a complaint, *Querela.*

Quexarſe, to complaine, *Queri.*

Quexigo, a kinde of oke, *Quercus, ornus.*

Quexoſo, complaining, *Querulus.*

Quexura, haſte, inſtaunce, earneſtneſſe, *Feſtinatio.*

Quiça, perhaps, peraduenture, *Fortè.*

Quicial, quicio de puerta, hinges of a doore, *Cardo, nis.*

Quienquiera, whoſoeuer, *Quicunque.*

Quien, who, he which, *Quis, qui.*

Quietamente, quietly, *Quietè.*

Quietar, to make quiet, *Pacare.*

Quieto, quiet, *Quietus.*

Quilate, the touch of gold, the fineneſſe, *Gradus auri.*

Quilatar, to touch, to trie gold, to make perfect or excellent, *Gradum explorare, perpolire.*

Quilla, the keele of a ſhip, *carina.*

Quinientos, fiue hundred, *Quingenti.*

Quiñon, a part, a portion, *Portio, pars.*

Quiñonero, a deuider, a partner, *Partitor, particeps.*

Quintal, an hundred weight, *Pondus centenarium.*

Quinterno, the number of leaues in printing being fiue to a letter, *Quinternio.*

Quinto, the fift, *Quintus.*

Quinze, fiftéene, *Quindecim.*

Quitar, to take away, to withdraw, to remoue, to breake off, *Auferre, eripere, amouere.*

Quitado, taken away, *Ablatus, amotus.*

Quitamiento, taking away, *Ablatio.*

Quixada, a iawe, *Maxilla, mandibula.*

Quixar, *Idem.*

Quixones, baſtard parſley or wilde cheruile, *Caucalis, ſcandix.*

Quixote, terces, armor for the thighes, *Femorale.*

RAbaças, water parſley, *Sium.*

Rabadan, a ſhepheards boy, *Paſtoris puer.*

Rabadilla de ave, the ſcut of a bird, the rumpe, *Vropygium, piga.*

Rabear, to wag the taile, *Caudam motitare.*

Rabel, an inſtrument called a rebecke, *Fidicula.*

Rabicano, an horſe with a gray taile, *Equus cauda cana.*

Rabanos, radiſh, *Raphanus, radicula.*

Rabo, a taile, *Cauda.*

Rabo de puerco, maidenweede, *Peucedanum.*

Raça de ſol, the ſun beame, *Radius.*

Raça de paño, the place where cloth is ſeere or thinne, *Panni raritas.*

Racamenta, the parle of a ſhips yard, *Apluſtre.*

Racion, a peece, a portion, *Pars, portio.*

Racionero, a ſteward, *Diſpenſator.*

Raer raygo, to shaue, to rase, to blot, *Radere, obliterare.*
Raedura, shauing, rasing of writing, *Ramentum, rasura.*
Raedera, a raser, *Radula, rasorium.*
Raez, ease, *Facilis*
Raya, a fish called a ray, a line, a strake, *Raia, linea, radius.*
Rayado, lined, marked out, rased, stroked out, *Delineatus, rasus, signatus.*
Rayar, to marke, to strake out, to make beames as the sunne, *Delineare, signare, radiare.*
Rayo del sol, the sunne beame, *Radius.*
Rayo, the spoake of a wheele, a flash of lightening, *Radius, fulmen, coruscamen.*
Rayola, a raser, *Nouacula.*
Raydo, rased, shauen, *Rasus.*
Raygar, to take roote, *Radices agere.*
Rayz, a roote, a round head as of garlike, onions, &c, *Radix.*
Raja, a chip, a lath, *Astula, assula.*
Rajar madera, to cut into laths, to hew out, *In assulas dissindere.*
Rajuelas, little chips, *Assulæ.*
Ralo, thinne, *Rarus.*
Ralas vezes, seldome, *Rarò.*
Ralear, to make thinne, *Rarescere.*
Raleza, seldomnes, *Raritas.*
Raléa, a race, an heriage of horses, *Genus.*
Ralero, a sieue to sift with, *Cribrum.*
Rallo, a shauing iron, *Scalprum, scobina.*
Rama, a bough, *Ramus.*
Ramada, an arbour, a tent of boughes, *Scæna.*
Ramal y ramon, a bough, *Ramus.*
Ramera, a whore, a strumpet, *Meretrix.*
Ramo, a bough, *Ramus.*
Ramoso, full of boughes, *Ramosus.*
Rampojos, the pricks of briers, *Tribuli, murex.*
Rampones, caukes in a horse shoe, *Calcaneum soleæ equinæ.*
Rana, a frog, *Rana,*
Ranacuajo, a little frog, a todpole, *Ranunculus, coagulum rubetæ.*
Rancio, rustie, rammish in smell, *Rancidus.*
Rancioso, rustie, ful of rammishnes, *Rancidus.*
Rancho, a ranke, a rowe, *Ordo, series.*
Rancor, rancor, hatred, *Odium.*
Randa, a net worke, open worke, *Rete, reticulum.*
Rapar, to shaue, *Radere.*
Rapaz, a soldiers boy, a waggish boy, *Cacula.*
Rapacejos, fringes, *Laciniæ.*
Rapiña, rapine, *Rapina.*
Raposa, a foxe, *Vulpes.*
Raposuno, pertaining to a foxe, *Vulpinus.*
Raro, seldome, *Rarò.*
Rasar medida, to pare a measure, to strike a measure, *Hostire.*
Rasadura, the striking of a measure, *Hostimentum.*
Rasero, a strike of a measure, *Hostiorium.*
Rascar, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
Rascador, a scraping tole, *Scalptorium.*
Rascadura, scraping, *Scalptura.*
Rascuño, a scratch, *Scalptus.*
Rascuñar, to scratch, to scrape, *Scalpere.*
Rasgar, to teare, *Laceræ.*
Rasgados ojos, faire large eies, *Buphthalmus.*
Rasgon, a scratch, a scrape, *Scalptura.*
Raso, plaine shaued, a plaine field, satten, *Planities, sericum rasum, planus, læuis.*
Raspa, a file, also an eare of corne, *Lima, arista.*
Raspar, to shaue, to pare, to fret, to file, *Radere, limare.*
Rastilla, a card for flaxe, *Rastellum.*
Rastillar, to carde flaxe or hempe, *Carminare.*
Rastillado, carded, *Carminatus.*
Rastrillo, a little rake, *Rastellum.*
Rastro, an harrow, a step, a trace, a sent, the rest, a rake, *Crates, vestigium, indagatio, oderatio, reliquum, rastrum.*
Rastrojo y restojo, stubble, *Stipula.*
Rasuras, parings, shauings, drosse, dregs or lees of wine, *Ramenta, fæx.*
Rasuras de cuba, the rasing of the skin, which the surgeons make in boxing, *Stigmon.*

Rata, a part, a portion, *Rata portio.*
Rata, raton, a mouse, *Mus.*
Ratoncillo, a little mouse, *Musculus.*
Ratonera, a mouse trap, *Muscipula.*
Rato, a space, *Spacium.*
Ravano, reddish, *Raphanus.*
Ravano gagisco, blacke helleboze, *Polyrhizon.*
Raveço, a wilde goate, *Oryx.*
Raudo, swift, *Rapidus.*
Raudal, a swift streame, *Profluens.*
Ravia, rage, madnes, *Rabies.*
Ravioso, mad, raging, *Rapidus, rabiosus.*
Raviar, to rage, *Lymphari, furere.*
Ravioſamente, ragingly, *Rabidè.*
Razimo, a bunch of grapes, *Racemus, botrus.*
Razonable, reasonable, *Rationalis.*
Razonablemente, reasonably, *Rationabiliter.*
Razonamiento, reasoning, discourse, *Ratiocinatio, oratio, concio.*
Razonar, to reason, *Ratiocinari.*
Razon, reason, *Ratio.*

R E

Real, roiall, a campe, a riall of plate amounting to vj. pence, *Regalis, castra, realis.*
Realengo, pertaining to the king, *Regius.*
Realmente, roially, indeed, *Regiè, reuera.*
Reatar, to binde againe, *Religare.*
Reatadura, binding againe, *Religatio.*
Reata, a binding againe, *Religaculum.*
Rebaño, a flocke of sheepe, *Grex.*
Rebañego, of the flocke, *Gregarius.*
Rebañar, to make a flocke, to gather together, *Gregare, congregare, congerere.*
Rebatar, to snatch, to catch, *Arripere.*
Rebatado, snatched, catched, *Arreptus.*
Rebato, a tumult, a sudden stur, *Tumultus, seditio.*
Rebatina, a scambling, a musse, a sudden skirmish, *Rapina, raptus, pugna tumultuaria.*
Rebatir, to beate backe, *Repercutere.*
Rebeço, a wilde goate of Barbarie, *Oryx.*
Rebelar, to rebell, *Rebellare.*
Rebellion, rebellion, *Rebellio.*
Rebelde, a rebell, *Rebellis.*

Rebellin, a platfozm to lay ozdinance on, *Balistarium, agger.*
Rebeldía, rebellion, *Rebellio.*
Rebentar, to breake in sunder, to crake, *Crepare, rumpere.*
Rebentaçon, a breach, *Ruptus, crepitus.*
Rebezar, to keepe turne, *Vicissim aliquid agere.*
Rebezero, he that keepeth turne, *Vicissinudinarius.*
Reboçar, to wimple, to go with the face hidden, *Caput inuolutere.*
Rebidar, to reuie, *Reduplicare.*
Rebite, a reuie, *Reduplicatio.*
Rebivir, to reuiue, *reuiuescere.*
Rebolar, to flie againe, *Reuolare.*
Rebolcar, to tumble, *Volutare.*
Rebolcadero, a poole to tumble in, *Volutabrum.*
Rebolver, to ouerturne, to rol vp, to turmoile, to disquiet, *Reuoluere, inuoluere, miscere.*
Rebolvedero, any thing turned ouer, *Inuolucrum.*
Rebolvedor, an ouerturner, a turmoiler, a disquieter, *Perturbator.*
Reboltoso, *Idem.*
Rebolton, a woꝛm that destroieth vines, *Inuoluolus.*
Rebolvimiento, ouerturning, turmoiling, disquieting, *Perturbatio.*
Rebossar, to run ouer, to ouerflow, *Vndare, inundare.*
Rebossadura, ouerflowing, *Inundatio.*
Rebotar, to make dull, *Obtundere.*
Rebotado vino, dead wine, *Vappa.*
Rebotado, made dull, *Obtusus.*
Rebotadura, dulnes, *Hebetudo, obtusio.*
Rebuelto, cavallo rebuelto, ouerturning, turmoiling, disquietnes, a lustie doing hoꝛse, *Volutatio, perturbatio, equus sternax.*
Rebusca, the leasing of coꝛne, *Spicilegium, racematio.*
Rebuznar, to crie as an asse, *Rudere.*
Recabar y recaudar, to recouer, *Recuperare.*
Recaer, to fall againe, *Recidere.*
Recaydo, fallen againe, *Recidiuus.*

Recalcar,

Recalcar, to stuffe, to stop clifts, to beate in, *Refercire, stipare, inculcare.*
Recalcadamente, thickly, fully, *Confertim.*
Recamar, to lace, to lay on with lace, *Vermiculare.*
Recamo, lasing wauie, *Vermiculatio.*
Recamado, laced, laied with lace, *Vermiculatus.*
Recamara, a wardrop, a dining chamber, *Vestiarium, conclaue.*
Recatarse, to be warie, to be circumspect, *Circumspicere.*
Recatado, wearie, circumspect, *Circumspectus.*
Recatamiento, warines, *Circumspectio.*
Recaton, the pike of a staffe, *Cuspis.*
Recaudar, to recouer, to procure, *Recuperare, exigere, procurare.*
Recaudador, a recouerer, *Recuperator, exactor.*
Recaudamiento, recouerie, *Recuperatio, exactio.*
Recaudo, a warrant, a letter of attorney, succesle, *Rei cautio, successus.*
Reclamar, to call backe, *Reclamare.*
Reclamacion, calling backe, gainsaying, *Reclamatio.*
Reclamo, a call for birds, *Illex.*
Recobrar, to recouer, *Recuperare.*
Recobrador, a recouerer, *Recuperator.*
Recogedor, a gatherer, a taker vp, *Collector, receptor.*
Recoger, to gather vp, to take vp, to retire, to withdraw, *Recolligere, recipere.*
Recogimiento, gathering, withdrawing, *Collectio, receptus.*
Recogido, retired, gathered, withdrawen, *Collectus, receptus, qui se recepit.*
Recomendar, to recommend, *Commendare.*
Recomendacion, recommending, *Commendatio.*
Recomendado, recommended, *Commendatus.*
Recompensar, to recompence, *Compensare.*
Recompensacion, recompence, *Compensatio.*
Reconcentrado, vnited, *Vnitus.*
Reconciliar, to reconcile, *Reconciliare.*
Reconciliado, reconciled, *Reconciliatus.*
Reconciliador, a reconciler, *Reconciliator.*
Reconciliacion, reconciling, *Reconciliatio.*
Reconocer, to acknowledge, to view, *Agnoscere, speculari.*
Reconocido, viewing, acknowledging, *Agnoscens, speculans.*
Reconocimiento, ouerlooking, acknowledging, *Agnitio.*
Recontar, to recount, to tell, *Narrare.*
Reconvalecer, to recouer the health, *Conualescere.*
Recopilar, to compile, to gather out of bookes, *Compilare.*
Recopilado, gathered togither out of bookes, compiled, *Collectus.*
Recopilador, a compiler, *Collector.*
Recordar, to remember, to call to memorie, *Recordari.*
Recorrer, to run vnto, to run backe, *Recurrere.*
Recoser, to sowe againe, *Resuere.*
Recozer, to seethe againe, *Recoquere.*
Recrear, to recreate, *Recreare.*
Recreacion, recreation, *Recreatio.*
Recrecer, to increase, to grow, *Recrescere.*
Recrecimiento, increase, growing, *Incrementum.*
Recua, a droue of hogs, a heard of oxen, *Armentum, grex.*
Recuajo, frie of fish, *Oua piscium, coagulum piscium, cordulus.*
Recudir, to restore, to pay rent, *Reddere.*
Recudimiento, restoring, paying rent, *Redditio.*
Recuero, a muleter, *Agaso.*
Recuesto, the hanging of an hill, *Clinus.*
Recuperar, to recouer, *Recuperare.*
Recuperable, recouerable, *Recuperabilis.*
Recuperacion, recouerie, *Recuperatio.*
Recusar, to refuse, *Recusare.*
Reçagua, the rereward, *Tergum exercitus.*
Recebimiento, receit, intertainment, *Receptus, exceptio.*
Recebido, receiued, *Acceptus.*
Recebidor, a receiuer, *Acceptor, receptor.*
Recebir, cibo, to receiue, *Recipere.*
Recelarse, to feare, to take heede of, to suspect, *Timere, suspicari.*

Recelo, feare, warines, ſuſpition, *Metus, cautio, ſuſpicio.*
Receptar, to receiue, *Recipere.*
Receptor, a receiuer, *Receptor.*
Rechaça, driuing backe, *Repulſio.*
Rechaçar, to driue backe, *Repellere.*
Reçongador, a murmurer, *Murmurator.*
Rechinar, to riue, to cracke, to make a ſhrill noiſe, *Diffindi, ſtridere, crepare.*
Red, a grate, a lettiſe window, a net, a caule, *Crates, tranſenna, rete, reticulum.*
Redero, a net maker, *Retiarius.*
Redezilla, a little net, *Reticulum.*
Redaño, the caule of a beaſt, the fat about the intrailes, *Omentum inteſtinorum.*
Redarguyr, to reproue, *Redarguere, refellere.*
Rededor, round about, *Circumcirca.*
Redemir, dimo, to redeeme, to raunſome, *Redimere.*
Redemido, redeemed, *Redemptus.*
Redemcion, redemption, *Redemptio.*
Redemptor, a redeemer, *Redemptor.*
Redoblar, to double, *Reduplicare.*
Redoble, double, *Duplex.*
Redomado, *vide* Refalçado.
Redoma, a viall of glaſſe, *Ampulla vitrea.*
Redondear, to make round, *Rotundum facere.*
Redondez, roundnes, *Rotunditas, conuexitas.*
Redondo, rounde, *Rotundus, orbicularis, conuexus.*
Redrojo, a new bud, *Regerminatio.*
Redropelo, againſt the haire, *Pilus aduerſus.*
Reduzimiento, bringing backe, reducing, *Reductio.*
Reduzido, brought backe, *Reductus.*
Reduzir, duzgo, to reduce, to bring back, *Reducere.*
Refalçado, malicious, *Malitioſus.*
Referir, fiero, to report, *Narrare, referre.*
Refinar, to refine, *Reconcinnare, repolire.*
Refitolero, a gentleman vſher, *Atrienſis.*
Reflorecer, to floriſh againe, *Reflorescere.*
Reforçar, to reinforce, *Vires de integro addere.*
Reformar, to reforme, to redreſſe, *Reformare.*
Reformador, a reformer, *Reformator.*
Reformacion, a reformation, *Reformatio.*
Refran, a prouerbe, *Adagium.*
Refregar, to rub againe, to weare, to fret, *Refricare, terere, atterere.*
Refregadura, fretting, *Attritio.*
Refregamiento, fretting, *Refricatio.*
Refregado, fretted, *Refricatus.*
Refreſcar, to renewe, to refreſh, *Renouare, Refrigerare.*
Refrenar, to refraine, *Refrenare, coercere.*
Refriega, a ſkirmiſh, *Pugna tumultuaria, velitatio.*
Refrigerio, a refreſhing, *Refrigerium.*
Refugio, a refuge, *Refugium.*
Refunſuñar, to mumble, to mutter, to murmur, *Murmurare, obmurmurare.*
Regaçar, to tucke vp the clothes, *Suffarcinare, ſuccingere.*
Regaçado, tucked vp, *Suffarcinatus.*
Regaço, the lap, *Gremium.* (*factio.*
Regalamiento, melting, thawing, *Liquefactio.*
Regalar, to cocker, to make much of, to melt, *Liqueſcere, indulgere.*
Regalo, gentle vſage, deintines, *Humanitas, indulgentia.*
Regaladamente, gentelie, curteouſlie, deintlie, *Delicatè, indulgenter.*
Regalillo, a womans gloue, a fauor, *Symbolum amatorium.*
Regaliza, lickoriſe, *Glycyrhiza.*
Regar, riego, to water, *Adaquare.*
Regadio, regadura, watering, *Adaquatio.*
Regadizo, waterie, *Irriguus.*
Regaton, a pedler, a broaker, a pincher in buying, a hucſter, *Minutus mercator, inſtitor, promercator.*
Regatonear, to ſell pedlerie ware, to play the hucſter, *Promercari, cauponari.*
Regatonia, pedling, buying of ſmall wares, *Promercatura.* (*gere.*
Regañar, to grinne as a dog, *Frendere, ringere,*
Regañon, a grinning fellowe, alſo the north winde, *Ringens, boreas.*
Regoldar, gueldo, to belke, *Eructare.*
Regibado, crookebacked, *Gibboſus.*

Regir,

Regir, rijo, to gouerne, *Regere.*
Regimiento, rule, regiment, gouernment *Regimen, gubernatio.*
Regidor, a gouernor, *Rector, gubernator.*
Regiſtro, a regiſter, *Regiſtrum.*
Regiſtrar, to regiſter, *Regiſtro aſcribere.*
Region, a countrie, a region, *Regio.*
Regla, a rule, *Regula.*
Regolfo, a whirle poole, *Refluxus, vertex.*
Regorgido, regordido, ſwollen, full, *Tumidus, refertus.*
Regularmente, by rule, *Regulariter.*
Regular, perteining to a rule, *Regularis.*
Regueldo, belking, *Eructatio.*
Regozijo, ioye, *Gaudium.* (*habitus.*
Regozijado, feaſted, *Conuiuio acceptus, lautè*
Regozijar, to reioice, to ſolace, *Gaudere, delectare.*
Reguera, a path betweene beds in a garden, *Semita.*
Reguizar, to be ſtiffe, *Rigere.*
Rehazer, to renewe, to rallie, *Reficere, inſtaurare.*
Rehazio, renewed, rallied, *Refectus, inſtauratus.*
Rehazimiento, a renewing, *Refectio.*
Rehecho, ſtrongly ſet in the bodie, bigge limmed, *Robuſtus.*
Rehen, a pledge, an hoſtage, *Obſes, pignus.*
Rehenchir, to fill againe, *Replere.*
Rehollar, to tread vnder the feete, *Recalcitrare, peſſundare.*
Rehundir, to drench againe, *Submergere, remergere.*
Rehuſar, to refuſe, *Recuſare.*
Rehuſamiento, refuſing, *Recuſatio.*
Rey, a king, *Rex.*
Reyna, a Queene, *Regina.*
Reynar, to reigne, *Regnare.*
Reyno, a kingdome, *Regnum.*
Reyr, rio, to laugh, *Ridere.*
Reja, a plough, an yron grate, *Aratrum vomer, crates.*
Rejalgar, poiſon, arſenicke, or ratſebane, *Venenum, aconitum, arſenicum.*
Rejo de cinta, the claſpe, or buckle of a girdle, *Fibula.*
Relamer, to licke againe, *Relingere.*
Relampago, lightening, *Fulgur.*
Relampaguear, to lighten, *Fulgurare.*
Relatar, to relate, to tell an hiſtorie, *Referre, narrare.*
Relacion, recounting, telling, *Relatio, narratio.* (*rator.*
Relator, a recounter, a teller, *Relator, nar-*
Relavar, to waſhe againe, *Relauare.*
Relentecer, to waxe weake, to relent, to yeeld, *Dedere, lenteſcere.*
Relexes, the knobs, the bunches in a table or ſtone, *Tubercula in re alioqui plana.*
Relicario, a reliche boxe, *Reliquarium.*
Relieve, embolled workes, *Toreumata, vide* Relexes.
Religion, religion, *Religio.*
Religioſamente, religiouſlie, *Religioſe.*
Religioſo, religious, *Religioſus.*
Reliquario, a reliche boxe, *Reliquarium.*
Reliquias, reliches, *Reliquiæ.*
Relinchar, to neigh as a horſe, *Hinnire.*
Relinchido, the neighing of a horſe, *Hinnitus.*
Relox, a clocke, a diall, an hower glaſſe, *Clepſydra, horologium.*
Relumbrar, to lighten, to ſhine, *Lucere.*
Reluzir, to ſhine, *Lucere.*
Rellanado, any thing plained, *Planus.*
Relleno, a pudding, *Fartum.*
Rellenar, to fill, to ſtuffe, *Refercire.*
Rellenado, filled, ſtuffed, *Refertus.*
Remanchado de nariz, flat noſed, *Simus.*
Remador, a rower with oares, *Remex.*
Remadura, rowing, *Remigatio.*
Remar, to rowe, *Remigare.*
Remanecer, to remaine, *Remanere.*
Remaniente, remaining, *Remanens.*
Remanſo de rio, an eddie, *Refluxus, vertex.*
Rematar, to ſum vp, *In ſummam redigere.*
Remate, the ſum of an accompt, the end, the toppe, *Summa, finis, cacumen.*
Remedar, to imitate, *Imitari.*
Remedamiento, imitating, *Imitatio.*
Remediar, to cure, to remedie, *Mederi, curare.*
Remedio, remedie, *Remedium.*
Remembrar, to remẽber, to put in minde, *Meminiſſe, recordari.*

Remembrança, remembraunce, *Memoria, commemoratio.*
Remendar, to mende, *Resarcire.*
Remendado, mended, *Resartus.*
Remendon, a botcher, a cobler, *Sartor veteramentarius.*
Remessar, to tear the haire, *Comã discindere.*
Remiendo, a patch, a peece, *Assumentum.*
Remero, a rower, a gally slaue, *Remex igis.*
Remirar, to ouerrooke, to looke on, *Respicere.*
Reminecencia, remembrance, *Commemoratio.*
Remitir, to remit, *Remittere.*
Remitido, remitted, *Remissus.*
Remo, an oare, *Remus.*
Remoçar, to be yoong againe, *Repuerascere.*
Remocecer, *idem.*
Remojar, to wet againe, *Macerare, remollire.*
Remojo, wetting, steeping, *Maceratio.*
Remolcar, to towe with a ship bote, *Remulcare.*
Remolino, a whirle winde, a whirlpoole, the turning of the haire, *Vertex, turbo.*
Remolinado, turning round, as a whirlpoole, *Verticosus, in turbinis morem conuolutus.*
Remolinarse, to be turned round, *Circumagi.*
Remondar, to make cleane, *Emundare.*
Remontar, to go vp the hill, to run, *Collem subire.*
Remorder, to byte againe, *Mordere.*
Remordimiento, remorse, *Morsus conscientiæ.*
Remostecerse el vino, to waxe mustie, *Mustescere.*
Remouer, to remoue, *Remouere.*
Rempuxar, to push forward, *Impellere.*
Rempuxon, a thrust, *Impulsus.*
Remudar, to change, *Mutare.*
Remunerar, to reward, *Remunerare.*
Remuneracion, rewarding, *Remuneratio.*
Ren, o reñon, the raines of the backe, *Ren.*
Renacer, to be borne againe, to spring againe, *Renasci.*
Rendajo, a iay, *auis imitatrix.*
Rendir, rindo, to yeld, *Dedere se.*
Rendido, yelded, giuen vp, *Deditus.*
Renegar, to denie, to forsake the fayth, *Denegare, apostatam esse.*
Reniego, apostasie, *Apostasia.*
Renegado, an apostata, *Apostata.*
Renglada o reñonada, fat about the loins *Seuum iuxta renes.*
Renglon, a line, *Linea.*
Renombre, a surname, *Cognomen.*
Renovacion, renewing, *Renouatio.*
Renovar, to renewe, *Renouare.*
Renovero y renuevo de arbel, the bud of a tree, *Germen.*
Renovero, a vsurere, *Fœnerator.*
Renuevo, vsurie, *Fœnus.*
Renta, rent, *Redditus, prouentus.*
Rentar, to let to farme, to hire, *Locare, conducere.*
Rentero, he that letteth to farme, he that hireth, *Locator, conductor.*
Renunciacion, renouncing, *Abdicatio.*
Renunciar, to renounce, *Abdicare.*
Renzilla, a braule, a brabble, *Rixa, iurgium.*
Renzilloso, brabling, brawling, *Rixosus.*
Reñir, riño, to chide, *iurgare, litigare.*
Reo, accused, *Reus.*
Reparar, to repaire, to amend, to defend, *Defendere, reficere, instaurare.*
Reparo, reparation, a bulwark, a defence *Refectio, vallum, defensio.*
Repartir, to deuide, *Partire.*
Repartimiento, deuision, parting, *Partitio.*
Repastar, to feede, *Pascere.*
Repecho, the side of a hill, *Cliuus aduersus.*
Repelo, the pilling of the nailes, *Reduuiæ.*
Repentino, sudden, *Repentinus.*
Repentimiento, repentance, *Pœnitentia.*
Repentirse, to repent, *Pœnitere.*
Repetir, pito, to repeate, *Repetere.*
Repicar, to sounde as bels, to iangle, to clatter, *Crepitare.*
Repique, a noise, as the iangling of bels, *Cymbalorum crepitus.*
Replicar, to reply, *Replicare.*

Replicacion,

Replicacion, replying, *Replicatio.*
Repollo de berça, the top of a colewoꝛt, *Cima.*
Reportamiento, ſettling of himſelf, quieting, *Sedatio.*
Rèportarſe, to quiet himſelfe, to ſettle himſelfe, *Sedare, quieſcere.*
Reportar, to wꝛite, oꝛ ſet in a booke, *Reponere.*
Reportado, quicted, ſetled, *Sedatus, Quietus.*
Reportorio, a memoꝛiall, *Repertorium.*
Repoſar, to reſt, to repoſe, *Quieſcere.*
Repoſo, reſt, repoſe, *Quies.*
Repoſado, quiet, pacified, *Quietus, Pacatus.*
Repoſtero, a carpet, a couerlet, a ſewer *Stragulum, inſtrator.*
Repueſto, laied vp, *Repoſitus.*
Reprehender, to repꝛoue, *Reprehendere.*
Reprehenſion, repꝛoſe, *Reprehenſio.*
Reprehendido, repꝛoued, *Reprehenſus.*
Repreſada agua, a ſtanding water, *Aqua ſtagnans.*
Repreſar, to ſtop a water courſe, *Siſtere aquam.*
Repreſentar, to repꝛeſent, to play a comedie, *Repreſentare, imitari, exhibere, agere.*
Repreſentacion, repꝛeſenting, *Repreſentatio.*
Repreſentador, a repꝛeſenter, a plaier of comedies, *Actor.*
Repremir, to repꝛeſſe, to keepe downe, *Reprimere.*
Reprochar, to repꝛoch, to repꝛoue, *Exprobrare.*
Reproche, repꝛoch, repꝛoſe, *Conuitium, opprobrium.*
Reprovar, to repꝛoue, to diſallow, *Reprobare.*
Reprovacion, repꝛoſe, repꝛobation, *Improbatio.*
Reprovado, repꝛoued, *Reprobus, improbus.*
Repudiar, to diuoꝛce, *Diuorſum facere, dimittere.*
Repudio, diuoꝛce, *Repudium.*
Repugnar, to ſtriue againſt, *Repugnare.*
Repugnancia, ſtrife, *Lis, contentio.*
Repulga, a hem in cloth, *Limbus, fimbria.*
Reputar, to repute, to account of, *Reputare, æſtimare.*
Reptar, *vide* Reputar.
Reputacion, reputation, *Aeſtimatio, exiſtimatio.*
Requebrar, quiebro, to make loue, *ambire.*
Requebrado, a louer, *Amator, procus.*
Requebrador, a maker of loue, a wooer, *Procus.*
Requerir, quiero, to require, to warne, *Admonere, requirere, poſtulare.*
Requerimiento, requiring, *Poſtulatio, requiſitio.*
Requeſta, a requeſt, *Poſtulatum, requiſitio.*
Requeſtada, requeſted, *Rogatus.*
Requeſtar, to requeſt, *Poſtulare, rogare.*
Requeſon, whey cruds, *Coagulum ſeri.*
Requiebros, loue toies, *Geſtus amatorij.*
Res, a thing, the game in hunting, *Res, pecus.*
Reſabio, an ill taſte, *Malus guſtus.*
Reſabido, a taunting fellow, a pꝛeſumptuous man, *Subſannator, arrogans.*
Resbalar, to ſlip, to ſlide, *Relabi.*
Resbaladero, a ſlipperie place, *Labina, lapſus.*
Resbaloſo, ſlipperie, *Labilis.*
Reſcatar, to redæme, to raunſome, *Redimere.*
Reſcate, raunſome, *Redemptio.*
Reſcolde, whot imbers, *Fauillæ.*
Reſcreuir, to wꝛite againe, *Reſcribere.*
Reſeña, a muſter, *Cenſus.*
Reſerver, to reſerue, *Seruare.*
Resfriarſe, to waxe colde, *Refrigeſcere.*
Resfriado, cold, cooled, *Refrigeratus.*
Reſidir, to be reſident, *Reſidere.*
Reſignar, to reſigne, *Reſignare.*
Reſignacion, reſignation, *Reſignatio.*
Reſina, roſin, *Reſina.*
Reſinoſo, full of roſin, *Reſinoſus.*
Reſiſtir, to reſiſt, *Reſiſtere.*
Reſiſtencia, reſiſtance, *Reſiſtentia.*
Reſolgar, ſuelgo, reſollar, ſuello, to bꝛeath, *Reſpirare.*
Reſolver, ſuelvo, to reſolue, *Reſoluere.*
Reſolucion, reſolution, *Reſolutio.*

Reſonar,

Resonar, to resound, *Resonare.*
Respectar, to respect, to regard, *Respicere.*
Respecto, respect, regard, *Respectus.*
Respectado, respected, regarded, *Veneratus, respiciendus.*
Respigon, the pilling about the nayles, *Reduuiæ.*
Respirar, to breath, *Respirare.*
Respiracion, breathing, *Respiratio,*
Respiradero, a breathing place, *Spiraculum.*
Resplandecer, to shine, *Resplendescere.*
Resplandeciente, shining, *Resplendens.*
Resplandor, brightnes, *Splendor.*
Responder, to answer, *Respondere.*
Repuesta, an answer, *Responsio.*
Resquebrajarse, to chap, to cleaue in two, *Hiare, hiscere.*
Resquebrajadura, a chap, a cliffe, *Rima, hiatus.*
Resquebrajado, cleft, chapped, *Rimosus, hiulcus.*
Resquicios, chaps, clifts, *Rima, fissura.*
Restañar, o restriñir, to stench, to stop, *Sistere, restinguere.*
Restar, to remaine, to arrest, *Restare, sistere.*
Restaurar, to renewe, *Renouare, instaurare.*
Restriñidora cosa, stiptike, binding, *Stipticus.*
Restituir, tuyo, to restore, *Reddere, restituere.*
Restituydo, restored, *Restitutus.*
Restitucion, restitution, *Restitutio.*
Resto, the rest, *Residuum.*
Restribar, to straine, to enforce, *Eniti.*
Restriñir, to restraine, *Restringere, coercere.*
Resvalar, *vide* Resbalar.
Resultar, to resolue, to redounde, *Decernere, redundare.*
Resuellos, breathing, *Respiratio.*
Resumir, to begin againe, *Iterare.*
Resurtir, to rebound, *Resilire.*
Resuscitar, to raise, *Resuscitare.*
Resuscitado, raised, *Resuscitatus.*
Resurrection, resurrection, *Resurrectio.*
Retablo, a painted table, *Tabula picta.*
Retajar, to cut short off, *Rescindere, curtare.*
Retajado, cut off, *Curtatus.*
Retal, the cutting off, *Curtatio.*
Retáma, a kinde of binding shrubbe or broome, *Genista.*
Retardar, to delay, to stay, *Remorari.*
Retener, to hold, *Retinere.*
Retencion, holding, *Retentio.*
Retesar las tetas, to strout out, *Turgescere, distendi.*
Retesamiento, strouting out, *Distentio.*
Retiñir, to sound as a bell, *Tinnire.*
Retinte, the ringing of monie, *Tinnitus.*
Retificar, to make right, *Rectum facere.*
Retirar, to retire, *Recipere se.*
Retoçar, to tickle, *Titillare, lasciuire.*
Retoço, tickling, wantonnes, *Titillatio, lasciuia.*
Retoçon, a wanton, *Lasciuus.*
Retoño, the bud of a træ, *Regerminatio.*
Retoñecer, to bud out, *Regerminare.*
Retorcer, tuerço, to wreathe, to bende backe, *Retorquere.*
Retorcido, wreathed, bent backe, *Retortus.*
Retorcedura, bending backe, *Retortio.*
Retorcimiento, wreathing, *Retortio.*
Retorcedura, *Idem.*
Retorica, rhetoricke, *Rhetorica.*
Retor, a rhetorician, *Rhetor.*
Retornar, to returne, *Redire, reciprocare.*
Retornado, returned, *Rediens.*
Retorno, againe, a returne, *Iterum, reditus, reditio.*
Retraer, traygo, truxe, to withdraw, to retire, *Retrahere, recipere se.*
Retraydo, withdrawen, retired, *Qui recepit se.*
Retraymiento, withdrawing, retreate, a closet, *Receptus, conclaue.*
Retratar, to portrait, *Delineare.*
Retrato, the portraiture, *Delineatio.*
Retronar, trueno, to resound, *Resonare.*
Retuerto, bent backe, *Retortus.*
Revanada, a shred of cloth, a slice of bread *Segmentum panni, frustum panis.*
Revanar, to cut, to shred, *Discindere.*
Revelar, to reueale, *Reuelare.*
Revelacion, reuealing, *Reuelatio.*
Revelado, reuealed, *Reuelatus.*

Revender,

Revender, to sell againe, *Revendere.*
Revenir, to returne, *Redire.*
Reverberar, to beate backe, *Reverberare.*
Reverberacion, beating backe, *Reverberatio.*
Reverencia, reuerence, *Reverentia.*
Reverenciar, to reuerence, *Revereri.*
Reverendo, reuerend, *Reverendus, venerandus.*
Reverdecer, to waxe greene, *Reviresçere.*
Reves, backward, contrarie, *Transversus, obliquus.*
Revesar, to ouerturne, *Evertere.*
Revesado, traviesso, froward, *Perversus.*
Revestir, visto, to cloath againe, *Revestire.*
Reuma, the rheume, *Rheuma.*
Reutador, an accuser, a challenger, *Accusator, provocator.*
Revocar, to reuoke, to cal backe, *Revocare.*
Revolucion, reuolution, *Revolutio,*
Rexa y rexal, a lettise window, a grate, *Transenna, clatrus.*
Rexada, lettised, grated, *Clatratus.*
Rezar, to pray, to recite, to meditate, *Orare, recitare, meditari.*
Rezador, he that praieth, *Orator.*
Rezagado, the last, *Postremus.*
Rezentar, to make fresh, *Recentare.*
Rezental, fresh, *Recens.*
Reziente, fresh, new, *Recens.*
Rezien, newly, lately, *Recèns.*
Rezio, hard, difficult, strong, lusty, *Durus, difficilis, robustus.*
Reziura, hardnes, difficulty, *Duritas, robur.*
Rezma de papel, a reame of paper, *Quinquagenarium, scapus.*
Rezmilla, the top of a mans yard, *Glans, balanus.*
Rezno, a tike, *Ricinus.*

R I

Ria, a riuers mouth, a port, *Portus, ostium.*
Riatillo, a little streame, *Amniculus.*
Ribaço, a high banke, *Ripa.*
Ribera, the banke, the shore, *Littus, ripa.*
Ricamente, richly, *Opulenter.*
Ricazo, wealthie, *Opulentus, locuples.*
Rico, rich, *Dives.*

Riço, a tuffe of feathers, *Crista.*
Ridiculo, ridiculous, *Ridiculus.*
Riel, a kind of iewell, *Gemma, monile.*
Riendas, the raines of a bridle, *Lora.*
Riezgo, danger, *Periculum.*
Rifa, wrinching, grinning, fretting, a braule, *Litigatio, pugna, rictus.*
Rifar, to grin, to braule, *Iurgare, ringere.*
Rifador, he that fretteth, he that chafeth, *Rixosus.*
Rigor, rigour, *Rigor.*
Rigoroso, rigorous, *Rigidus.*
Rigorosamente, rigorously, *Rigidè.*
Rima, rimero, a heape, *Cumulus, agger.*
Rima, a rime, *Rythmus.*
Riña, chiding, a braule, *Lis, rixa.*
Rincon, a corner, *Angulus.*
Riñones, the raines of the backe, *Renes.*
Rio, a riuer, *Rivus.*
Ripia, a lath, a single, *Assula, asserculus, scandula.*
Ripiar pared, to lath, to rod a wall, *Assulis munire.*
Riqueza, riches, *Divitiæ.*
Risa, laughter, *Risus.*
Ristra, a rope of onions, *Restis ceparum.*
Risueño, a laughing fellow, a iearing fellow, *Ridiculus, ringens.*
Risco, a crag, a rocke, *Rupes.*
Rito, a custome, a rite, *Ritus.*
Rixa, fretting, chafing, *Rictus, rixa.*
Rixoso, fretting, chafing, *Rixosus, iracundus.*
Riza, a scattering, a putting to flight. *Profligatio.*

R O

Robar, to rob, *Compilare, diripere.*
Robado, robbed, *Compilatus.*
Robador, a robber, a theefe, *Latro.*
Robo, theft, robberie, *Latrocinium.*
Roble, an oke, *Robur,*
Robledal, an oke groue, *Quercetum.*
Roblezo, strong as an oke, *Robustus.*
Robusto, strong, *Robustus.*
Roca, a rocke, *Rupes scopulus.*
Roçar, to plucke vp, *Runcare.*
Roça, ground new grubbed, *Terra aberruncata.*

Roçador,

Roçador, a grubbing toole, *Runcina.*
Roçagante vestido, a long side garment, *Vestis defluens.*
Rocin, a horse, a gelding, *Equus castratus, cantherius.*
Rocío, dew, *Ros oris.*
Rociado, bedewed, *Roscidus.*
Rociar, to bedew, to sprinkle, *Rorare.*
Rodapies, a settle about a bed, *Sessibulum.*
Rodar, to wheele about, to go round, *Rotare.*
Rodaja, a rewell of a spur, a dance called the round, *Stimulus, trochlea, saltatio orbicularis.*
Rodajo, a pullie, *Trochlea.*
Rodovallo, a turbut, *Rhombus.*
Rodear, to go round, to compasse, *Rotare, circuire.*
Rodeado, compassed, *Lustratus.*
Rodela, a buckler, *Pelta, parmula.*
Rodéo, a compasse, a circuit, *Lustratio, circuitus.*
Rodetes, rolls for the head, *Cesticillus.*
Rodezno, a pullie, *Trochlea.*
Rodilla, a knee, a wad to put on the head to carie on, *Genu, cesticillus.*
Rodrigon para vid, the prop of a vine, *Ridica.*
Rodrigar, to prop vp, *Ridicare.*
Roer, roygo, to gnaw, *Rodere.*
Roydura, gnawing, *Corrosio.*
Rofian, a ruffian, a whoremaster, *Scortator, leno.*
Rofianería, bauderie, whoredome, *Lenocinium, scortatio.*
Rofianear, to play the whoremaster, *Mœchari.*
Rogar, ruego, to aske, to desire, to pray, *Rogare.*
Roydo, gnawed, *Corrosus.*
Roydo de gentes, *vide* Ruydo.
Rojo, abrun headed, *Subrufus.*
Rollete de muger, *vide* Rodete.
Rollizo, round, *Rotundus.*
Rollo, any round thing, a pibble stone, a gallowes, a gibbet, *Rotundus, cochlea, patibulum, crux, calculus.*
Romance, the Castilian tong, *Sermo latinus, castellanus.*
Romançar, to turne into Spanish, *In Hispanicum vertere.*
Romadizarse, to take the rheume, *Rheumate grauari.*
Romadizo, the rheume, *Rheuma.*
Romaza, patience, *Rumex.*
Rombon, a stopper, *Obturatorium.*
Romero, rosemary, a pilgrim, *Rosmarinus, peregrinus.*
Romería, a pilgrimage, *Peregrinatio.*
Romo, flat nosed, *Simus.*
Romper, to breake, *Rumpere.*
Rompido, broken, *Ruptus.*
Rompimiento, breaking, *Ruptura.*
Rompidamente, brokenly, *Abruptè.*
Ronca, a partisan, *Bipennis.*
Roncar, to snort, to rout, *Stertere.*
Ronco, snorting, hoarse, *Raucus, stertens.*
Ronquedad, hoarsenes, *Raucedo.*
Ronquera, *Idem.*
Ronquido, hoarsenes, snorting, *Roncus.*
Roncear, to be idle or lazie, *Desidere, inertem esse.*
Roncero, a flatterer, a glosing fellow that by his faire speech goeth about to set debate, *Adulator, sycophanta.*
Roncería, flatterie, setting at debate, *Adulatio, sycophantia.*
Roncha, the pricke of a nettle, the marke of a stripe, *Vibex.*
Rondo, the circuite of the libertie, *Pomerium.*
Rondar, to go round about, *Lustrare, circuire.*
Ronda, the round, a watch, *Circuitus, lustratoriæ excubiæ.*
Roña, a scab, *Scabies.*
Roñoso, scabbed, *Scabiosus.*
Ropa, a garment, *Vestis,*
Ropilla, a cassocke, *Tunicula.*
Ropanegero, a broaker, *Infitor.*
Ropero, a taylor, *Sutor vestiarius.*
Ropon, a gowne, a rug gowne, *Toga, toga gausapina.*
Roque de axedrez, the roke at chesse, *Turris scaccaria.*
Roquete, a bishops rochet, *Superpellicium.*
Rosa, a flower, a rose, *Rosa,*

Rosado,

Rosado, rose coloured, *Roseus.*
Rosal, a rosebanke, *Rosarium.*
Rosa montes, Pionie, *Peonia.*
Rosa sylvestre, o gavança, swœt bzier, eglantine, *Cynosbatos.*
Rosario, the picture of the crosse, *Rosarium*
Rosca de husillo, reeling of thzed, the lying of a snake round togither, *Spira, spirula.*
Rosquete, a pancake, *Laganum.*
Rosquilla, a clue of thzed, *Globulus.*
Rostritverto, looking awzy, *Torvus.*
Rostro, the face, the visage, *Vultus, facies.*
Rotura, bzeaking, a bzeach, *Rupiura.*
Rosuz, lickozise, *Glycyrhizum.*
Roxo, yealow, *Rutilus, flavus.*

Rubi, a rubie, *Carbunculus.*
Rubrica, the marke on a booke, *Rubrica.*
Ruciada, a charge of shot, *Impressio.*
Rúcio, rucio rodado, grey, dapple grey, *Cæsius, scutulatus.*
Ruda, rew, *Ruta.*
Rudo, rude, *Rudis, tardus.*
Rudamente, rudely, *Ruditer, crassè.*
Rudeza, rudenes, *Hebetudo.*
Rueca, a distaffe, *Colus.*
Rueda, a wheele, *Rota.*
Ruego, intreatie, request, pzaier, *Rogatio.*
Rufian, *vide* Rofian.
Ruga, a wzinkle, *Ruga.*
Rugido, a noise, a crying, *Rugitus.*
Rugimiento de tripas, the crying of the guts, *Rugitus ventris.*
Rugir, to roze, *Rugire.*
Rugoso, full of wzinkles, *Rugosus.*
Ruibarbo y ruipontico, ruybarbe, *Rapontic-*
cum.
Ruydo, a noise, an affray, *Fremor, strepitus, pugna.*
Ruypontigo, centaurie, *Centaurea maior.*
Ruyponces, wilde rapes, *Rapunculus.*
Ruyn, naught, leud, *Malus, nequam.*
Ruyseñor, a nightingale, *Luscinia.*
Rumbo, a stopple, *Obstructorium.*
Rumiar, to chew the cud, *Ruminare.*
Rumor, a rumoz, a noise, *Rumor.*

Rusticamente, rudely, clownishly, *Rusticè.*
Rustico, rude, clownish, *Rusticus.*
Rustiqueza, rusticidad, rudenes, clownishnes, *Rusticitas.*
Ruvia, madder, *Rubia.*
Ruvio, red, *Rufus, fulvus.*
Ruvion, red wheate, *Triticum subrubeum.*

SAbado, saturday, *Dies sabbati.*
Saber, sc, supe, sabre, to knowe, to sauoz, *Scire, sapere.*
Sabiamente, wisely, *Sapienter.*
Sabio, wise, skilfull, cunning, *Sapiens, sciens, peritus.*
Sabidora, knowen, knowing, *Conscius, præscius.*
Sabiduria, wisedome, knowledge, *Sapientia, scientia.*
Sabido, knowen, *Cognitus.*
Sabidor, he that knoweth, *Cognitor.*
Sabina, sauine, *Sabina.*
Sabor, sauour, taste, *Sapor.*
Saborear, to make sauozie, *Saporem addere.*
Sabroso, sauozie, *Sapidus.*
Sabuessos, a blood hound, *Plaudus canis.*
Saca, a sacke, *Saccus.*
Sacabuche, a sagbut, *Tuba ductilis.*
Sacaliña, a dart, *Aclis idis.*
Sacar, to dzaw out, to pull out, to take out, *Eruere, eximere, extrahere, deprimere.*
Sacerdote, a pziest, *Sacerdos.*
Sacerdocio, pziesthood, *Sacerdotium.*
Sacerdotissa, a shee pziest, *Sacerdos.*
Sachar o escardar la tierra, to harrow, to rake, *Sarrire.*
Sachador, a harrower, *Sarritor.*
Sachadura, harrowing, *Sarritio.*
Saco, a sacke, the sacking of a towne, *Saccus, direptio.*
Sacomanos, light hozsemen, scoutes, *Excubiæ, leuis armaturæ equites.*
Sacramento, the sacrament oz an oth, *Sacramentum.*
Sacre, a hauke called a sacre, also a peece of ozdinance called a sacre, *Hyerax.*
Sacrificar, to sacrifice, *Sacrificare.*

Sacrificio, sacrifice, *Sacrificium.*
Sacrilegio, sacrilege, *Sacrilegium.*
Sacrilego, a church robber, *Sacrilegus.*
Sacristan, a sexteine, *Aedituus.*
Sacristanía, a sexteines office, or a chappell, *Aeditui munus, sacellum.*
Sacudir, to shake, to shake off, *Discutere, excutere.*
Sacudimiento, shaking off, *Excussio.*
Sacudido, shaken off, *Excussus.*
Sacudidamente, briefly, *Breuiter.*
Saeta, an arrow, *Sagitta.*
Saetera, a loope hole for ordinance, *Cauum ballistarium.*
Sagaz, wise, circumspect, sharpe witted, *Sagax.*
Sagacidad, sharpnes of wit, *Sagacitas.*
Sagazmente, wittily, *Sagaciter.*
Sage, a diuine, a wise man, a soothsaier, *Sagax, præsagus.*
Sagittario, the signe Sagittarius, *Sagittarius.*
Sagrado, holy, *Sacer.*
Sagrario, a sanctuarie, *Sanctuarium, asylum, adyta.*
Sahornado de sudor, filthie with sweate, *Sudore diffluens.*
Sahornamiento, filthines of sweate, *Subluuies.*
Sahorno, *Idem.*
Sahumado, perfumed, *Suffitus.*
Sahumador, a perfuming pan, or a perfumer, *Suffitorium, suffitor.*
Sahumar, to perfume, *Suffire.*
Sahumerio, perfume, *Suffitus.*
Sahumadura, the perfuming, *Suffitio.*
Sayal, a cassocke, *Sagum.*
Saya, a womans coate, *Tunica muliebris.*
Sayalero, a tailor, *Sutor vestiarius.*
Sayn, fat, *Sagina, adeps.*
Saynete, daintie meate, pellets to cram with, *Saginula.*
Saynar, to fat, to feed fat, *Saginare.*
Sayon, a hangman, *Carnifex, tortor.*
Sayete, a cassocke, *Sagum.*
Sal, salt, *Sal.*
Salar, to salt, *Salire.*
Salacio, a sausage, *Lucanica.*
Salada, a salat of hearbs, *Acetaria.*
Salado, salted, wittie, *Salitus, salsus, facetus.*
Saladura, salting, *Salsura, salitura.*
Salamanquesa, a salamander, *Salamandra.*
Sala, a hall, a banket, *Aula, epulum.*
Salagarda, a trap, an ambush, *Insidiæ.*
Salario, wages, *Stipendium.*
Salchicha, a sausage, *Lucanica.*
Salero, a saltseller, *Salinum.*
Salida, a salie, a going out, an escape, *Exitus, egressio, euasio.*
Salir, to salie, to go forth, to escape, *Erumpere, exire, euadere.*
Salidizo, the iuttie of an house, the bearing out of a wall, *Proiecta.*
Salinas, salt pits, *Salinæ.*
Salinero, a salt maker, *Salinator.*
Salitre, niter, *Nitrum.*
Salitroso, full of niter, *Nitrosus.*
Salitral, a place to dig or make niter, *Nitraria.*
Saliua, spittle, *Saliua.*
Salivoso, full of spittle, *Salinosus.*
Salmista, a psalmist, *Psalmista.*
Salmo, a psalme, *Psalmus.*
Salmon, a salmon, *Salmo.*
Salmorejo y salmuera, pickle for fish, brine, *Muria, salsugo.*
Salobre, sower, sauorie, *Amarus, salsus.*
Salpicaduras, dashings, *Conspersiones.*
Salpicar, to dash with durt, *Conspergere.*
Salpicado, dashed with durt, *Conspersus.*
Salpresa, brine, *Muria.*
Salsa, sauce, *Condimentum.*
Salsero, salsereta, a saucer, *Acetarium.*
Saltar, to leape, *Saliare.*
Saltear, to assaile, to rob, *Inuadere, latrocinari, compilare.*
Salteador, a robber, an assailer, *Inuasor, latro, compilator.*
Salterio, a psalter, *Psalterium.*
Salto, a leape, an assault, a robberie, a forest, *Saltus, inuasio, latrocinium, nemus.*
Saltero, a forester, *Saltuarius.*
Salud, health, *Salus.*
Saludable, wholsome, *Salutaris.*
Saludar, to salute, *Salutare.*

Saludable-

Saludablemente, wholesomly, *Salubriter.*
Saludador, a saluter, a charmer, *Salutator, incantator.*
Salutacion, a salutation, *Salutatio.*
Salva, a taste, a salutation, *Gustus, salutatio.*
Salvadera, a dust boxe, *Pulueri seruando pixis.*
Salvador, a sauiour, *Saluator.*
Salvado, bran, *Furfures.*
Salvage, sauage, wilde, *Syluestris, ferus.*
Salvamente, safely, *Securè.*
Salvamiento, sauing, *Saluatio.*
Salvar, to saue, *Saluum facere.*
Salvo, safe, except, *Saluus, exceptò.*
Salvo conducto, safe conduct, *Fides publica.*
Salvia, sage, *Saluia.*
Salze, a willow, *Salix.*
Salvonor, a close stoole, *Latrina, cacabunda.*
Sanable, curable, *Sanabilis, curabilis.*
Sanamente, soundly, *Sanè.*
Sana munda yerva, a gilloflower, *Gariophillata.*
Sanar, to heale, *Sanare.*
Sano, whole, sound, *Sanus.*
Sandia, a kinde of melon, *Melonum genus.*
Sandio, a foole, *Stultus.*
Sandalos, sandals, pantofles, *Sandalium.*
Sanear, to satisfie, to make good, *Satisprestare, satisdare.*
Saneado, satisfied, *Cui satisfactum est.*
Saneamiento, satisfying, *Satisdatio.*
Sangluto, the pelke, *Singultus.*
Sangostar, to streighten, to binde, *In angustias cogere.*
Sangrar, to let blood, *Venam incidere.*
Sangrador, a blood letter, *Venæ incisor.*
Sangradera, a toole to let blood, a pipe or trench to let out water, *Scalpellus, Emissarium.*
Sangraza, a bloodie place, *Locus sanguine & tabe diffluens.*
Sangre, blood, *Sanguis.*
Sangriento, bloodie, *Sanguineus.*
Sangria, letting blood, *Venæ incisio.*
Sangrentar, to defile with blood, *Cruentare.*
Sangrelluvia, bleeding, bloodie flixe, *Sanguinis profluuium.*
Sanguaza, blood and matter togither, *Sanies.*
Sanguisuela, a blud sucker, *Hirudo.*
Sanidad, health, *Sanitas.*
Saña, wrath, furie, rage, *Ira, iracundia, odium.*
Sañudo, wrathfull, furious, *Iracundus.*
Santero, an hermite, *Eremita.*
Santidad, holines, *Sanctitas.*
Santificar, to sanctifie, *Sanctificare.*
Santificacion, sanctifying, *Sanctificatio.*
Santificador, a sanctifier, *Sanctificator.*
Santiguar, to blesse, *Sanctificare, signare se cruce.*
Santo, holie, *Sanctus.*
San Pablo, saint Paule, *Sanctus Paulus.*
Sapo escuerço, a toade, *Bufo.*
Saquear, to sacke, *Diripere.*
Saqueado, sacked, *Direptus.*
Saqueador, a sacker, *Direptor.*
Saquito, a little sacke, *Sacculus.*
Saquillo, a little bag, *Idem.*
Saráo, a hall to daunce in, *Atrium.*
Sarampion, a tetter, *Impetigo.*
Sargal, serge, *Linostema.*
Sargenta, a kinde of weapon like an halberd, *Teli genus.*
Sargo, a kinde of fish, *Sargus.*
Sardina, a little pilcherd, a sardine, *Halecula.*
Sarmiento, a vine branch, *Sarmentum, palmes, pampinus.*
Sarna, a scab, a soze, *Scabies.*
Sarnoso, scabbie, *Scabiosus.*
Sarta de higos, a rope of figs, *Reflicula ficuum.*
Sartal de cuentos, a cast of counters, *Linea calculorum.*
Sarten, a frying pan, *Sartago.*
Sartar, to put on a string, *Filo inserere.*
Sastre, a taylor, *Sutor vestiarius.*
Sassifragia, saxifrage, *Saxifragia.*
Satyra, a satyre, *Satyra.*
Satyrion, satyrion, *Orchis.*
Satisfazer, to satisfie, *Satisfacere.*
Satisfacion, satisfaction, *Satisfactio.*
Savalo, a kinde of fish, *Pisciculi genus.*
Sevañon o frieras, kibes, *Pernio.*

Saüco, an elder tree, *Sambucus.*
Sauzegatillo, an osier, *Salix viminalis.*
Sauze, a willowe, *Salix.*
Sauzedal, a willow bed, *Salictum.*
Savanas, sheetes, *Lodices lineæ.*
Saxifragua yerva, saxifrage, *Saxifragia.*
Sazonar, to season, to ripen, *Maturare.*
Sazon, season, *Tempestivitas.*
Sazonado, seasoned, *Tempestivus.*

S C

Scamonea, scamonie, *Scamonium.*
Scota, the sheade, *Funis nauticus.*
Scopetina, spittle, *Sputum.*

S E

Seca, a kernell in the armeholes, drouth, *Glandulæ sub alis, siccitas.*
Secaces, friendes, followers, *Clientes, amici.*
Secar, to dry vp, *Siccare.*
Seco, dry, *Siccus.*
Secretario, a secretarie, *à Secretis.*
Secretamente, secretly, *Secretè.*
Secreto, secret, *Secretus, arcanus.*
Secrestar, to sequester, *Sequestrare.*
Secresto, sequestration, *Sequestratio.*
Secura, drouth, *Siccitas.*
Secrestracion, *vide* Secresto.
Sed, aver sed, thirst, to be drie, *Sitis, sitire.*
Seda, a haire, a silke thred, *Seta, bombyx.*
Sedal, a fishing line, *Linea piscatoria.*
Sedeña, *Idem.*
Sedadera, the finest of the silke, *Sericum.*
Sedero, a silkeman, *Bombycinus artifex.*
Sediente, thirstie, *Siticulosus.*
Segar siego, to cut, to reape, to mowe, *Secare, metere.*
Segador, a mower, a reaper, *Messor.*
Segazon, haruest, *Messis.*
Seguir, siguo, to follow, *Sequi.*
Seguidor, a follower, *Sequax, assecla.*
Seguimiento, following, *Sectatio, insequutio.*
Segun, according, as, *Secundum, iuxta.*
Segundo, the second, *Secundus.*
Segur, an axe, a battle axe, *Securis, bipennis.*
Segureja, an hatchet, *Securicula.*

Seguramente, surely, securely, *Securè, tutò.*
Seguro, safe, *Securus, tutus.*
Seguron o hache de armas, a battle axe, *Bipennis.*
Seguridad, safetie, *Securitas.*
Segurar, to make safe, *Securum facere.*
Seys, sixe, *Sex.*
Seys cientos, sixe hundred, *Sexcenti.*
Sellar, to seale, *Obsignare, sigillare.*
Sellador, a sealer, *Obsignator, sigillator.*
Sello, a seale, *Sigillum.*
Selladura, sealing, *Obsignatio, sigillatio.*
Semana, a weeke, *Septimana.*
Semanera cosa, weekely, *Hebdomadicus.*
Semanero, one hyred by the weeke, *Septimanarius operator.*
Semblante, like, semblable, shewe, countenance, *Pariter, Vultus, species.*
Sembrar, to sowe seed, or corne, *Seminare, serere.*
Sembrado, sowen, a corne fielde, *Seminatus, aruum.*
Sembrador, a sower, *Seminator.*
Sembradura, sowing, *Seminatio, satio.*
Semejar, to liken, to resemble, *Assimilare.*
Semejança, resemblance, likenesse, *Similitudo.*
Semejante, like, an image, *Similis, instar, simulachrum.*
Semejantemente, likewise, in like maner, *Similiter.*
Sementera, a sowing season, *Satio.*
Sementar miento, to sowe, *Seminare.*
Semental cosa, that which is sowen, *Sementinus.*
Semiente, seede, *Semen.*
Semola, *vide* Acemite.
Sen, senie, *Senia.*
Senado, a senate, *Senatus.*
Senador, a senator, *Senator.*
Senda, a pathe, *Semita.*
Sendilla, a little pathe, *Semita angusta.*
Sendero, a path, *Trames.*
Sendos, euery one, one by one, *Singuli.*
Seno, a creeke, the bosome, *Sinus.*
Sensible, sensible, *Sensibilis.*
Sentar, siento, to sit, *Sedere.*
Sentado, sitting, *Sedens.*

Sentarse, en cuclillas, to cowre downe, *Cossim sedere.*
Sentencia, a sentence, an opiniõ, a iudgment, *Sententia, opinio, decretum, iudicium.*
Sentenciar, to iudge, *Sententiam ferre, iudicare.*
Sentenciado, iudged, *Iudicatus.*
Sentina, a sincke, a pumpe in a ship, *Sentina, nautea.*
Sentido, feeling, sence, *Sensus.*
Sentimiento, sense, feeling, *Sensus.*
Sentir, siento, to be greeued, to feele, to iudge, to perceiue, *Dolere, ægrè ferre, sentire, censere.*
Senzillamente, singlie, *Simpliciter.*
Senzillo, single, simple, plaine, pure, *Simplex.*
Senzillez, singleness, *Simplicitas.*
Señal, a signe, an ensign, a marke, a shew, an earnest penny, *signum, vexillum, nota, indoles, arrhabo.*
Señalar, to marke, to note, to point at, *Signare, notare, indicare.*
Señalado, excellent, especiall, *Insignis, egregius.*
Señaladamente, excellentlie, especiallie, *Egregiè, eximiè.*
Seña, a becke, a watchworde, a nodde, a wincke, a token, *Nutus, tessera, nictus, signum.*
Señero, alone, solitarie, *Solus, solitarius.*
Señeramente, solitarilie, *Solitariè.*
Señora, a ladie, a mistresse, *Domina, hera.*
Señor, a master, a lorde, *Herus, dominus.*
Señoría, a lordship, a title of honor, *Dominatio.*
Señorear, to rule, to gouerne, *Dominari gubernare.*
Señoreado, ruled, gouerned, *Subditus, gubernatus.*
Señoreador, a ruler, *Gubernator.*
Señorío, lordship, *Dignitas, dominatus.*
Señoril, lordly, *ad dominatum pertinens.*
Señorilmente, lordlike, *Imperiosè, honorificè.*
Señuelo, a lure, *Illicium.*
Sepulchro, a graue, *Sepulchrum.*
Sepultar, to burie, *Sepelire.*
Sepultura, a buriall, *Sepultura.*
Sepulturero, a digger of graues, *Bufficæta.*
Sequedad, drouth, drines, *Siccitas.*
Sequero, drie by nature, that can not be watered, *Siccaneus.*
Sequillas, kernels in the necke, *Glandulæ.*
Ser, soy, era, fuy, seré, to be, *Esse, sum, fui.*
Serafin, a seraphim, *Seraphim.*
Sera, a basket, *Fiscina, corbis.* (penum.
Serapino, a kinde of gum or rosen, *Sagapenum.*
Serena, a Myrmaid, *Syren.*
Sereno, the euening dewe, the blasting aire, *Ros vespertinus, sideratio.*
Serenar, to make cleere, *Serenare.*
Serenidad, cleerenes, *Serenitas.*
Sereno, cleere, *Serenus, sudus.*
Sermon, a sermon, *Concio.*
Sermonear, to preach, *Concionari.*
Seron, *vide* Sera.
Serpa, a branch of a vine, *Sarmentum.*
Serpentino, a stone called a serpentine, *Draconites lapis.*
Serpiente, a serpent, *Serpens, anguis.*
Serpol, wilde time, pellamountaine, *Serpillum.*
Serrano, hillie, *Montanus.*
Serranía, a hillie countrie, *Montosa regio.*
Serva, a fruite called a seruice, *Sorbum.*
Serval, a seruice træ, *Sorbus.*
Servenda, late ripe, *Serotinus.*
Servicio, seruice, *Seruitium.*
Servidor, a seruant, a clowse stoole, a trey, *Seruus, cliens, minister, scaphium, trulla.*
Servidumbre, bondage, *Seruitus.*
Servil, seruile, slauish, *Seruilis.*
Servilla, a clowte, *Pannus linteus.*
Servilleta, a table napkin, *Linteolum, mantile.*
Servir, siervo, to serue, *Seruire, ministrare.*
Sessar, to ceasse, *Cessare.*
Sessenta, threescore, *Sexaginta.*
Sesito, little wit, *Ingeniolum.*
Sesgo, calme, quiet, deepe, *Placidus, quietus, Profundus.*
Sesmo, the sixte, *Sextus.*
Seso, braine, wit, sence, *Cerebrum, sensus, ingenium.*

Sesudo,

Sesudo, sensible, witty, *Sensatus, ingeniosus.*
Sestear, to passe the heate of the day, *Meridiari.*
Sesteadero y sesteador, a sommer house, *Aestiua orum.*
Seta, a sect, *Secta.*
Setenta, seauentie, *Septuaginta.*
Setecientos, seauen hundred, *Septingenti.*
Setenas, the seauenth, *Septimæ, septuplum.*
Setenar, to punish by the seauenth, *Septuplo mulctare.*
Setenal, of seauen yeres olde, *Septennis.*
Setiembre, September, *September.*
Setimo, the seauenth, *Septimus.*
Seto, a hedge, *Sepes, septum.*
Setro, a scepter, *Sceptrum.*
Severamente, seuerelie, *Seueriter.*
Severidad, seueritie, *Seueritas.*
Severo, seuere, *Seuerus.*
Sevo, tallow, *Seuum.*
Sevoso, full of tallow, *Seuosus.*
Sexo, sexe, *Sexus.*

S I

Si, if, yea, *Si, etiam.*
Siempre, alwaies, *Semper.*
Siempreviva, sengreene, *Aizous.*
Sien, the temples of the head, *Tempus.*
Sierpe, a serpent, *Serpens.*
Sierra, a hill, a monntaine, a sawe, *Collis, mons, serra.*
Siervo, a seruant, *Seruus.*
Sierva, a maid seruant, *Ancilla.*
Siesta, heate of the sommer, *Aestus.*
Siesso, a close stoole, *Sedes, cacabulum.*
Siete, seauen, *Septem.*
Sieteñal, of seauen yeres old, *Septennis.*
Siete en rama, seauen leaued grasse, *Heptaphyllon.*
Siguiente, following, *Sequens.*
Siglo, an age, *Sæculum.*
Signar, to signe, to seale, *Signare, sigillare.*
Signatura, signing, *Signatio.*
Signo, a signe, *Signum.*
Significar, to signifie, *Significare.*
Significacion, signification, *Significatio.*
Silaba, a sillable, *Syllaba.*

Silencio, silence, *Silentium.*
Silla, a seate, a chaire, a stoole, a saddle, *Sedes, cathedra, sedile, sella.*
Silleta, a little stoole, *Subsellium.*
Sillero, a stoole maker, a sadler, *Sedilis faber, sellarius, stragularius.*
Silo, a garner, *Granarium, annonarium.*
Silvo, hissing, *Sibilus.*
Silvar, to hisse, *Sibilare,*
Silvestre, of the wood, *Syluestris.*
Silva, a wood, *Sylua.*
Simar, a dungeon, a deepe pit, *Ergastulum, barathrum.*
Simiente, seede, *Semen.*
Simonia, symonie, *Symonia.*
Simoniaco, he that vseth symonie, *Symoniacus.*
Simular, to faine, to dissemble, *Simulare.*
Simulador, a fainer, a dissembler, *Simulator.*
Simuladamente, dissemblingly, *Simulate.*
Simple, simple, *Simplex.*
Simpleza, simplicitie, *Simplicitas.*
Simplemente, simply, *Simpliciter.*
Sino, if not, *Nisi.*
Sin, without, *Sine, absque.*
Sincel, a grauing toole, grauen worke, *Cælum, cælatura.*
Sincelado, graued, carued, *Cælatus.*
Sincelar, to graue, to carue, *Cælare.*
Sindicado, iudged, *Iudicatus.*
Siniestro, the left, *Sinister.*
Sirga llevar barcos a la sirga, to drawe with a rope, *Trahere.*
Sirguero, a drawer of a boat with a rope, *Tractor.*
Sirguerito, a goldfinch, *Acanthis, carduelis.*
Sirgo, silke twist, *Sericum.*
Siringa, siringe, a spout, *Cliſtere, sipho.*
Sirviente, a seruant, *Seruus, minister.*
Sisa, an assise, solder for gold, *Census, pondus, decretum, santerna, mensura.*
Sitia, a stoole and a cushion, *Sedile cum puluino.*
Sitio, scituation, seate, siege laid to a towne, *Situs, obsidio.*
Sitiar, to besiege, to seate himselfe, *Obsidere, sedem figere.*

So,

S O

So, vnder, *Sub, infra.*
Sobaco, the arme holes, *Ala.*
Sobacar, Sobarcar, to truſſe vp, *Suffarcinare.*
Sobajar, to moulde dow, to grope, *Subigere, palpare.*
Sabaquina, ſtinche of the armeholes, *Hircus.*
Soberado, a ſollar, a loft, *Tabulatum, contignatio.*
Soberadar, to lofte, *Tabulare, contignare.*
Soberamente, ſoueraignely, from aboue, *Supremè, ſupernè, deſuper.*
Soberano, ſoueraigne, *Supremus.*
Sobervia, pride, *Superbia.*
Soberviamente, prowdely, *Superbè.*
Sobervio, prowde, *Superbus.*
Sobornal, ſurplus in meaſure; *Auctuarium.*
Sobornar, to ſuborne, *Subornare.*
Sobra, ſurplus, to much, *Nimium, ſuperratio.*
Sobrar, to paſſe, to ſurpas, to be too much *Excedere, excellere, ſupereſſe.*
Sobrado, excellent, paſſing, ſuperfluous, a lofte, a parlor, a dining chamber, *Excellens, immodicus, ſuperfluus, cœnaculum, tabulatum.*
Sobre, vpon, aboue, *Super, ſupra.*
Sobre nombre, a ſurname, *Cognomen.*
Sobreſcrevir, to write vpon, *Superſcribere.*
Sobreſcripto, a ſuperſcription, *Superſcriptio.*
Sobrepujar, to excell, *Excellere.*
Sobrepelliz, a ſurplice, *Superpellitium.*
Sobreponer, to put vpon, *Superimponere.*
Sobreſtante, ſtanding ouer, *Superſtans.*
Sobreſalido, impatient, raſhe, *Impatiens, temerarius.*
Sobreſalto, a ſudden paſſion, *Paſſio ſubita.*
Sobreropa, an vppergarment, *Veſtis ſuperior.*
Sobreſeer, to ſit on, to ſurceaſe, *Superſedere.*
Sobrevenir, to come vpon, *Superuenire.*
Sobr eviſta armadura, *vide* Bavera.

Sobrina, a neece, *Neptis ex fratre vel ſorore.*
Sobrino, my brothers ſonne, *Nepos ex fratre, vel ſorore.*
Socarrar, to ieſt, to mock, to ſinge, *Subſannare, amburere.*
Socarran, the eaues of a houſe, *Subgrunda.*
Socavar, to digge vnder, *Cauare.*
Socolor, by pretence, vnder colour, *Prætextu.*
Socorrer, to ſuccor, *Succurrere.*
Socorro, ſuccor, *Auxilium.*
Socroſio, a medecine, *Medicina.*
Sofrenar, to refraine, *Refrænare.*
Sofrenado, refrained, *Refrænatus.*
Soga, an halter, *Reſtis.*
Sojuzgar, to ſubdue, *Subijcere, ſubdere.*
Sol, the ſun, *Sol.*
Solazar, to ſolace, *Oblectare.*
Solar, perteining to the ſun, a floore, to paue, to make a floore, *Solum, tabulatum, pauimentare.*
Solana, a ſunnie place, *Solarium, apricum.*
Solado, floored, *Tabulatus.*
Solano, the eaſte winde, *Oriens.*
Solamente, onely, *Solummodo.*
Solapar, to hide, to conceale, *Celare.*
Solapado, hidden, concealed, *Celatus.*
Solaz, ſolace, pleaſure, *Solatium.*
Soldan, a Soudan, *Sultanus.*
Soldada, paiment, wages, *Stips, ſtipendium.*
Soldado, a ſoldior, *Miles.*
Solda y ſonda, a ſounding plummet, *Bolis, idis.*
Soldado, ſouldered, *Ferruminatus, conſolidatus.*
Soldar, to ſoulder, *Ferruminare, conſolidare.*
Soldadura, ſouldering, *Ferruminatio.*
Soledad, loneneſſe, ſolitarines, *Solitudo.*
Soleno, ſolemne, *Solennis.*
Solenemente, ſolemnilie, *Solenniter.*
Solenidad, ſolemnitie, *Solennitas.*
Soler, ſuelo, to be wont, *Solere.*
Solicitamente, carefully, *Sollicitè.*
Solicitar, to ſollicite, *Sollicitare.*
Solicito, carefull, *Sollicitus.*
Solicitud, carefulnes, diligence, *Sollicitudo.*

Soliman,

Soliman, Mercurie ſublimate, *Argentum viuum ſublimatum.*
Solitario, ſolitarie, *Solitarius.*
Soliviar, to releeue, *Subleuare.*
Solo, alone, onely, *Solus, ſolum.*
Sollar, ſuello, to blowe, *Spirare, anhelare.*
Sollamar, to ſeare, to burne off haires, to ſcorch, *Amburere.*
Sollo, ſturgeon, *Sturio.*
Solloços, ſighes, *Singultus.*
Solloçar, to ſighe, to ſob, *Singultire.*
Soltar, ſuelto, to loſe, to ſet loſe, *Soluere, dimittere.*
Soltero, a ſingle man, *Cælebs.*
Soltador, a loſer, an expounder of dreams or ridles, *Solutor, coniector.*
Solteria, a ſingle life, *Cælibatus.*
Soltura, loſing, deliuering, *Solutio, dimiſſio.*
Somas, brown bread, courſe bread, *Panis furfuraceus.*
Sombra, ſhadow, *Vmbra.*
Sombrajo, a ſhadowie place, *Vmbraculum.*
Sombra hazer, to ſhadow, *Obumbrare.*
Sombrerera, butter burre, *Petaſites.*
Sombrero, a hat, *Galerus.*
Sombrio, ſhadowy, darke, *Vmbroſus, opacus.*
Somero, the higheſt, *Summus.*
Someter, to ſubmit, to put vnder, *Submittere.*
Sometido, ſubmitted, *Submiſſus.*
Somo, vpon, *Super.*
Somorgujo, ducking, diuing, a diedapper, *Vrinatio, vrinatrix.*
Somorgujar, to ducke, to diue, *Vrinari.*
Somorgujador, a diuer, *Vrinator.*
Son, a ſounde, *Sonus.*
Sonada, an acte much ſpoken of, *Facinus.*
Sonable, that may be ſounded, *Sonabilis.*
Sonaja, y ſonajeras, a kinde of muſicall inſtrument, *Sonalium.*
Sonar ſueno, ſonar las narizes, to ſound, to blowe the noſe, *Sonare, nares emungere.*
Sonda, a ſounding plummet, *Bolis.*
Sonido, a ſounde, *Sonitus.*
Sonoro, ſounding, *Sonorus.*
Soñor, ſueño, to dreame, *Somniare.*
Soñoliento, ſleepie, *Somnolentus.*
Sopa, a ſop, *Offa.*
Sopear, to ſop, to put vnder the feete, *Offas intingere, Peſſundare.*
Soplar, to blowe, *Flare, ſpirare.*
Soplo, the breath, *Flatus, ſpiritus.*
Soplodora, that may be blowen, *Flatilis.*
Soporifero, that bringeth ſleepe, *Soporifer.*
Soportar, to ſupport, *Sufferre.*
Sordedad, deafenes, *Surditas.*
Sordecer, to be deafe, *Surdeſcere.*
Sordo, deafe, *Surdus.*
Sortear, to caſt lots, *Sortiri.*
Sorver, ſuervo, to ſup vp, *Sorbere.*
Sorvible, that may be ſupped vp, *Sorbilis.*
Sorva, a ſeruice fruite, *Sorbum.*
Sorvo, ſupping vp, *Sorbitio.*
Sorvito, a ſip, *Sorbitiuncula.*
Sorze, a rat, *Sorex.*
Soſedad, vnſauerines, *Inſulſitas.*
Soſlayo, a thwart, a ſkope, *Ictus tranſuerſus.*
Soſo, vnſauerie, *Inſulſus.*
Soſpecha, ſuſpition, *Suſpicio.*
Soſpechar, to ſuſpect, *Suſpicari.*
Soſpechoſamente, ſuſpitiouſlie, *Suſpitioſè.*
Soſpechoſo, ſuſpitious, *Suſpitioſus.*
Soſpirar, to ſigh, *Suſpirare.*
Soſpiro, ſighing, *Suſpirium.*
Soſſacar, to ſeduce, to deceiue, to vndermine, *Seducere, imponere, ſupplantare.*
Soſſegar, ſiego, to pacifie, to quiet, *Sedare, Pacare.*
Soſſegado, pacified, quiet, *Pacatus, ſedatus.*
Soſſegadamente, quietly, *Pacatè quietè.*
Soſſiego, quietneſſe, *Quies, tranquillitas.*
Soſtener tengo, to ſuſteine, *Suſtinere.*
Soſtenido, ſuſteined, *Suſtentatus.*
Soſtituyr, tuyo, to ſubſtitute, *Subſtituere.*
Soſtenimiento, ſuſteining, *Suſtentatio.*
Sota, the knaue at cardes, *Nebulo.*
Soterraño, a vault vnder ground, *Crypta.*
Soterrar, to burie, *Defodere.*
Sotilmente, ſubtillie, *Subtiliter.*
Sotileza, ſubtiltie, *Subtilitas.*
Sota, a hedge, *Sepi.*

Sotaviento, the læ ſide, *Sub vento.*
Sovar, y ſovajar, to knead dowe, to beate with the hands, *Subigere.*
Sovadura, y ſovajadura, kneading of dow, *Subactio.*
Sovina, a pin for bourds, a ſwallow taile to ioyne timber, *Subſcus.*

S T

Straça, papel de ſtraça, waſte paper to binde ware, *Carta emporetica.*

S V

Suave, ſweete, *Suauis.*
Suavemente, ſweetely, *Suauiter.*
Suavidad, ſweeteneſſe, *Suauitas.*
Subdito, a ſubiect, *Subditus.*
Subída, the going vp, *Aſcenſus.*
Subido, loftie, *Superbus, altus.*
Subir, to goe vp, *Subire, aſcendere.*
Subiente, going vp, *Aſcendens.*
Subitamente, ſuddenly, *Subitò.*
Subito, ſudden, *Subitus.*
Sublimar, to ſublimate, *Sublimare.*
Suceder, to ſucceede, *Succedere.*
Suceſſor, a ſucceſſor, *Succeſſor.*
Suceſſiuo, ſucceſſiue, *Succeſſiuus.*
Suceſſion, ſucceſſion, *Succeſſio.*
Suceſſo, ſucceſſe, *Succeſſus.*
Sudar, to ſweate, *Sudare.*
Sudario, a handkercheef, *Sudarium.*
Sudadero, a ſweating place, *Sudatorium.*
Sudito, a ſubiect, *Subditus.*
Sudor, ſweate, *Sudor.*
Suegro, the wiues father, *Socer.*
Suegra, the wiues mother, *Socrus.*
Suela, the ſole of a ſhoe, *Solea.*
Suelda, comferie, *Conſolida.*
Sueldo, pay, wages, *Stipi, ſtipendium, merces.*
Suelo, a floore, the bottome, *Solum, pauimentum.*
Sueltamente, freely, lightly, nimbly, *Solutè, celeriter.*
Suelto, looſe, free, nimble, quicke, luſtie, *Solutus, liber, agilis, celer, alacer, impiger.*
Sueño, ſleepe, a dreame, *Somnus, somnium.*
Sueño ſubet, a kinde of ſowning ſleepe, *Corodæus somnus.*

Suero, whey, *Serum.*
Suerte, echar ſuertes, lot, chaunce, to caſt lots, *Sors, caſus, ſortiri.*
Suez, baſe, filthie, naughtie, *Sordidus, fœdus, malus.*
Suficiente, ſufficient, *Sufficiens.*
Sufre, brimſtone, *Sulfur.*
Sufrimiento, ſufferaunce, *Patientia.*
Sufrido, patient, *Patiens, Aequanimis.*
Sufrible, tollerable, *Tollerabilis.*
Sufrir, to ſuffer, *Pati, tolerare.*
Sugeto, ſubiect, *Subiectus, ſubditus.*
Sugecion, ſubiection, *Subiectio.*
Sugetarſe, to be ſubiect, *Subiici.*
Sugetar, to make ſubiect, *Subiicere.*
Sugoſo, full of iuyce, *Succidus.*
Sujuſgar, *vide* Sojuſgar.
Suyo, his *Suus.*
Sulcar, to make furrowes, *Sulcare.*
Sulco, a forrow, *Sulcus.*
Sulfonete, a match with brimſtone, *Sulphuratum.*
Suma, a ſumme, *Summa.*
Sumar, to ſumme vp, *Summare.*
Sumario, the groſſe ſumme, the effect, *Summarium.*
Sumir, to ouerwhelme, to drench, *Mergere.*
Sumido, ouerwhelmed, drenched, *Submerſus.*
Summamente, eſpecially, excellently, *Summè.*
Sumptuoſidad, ſumptuouſneſſe, *Sumptus, lautitiæ.*
Sumptuoſo, ſumptuous, *Sumptuoſus, lautus.*
Sumptuoſamente, ſumptuouſly, *Sumptuoſè, ſuperbe, lautè.*
Superfluamente, ſuperfluouſlie, *Superfluè.*
Superfluidad, ſuperfluitie, *Superfluitas.*
Superfluo, ſuperfluous, *Superfluus.*
Suplimiento, ſupplie, *Supplimentum.*
Suplir, to ſupplie, *Supplere.*
Suplicar, to intreate, to beſeech, *Supplicare.*
Suplicacion, intreatie, beſeeching, *Supplicatio.*
Surgir, to ariſe, *Surgere.*
Surzir, to mende, to botch, to ſtitch vp, *Sarcire.*
Surzidor, a mender, a botcher, *Sartor.*

Surzidera, a woman botcher, *Sarcinatrix.*
Suſpender, to ſuſpend, *Suſpendere.*
Suſpenſo, doubtfull, *Dubius, ſuſpenſus.*
Suſpenſion, doubt, *Dubitatio.*
Suſo, vp and downe, *Surſum, deorſum.*
Suſſurrar, to murmur, *Suſurrare.*
Suſtancia, ſubſtance, *Subſtantia.*
Suſtancial, ſubſtantiall, *Subſtantialis.*
Suſtentar, to ſuſtaine, to proppe vp, to maintaine, to nouriſh, *Suſtinere, fulcire, tueri, alere.*
Suſtentamiento, ſuſtenance, ſuſtaining, holding vp, *Sublenatio, ſuſtentatio.*
Suſtengo, ſuſtenance, *Suſtentatio, alimentum.*
Sutil, ſubtill, *Subtilis.*
Suziamente, filthily, *Spurcè, ſordè, ſordidè.*
Suziedad, filthines, *Spurcities, ſœditas.*
Suzio, filthie, foule, ſluttiſh, durtie, *Sordidus, ſpurcus, illotus.*

T A

TAbano, a horſeflie, a hornet, *Crabro.*
Tabarro, *Idem.*
Tabaquillo, a baſket, *Fiſcella.*
Tabardillos, the blew ſpots called Gods marks, *Peſtichiæ.*
Tabernaculo, a tabernacle, *Tabernaculum.*
Tabique, a thinne wall of rods, *Paries craticius.*
Tabla, a plank, a bord, *Tabula, aſſer.*
Tablado, planked, borded, *Tabulatus.*
Tablas, tables to play at, *Abacus, alueus.*
Tablaje, bords, *Tabulæ.*
Tablero de axedrez, a cheſſe bord, tables to play with, *Tabula ſcaccharia.*
Tablilla, writing tables, a ſcore, *Tabella, aſſerculus.*
Tablones, large bords, *Aſſamenta.*
Taça o taçon, a cup, *Phiala.*
Tacañerias, leudnes, villanie, *Nequitia.*
Tacha, a fault, *Macula, culpa, vitium.*
Tachar, to find fault with, *Culpare, taxare.*
Tachonado, ſtudded, nailed, *Bullatus, clauatus.*
Tachones, ſtuds, a kind of nailes, *Bullæ, claui.*
Tafurea, a horſe boate, *Hippagium.*

Tagarote, a kind of hauke, *Falconis genus.*
Tahur, a barretor, a gameſter, a dicer, *Vitilitigator, ludio, aleator.*
Tahurazo, a gameſter, an vnthrift, *Ludio, aleator, perditus.*
Taja, a ſcore or tally, *Teſſera.*
Tajada, a cut of fleſh, a ſlice of bread, *Segmentum, ſciſſura, laminula.*
Tajado, cut, ſcored, *Sectus, ſignatus.*
Tajar, to cut, to ſcore, *Secare, in teſſera ſignare.*
Tajante, cutting, ſcoring, *Secans, in teſſera ſignans.*
Tajo, a yew tree, *Taxus.*
Tajon, a bord to cut fleſh on, a dreſſing bord, *Abacus, repoſitorium.*
Tajoncillo, a rounde three feted ſtoole, *Tripus.*
Taheño en la barva, red bearded, *Aenobarbus.*
Taita, dad, a word which children vſe, *Pappa.*
Taymado, a cloſe ſubtill fellow, *Aſtutus, verſutus.*
Tal, ſuch, *Talis.*
Tal qual, ſuch as, *Talis, qualis.*
Talar, to ſpoile, to forray, *Depopulari.*
Tala, foraying, ſpoiling, *Depopulatio.*
Talabarte, ſword hangers, *Subcingulum.*
Taladrar, to bore through, *Terebrare.*
Taladro, a borer, a wimble, *Terebrum.*
Talamo, a bed chamber, *Thalamus.*
Talanquera, railes, a gallerie about a beare baiting place, *Pergula, podium.*
Talante, deſire, will, *Voluntas, libido.*
Talantoſo, wilfull, *Libidinoſus.*
Talega, a wallet, *Mantica.*
Taleguilla, a little budget, *Manticula.*
Talegon, a budget, *Saccus, pera.*
Talion, the puniſhment of equall loſſe for a wrong done, *Talio.*
Talon, the ankle, *Talus.*
Talla, an earthen pot, a chip, *Olla, aſſula.*
Tallar, to carue, *Cœtare, ſcindere.*
Talle, the ſhape, the proportion, the ſtature, *Species, ſtatura.*
Tallecer la yerva, to grow to a ſtalke, *Cauleſcere.*
Tallo, a ſtalke or ſtem, *Caulis.*
Talludo, growen to a ſtalke, *Cauleſcens.*

Talque, clay to make goldsmithes pots, *Tasconium.*
Talvina, water and braune, or froth, or some, *Aqua & furfur, cremor, siue spuma.*
Tamaño, so big, the bignes, *Tantus, magnitudo.*
Tamariz, Tamarix, *Tamarix.*
Tamaraviento, horehound, *Marrubium.*
Tamarindos, an Indian date, *Dactylus ex India.*
Tambien, aswell, *Aequè.*
Tampoco, as little, *Aequè minus.*
Tan, as, as much, *Tam.*
Tam presto, as soone, *Tam citò.*
Tansolamente, onely, *Tantummodo.*
Tantear, to account, to rate, to cease, *Taxare.*
Tanto, as much, *Tantus.*
Tantas vezes, so many times, *Toties.*
Tanto mas, so much more, *Tanto magis.*
Tanto menos, so much lesse, *Tanto minus.*
Tanto que, as much as, *Tantum quantum.*
Tanto, a counter, *Calculus.*
Tañer, to play on an instrument, *Canere, pulsare.*
Tañedor, a plaier or sounder of any instrument, *Cantor, musicus.*
Tapar, to stop, *Obturare.*
Tapador, a stopper, *Obturatorium.*
Tapetados, the inside of a cordouan skin turned outwards in shoes or jerkins, *Corium inuersum.*
Tapete, a carpet, a peece of hangings, *Tapetum.*
Tapiar, to make a mud wall, *Lutamentum exstruere.*
Tapial, boords between which they make mud wals, also a mall to beate downe earth, *Tabulæ cæmentitiæ, malleus.*
Tapices, arras cloth, *Tapes, peristromata.*
Tapicerias, arras, tapestrie, *Peristromata.*
Tapion, tapiño, a stopper, *Obturatorium.*
Taponcico, a stopple, *Obturatorculum.*
Taragontia, taragon, *Dracunculus.*
Tarahe, tamarix, *Tamarix.*
Tarantola, an efte, an euet, *Stellio.*
Taraſca entremes de la taraſca, a giant made of clothes, &c. in a Maygame, *Manducus.*
Tardar, to stay, to be slow, *Morari, cunctari.*
Tardança, stay, tariance, *Mora, cunctatio.*

Tardador, he that staieth, *Cunctator.*
Tarde, late, euening, *Tardè, vesper.*
Tardo, slow, *Tardus.*
Tardio, late, *Tarditas, vespertinus.*
Tardiamente, lately, slowely, *Tardè, segniter.*
Tardon, a slow fellow, *Cessator, cunctabundus.*
Tarea, a taske, *Oftum, pensum.*
Tarja, a peece of monie of 9 marauedies, *Numismatis genus.*
Tarrenas chapas para tañer, a kinde of instrument, *Crotalum.*
Tarro, a paile, *Situla, mulctra.*
Tartamudo, stammering, *Titubans, balbus.*
Tartamudear, to stammer, *Balbutire.*
Tartago, siue leaued grasse, *Quinquefolium.*
Tarrugo, a swallow taile to ioine timber, a pin of timber, *Impages, clauus, subscus.*
Tascar, to play on the bit, *Mandere.*
Tascos, towe, *Tomentum.*
Tassador, a tasker, a taxer, *Taxator, censor.*
Tassar, to taxe, *Taxare, æstimare.*
Tassacion, taxing, *Taxatio, censura.*
Tassajo, a cut of flesh, *Tegmentum carnis.*
Tassugo, a little kinde of beast, *Animalculi genus.*
Tataraneito, a nephew of the fourth degree, *Trinepos.*
Tavano y tavarro, *vide* Tabarro.
Taverna, a tauerne, *Taberna, caupona.*
Tavernero, a tauerner, *Caupo.*
Tavernear, to keepe a tauerne, *Cauponari.*
Tavernera cosa, belonging to a tauerne, *Tabernarius.*

T E

Tea, a splinter, a torch, *Assula, tæda.*
Teatro, a theater, *Theatrum.*
Tecla, the key of virginals, *Clauis.*
Techar, to couer a house, *Tegere.*
Techo, an house, the roofe of an house, *Tectum.*
Techumbre, *vide* Açotea.
Teja, a linden tree, slate, tile, *Tilia, tegula.*
Tejado o techo, the roofe of an house, *Tectum.*
Tejar, a tile ost, *Tegularia.*
Tejero, a tiler, a tile maker, *Tegularius.*

Tejo, a tile couering, *Tectum tegulare.*
Tejuela, a peece of a tile, *Tegulæ fragmen.*
Tela, a web, a tilt, the hart string, *Tela, præcordia.*
Telaraña, a cobweb, *Arachnea.*
Telar, a weauers loome, *Machina textoria, textrinum.*
Telica, a little web, *Tela.*
Tema, wilfulnes, earnestnes, *Peruicacia.*
Tematico, contentious, *Peruicax.*
Temblar, tiemblo, to tremble, *Tremere.*
Temblor, trembling, *Tremor.*
Tembladór, a trembler, *Tremens.*
Temedera cosa, fearfull, *Formidabilis.*
Temer, to feare, *Timere.*
Temerario, rash, *Temerarius.*
Temeroso, fearfull, *Timidus.*
Temerosamente, fearfully, *Timidè.*
Temor, feare, *Timor.*
Temor aver, to feare, *Timere.*
Tempano, a couer of corke, a bung, *Obturatorium suberinum, obstructorium.*
Tempero, temper, season, *Temperamentum, temperies.*
Tempestad, tempest, *Tempestas.*
Tempestoso, stormie, *Nimbosus.*
Templar, tiemplo, to temper, to rule, *Temperare.*
Templa, temper, temperature, *Temperies, temperamentum.*
Templança, temperance, temperature. *Temperantia.*
Templado, temperate, seasonable, sober, modest, *Temperans, temperatus, sobrius, modestus.*
Temple, *vide* Templa.
Templo, a church, a temple, *Templum.*
Temporal, temporall, *Temporalis.*
Temprano, early, soone ripe, in good time, *Matutinus, præcox, opportunus.*
Tenada, a hey loft, *Fœnile.*
Tenazas, pincers, *Forceps.*
Tenazar, to plucke with pincers, *Forcipare.*
Tenazadas, plucks with pincers, *Forcipis vellicatio.*
Tenazuelas, little pincers, *Volsella.*
Tendejon, a tent, *Tentorium.*
Tendedero, a place for a tent, *Tentorium.*
Tendero, a shop keeper, *Tabernarius.*

Tender tiendo, to bende, to stretch, *Tendere.*
Tenebregoso, darke, *Tenebrosus.*
Tener, tengo, túve, tendré, to hold, to haue, *Tenere, habere.*
Tener el moço, to haue 51 at primero, *Quinquagenarium numerum habere in lusu chartarum.*
Tener en poco, to esteeme litle, *Paruifacere*
Tener de yr, to be bound to any place, *Iturire.*
Teniente, he that holdeth, *Tenens.*
Tenencia de fortaleza, the holding of a fort, *Præsidium.*
Tenor, tenor, sound, tune, *Tenor, sonus.*
Tentar tiento, to assay, *Tentare.*
Tentacion, temptation, *Tentatio.*
Tentador, a tempter, *Tentator.*
Teñir, to die colours, *Inficere, tingere.*
Teñido, died, *Tinctus, infectus.*
Teñidura, dying, *Infectio, tinctura.*
Teologo, a diuine, *Theologus.*
Teologia, diuinitie, *Theologia.*
Tercero, the third, a broaker, a mediator, *Tertius, inftitor, leno, mediator.*
Terceria, broakerie, *Inftitura, lenocinium.*
Terciana, a tercian ague, *Febris tertiana.*
Terciar, to plow the ground, to shake a launce, *Tertiare, vibrare.*
Terciados, short arming swords, *Enses breuiusculi.*
Terciazon, plowing of the ground, *Tertiatio.*
Terciopelo, veluet, *Sericum gausapinum.*
Tericia, *vide* Itericia.
Terco, a sower fellow, a boisterous fellow, *Austerus, robustus.*
Terliz, tissue of three threds of diuers colours, *Trilicis.*
Termentino, turpentine, *Terebinthus.*
Termino, an end, a bound, *Terminus, limes.*
Ternero, veale, *Caro vitulina.*
Terneza, ternura, tendernes, *Teneritas.*
Ternezuelo, somwhat tender, *Tenellus.*
Ternilla, a gristle, *Cartilago.*
Ternilloso, full of gristles, *Cartilaginosus.*
Ternura, tendernes, *Teneritas.*
Terrado, a flat couering of an house, *Tectum planum.*

Terremoto, an earthquake, *Terræmotus.*
Terrenal, of the earth, *Terrenus.*
Terrero, a but, *Meta.*
Terron, a clod of earth, *Gleba.*
Terroncillo, a little clod, *Glebula.*
Terregoso, cloddie, *Glebosus.*
Terrible, terrible, *Terribilis.*
Territorio, a territorie, *Territorium.*
Terror, terror, feare, *Terror.*
Terruño, a vaine of earth, a laire, *Terrarum vena.*
Tesbique, a wall of rods, *Paries cratitius.*
Teso, stiffe, tough, wilfull, headstrong, *Rigidus, tenax, peruicax, effrenis.*
Teson, obstinacie, wilfulnes, contention, *Peruicacia, contentio, contumacia.*
Tesoneria, *Idem.*
Tesorero, a treasurer, *Thesaurarius.*
Tesoro, treasure, *Thesaurus, ærarium.*
Tesorar, to heape vp treasure, *Thesaurum congerere.*
Testar, to make a will, *Testari.*
Testamentario, belonging to the will, *Testamentarius.*
Testamento, a testament, *Testamentum.*
Testador, a testator, *Testator.*
Testificar, to testifie, *Testificari.*
Testigo, a witnes, *Testis.*
Testiguar, to witnes, *Testari.*
Testimonio, witnes, *Testimonium.*
Testo, the text, *Textus.*
Teta, a dug, *Mamilla.*
Tetuda, that hath great dugs, *Mammosa.*
Texbique, *vide* Tesbique.
Texer, to weaue, *Texere.*
Texedor, a weauer, *Textor.*
Texedura, weauing, *Textura.*
Texido, weaued, *Textus, contextus.*
Texendo adverbio, by weauing, *Contextim*
Texillo, a girdle weaued, *Cingulum textum.*
Texo, an ewe tree, *Taxus.*
Texon, a badger, *Melis, castor.*

Thapsia, wilde ferula, *Thapsia.*
Tia, an aunt, *Amita.*
Tibar, oro del tibar, oro apurado, fine gold, *Aurum obryzum.*

Tibiamente, warmely, *Tepidè.*
Tibio, warme, luke warme, *Tepidus.*
Tibieza, warmenes, *Tepiditas.*
Tiempo, time, *Tempus.*
Tienda, a shop, *Fabrica, officina.*
Tienta, a searching instrument, *Specillum.*
Tiento, gesse, assaie, *Coniectura, tentatio.*
Tierra, earth, *Terra.*
Tiernamente, tenderly, *Teneriter.*
Tierno, tender, *Tener.*
Tiesso, stiffe, tough, *Rigidus, lentus, tenax.*
Tiesto, an earthen vessell, a pot sheard, *Testa.*
Tigeras, scissers, snuffers, *Forfices, emunctoria.*
Tigeretas de la vid, the tendrels of a vine *Capreoli.*
Tigeruelas, little scissers, *Forficulæ.*
Tigre, a tigre, *Tigris.*
Tilde, a title, *Titulus.*
Tilla en la nave, hatches of a ship, *Foré.*
Timon, the rudder of a ship, *Clauus, temo.*
Tina, a diers caldron, *Ahenum tinctorium.*
Tino, order, *Ordo.*
Tinada de leña, a woode pile, *Congeries lignorum.*
Tinaja, a barrell, a tub, a steane, *Dolium.*
Tinieblas, darknes, *Tenebræ.*
Tiña de la cabeça, a white scurfe, *porrigo.*
Tiñoso, scruie, *Porriginosus.*
Tinta, incke, the die of any colour, *Atramentum, tinctura.*
Tinte, a diers caldron, *Ahenum.*
Tintero, an inckehorne, *Cornu atramentarium.*
Tintor, a dier, *Tinctor.*
Tintura, dying, *Tinctura, infectio.*
Tinuelo, a little moth in flaxe, *Tineæ.*
Tio, an vncle, *Patruus.*
Tira braguera, a garter, *Subligaculum.*
Tira, a rag of cloth, a peece of cloth, *Segmentum panni.*
Tirania, tyrannie, *Tyrannis.*
Tirano, a tyrant, *Tyrannus.*
Tiranizar, to tyrannize, *Tyrannizare.*
Tirado, caste, drawne, throwne, hurled, *Iactus, tractus, coniectus.*
Tirar, to plucke, to throwe, to hurle, to shoote, *Trahere, iacere, conijcere, emittere.*
Tiricia, *vide* Itericia.

Tiro, a caste, a dart, also a serpent called a dart, *Iactus, Acontias.*
Tiseras, *vide* Tigeras.
Tirones, plucks, puls, *Vulsus, conuulsus.*
Tisica, the tysicke, *Phthisis.*
Tisico, sicke of the tysicke, *Phthisicus.*
Titulo, a title, *Titulus.*
Tizne, *vide* Hollin.
Tiznado, smœred with soote, *Fuliginosus.*
Tiznar, to smœre with soote, *Fulgine illi-*
Tizon, a firebrand, *Titio.* *(nere.*

T O

Toaja, a towel, *Mantile.*
Toalla, a towell, *Idem.*
Toca de camino, a cloake, *Penula.*
Toco, tocador, a veyle or kercheefe, *Velamen, rica.*
Tocada, *Idem.*
Tocar, to touch, to perteine, to put on a kercheefe, *Tangere, attinere, velo tegere.*
Tocamiento, touching, *Tactio.*
Tocante, touching, appertaining to, *Tangens, pertinens.*
Tocino, bacon, *Lardum.*
Toda via, neuertheleſſe, notwithstanding *Attamen.*
Todo, all, *Totus.*
Todo poderoso, almightie, *Omnipotens.*
Toldo, a curtaine, *Cortina, peristroma.*
Tolano, the lampasse, *Rana.*
Toldado, hunge with clothes, *Aulæis ornatus.*
Tolondron, a swelling of a blowe, *Vibex, tuber.*
Tollido, *vide* Tullido.
Tollo, a kinde of fish, *Pisciculi genus.*
Toma, taking, *Captura.*
Tomar, to take, to win, to get, to coape with, *Capere, luctari.*
Tomamiento, taking, *Captio, captus.*
Tomador, a taker, *Captor, captator,*
Tomar a su cargo, to take vpon him, *Susci-*
Tomillo, time, *Thymus.* *(pere.*
Tomiza, a kinde of small corde made of Sparto, *Funiculi genus.*
Tonel, a tun, *Dolium.*
Tonelero, a tun maker, *Doliarius faber.*

Tontedad, folly, foolishnes, *Stultitia.*
Tonto, a dolt, a foole, *Stultus.*
Toñino, a porpeise, *Tursio, tyrsio.*
Topar, to mœte, *Obuiare, occurrere.*
Topacio, a topace stone, *Topazius.*
Topetar, to push as a ram, *Cornupetere.*
Topo, a mole, *Talpa.*
Toque, a touchstone, a touch, *Index lapis, Tactus.*
Torcaza, a ring doue, *Palumbus.*
Torçal, a wreath, *Torculum, funis tortilis.*
Torcecuello, a bird called a wryneck, *Torquilla.*
Torcer, tuerço, to wreath, to wrest, *Torquere.*
Torcido, wreathed, wreasted, *Tortus.*
Torcida, a tent for a wound, a lincke of a chaine, *Penicillus, annulus.*
Torçon, Toroçon, griping in the bellie, *Tormen.*
Torçonado, he that hath the griping in the belly, *Torminosus.*
Tordo, a stare, a stareling, *Sturnus.*
Torçuelo, a musket, a tassel of any hawk, *Mas cuiusuis accipitris.*
Tordillo color de cavallo, flea bitten, *Maculosus, lentiginosus.* *(nans.*
Torionda, a cowe with calfe, *Vacca preg-*
Toril, a stall for an oxe, *Stabulum.*
Tormenta, a storm, a tempest, *Procella, tempestas.*
Tormento, torment, *Tormentum, supplicium.*
Tormentar, to torment, *Torquere, cruciare.*
Tornar, to returne, to turne, to restore, *Reducere, reddere, conuertere, redire.*
Tornada, a returne, *Reditus.*
Tornadizo, a turne coate, a runnagate, *Transfuga.*
Tornadura de tierra, a kind of measure of ground of ten foote, *Decempeda.*
Tarnaboda, an after banket at a mariage, *Repotia.*
Tornasol, turnesole, changeable silke, *Heliotropium, sericum variè coloratum.*
Tornatiles, turning vp, *Aduncus.*
Tornear, to turne as a turner, *Tornare.*
Torneado, turned, *Tornatus.*
Tornero, a turner, *Tornarius.*

Tornillo,

Tornillo, a little turne, *Fornus.*
Tornillo de fuente, the winch of a well, *Torcular.*
Torno, a turne, a winch for a preſſe, *Torcular, prælum.*
Toro, a bull, a buffle, *Taurus, vrus.*
Torondon, *vide* Tolondron.
Torongil, balme, *Apiaſtrum.*
Toronja, a kinde of lymon, a cydron, *Malum cytreum.*
Toronjo, a cydron tree, *Malus cytreus.*
Torpe, filthie, a loute, a barlet, *Turpis, nequam.*
Torpedad, loutiſhnes, filthines, doltiſhnes, *Fœditas, turpitudo, Stupor.*
Torpigo, a crampfiſh, *Torpedo.*
Torre, a tower, *Turris.*
Torreon, a turret on a wall, *Turris extraria.*
Torreado, full of towers, *Turritus.*
Torrear, to make towers, *Turres condere.*
Torrezno, a peece of bacon, a peece of flesh *Fruſtum lardi, ſegmen carnis.*
Torrijas, ſlices of bread ſpread with honie, *Fruſta panis melle illita.*
Torta, a cake, a whitepot, *Placenta, artolaganum.*
Tortedad, crookednes, wrines, *Obliquitas,*
Tortella, a certaine kind of herbe, *Cucuba.*
Tortero, he that wreatheth, he that wreſteth, *Contortor.*
Tortilla, a tanſie, *Moretum.*
Tortero de huſo, the whirle of a ſpindle, *Verticulum.*
Tortora, a turtle, *Turtur.*
Tortorilla, a little turtle, *Pullus turturinus.*
Tortuga, *vide* Galapago.
Torvellino, a whirlewinde, *Turbo.*
Torviſco, a kinde of ſhrub whereon Coculus India groweth, *Thymelæa.*
Toſco, rude, vnwrought, groſſe, *Rudis, impolitus, craſſus.*
Toſquedad, rudeneſſe, groſeneſſe, *Ruditas, craſſities.*
Toſſe, the cough, *Tuſſis.*
Toſſer, to cough, *Tuſſire.*
Toſſigoſo, coughing, *Tuſſiens.*
Toſtar, to toſte, *Torrere.*

Toſtado, toſted, *Toſtus, torridus.*
Toſtador, a toſting pron, *Toſtorium, artopta.*
Tova, the ruſte of the teeth, alſo a pummiſſe, *Scabrities dentium, pumex.*
Tovaja, *vide* Toalla.
Touillo, the ancle, *Talus, malleolus.*

T R

Trabajo, trauel, pain, griefe, labor, *Aerumna, labor.*
Trabajado, trauailed, pained, greeued, *Aerumnoſus, laſſus.*
Trabajar, to trauell, to labor, to be greeued, *Laborare, aerumna premi.*
Trabajador, a traueller, *Laborator.*
Trabucar, to caſt downe, to ouerthrowe, *Deijcere, euertere.*
Trabuco, a ſling, a kinde of ordinance, a croſſebowe, *Funda, machina, baliſta.*
Traçar, to marke out, to ſtrike out, *Delineare.*
Traço, the marking out, *Delineatio.*
Traduzir, duzgo, to drawe aſide, to tranſlate, *Traducere.*
Traer, traygo, to draw, to fetch, to cary, to bring, *Trahere, afferre, portare, adducere.*
Trafagar, to borrow of one to paie another, to traffick, *Verſura ſoluere, negotiari.*
Tragar, to deuour, *Glutire, vorare.*
Tragadero, the throate bole, *Guttur, ingluuies.*
Tragedia, a tragedie, *Tragœdia.*
Trage, apparell, faſhion of garments, *Veſtitus, veſtium forma.*
Tragon, a glutton, *Helluo, gluto.*
Tragonia, gluttonie, *Gula, vorago.*
Traguntia, taragon, *Dracunculus hortenſis.*
Trago, ſwallowing, *Hauſtus.*
Traicion, treaſon, *Crimen læſe maieſtatis.*
Traidor, a traitor, *Proditor.*
Traido, drawen, *Astractus.*
Trailla, a ſlip for a dogge, or a leſhe for a dog, *Lorum, numella.*
Trama, the warpe, a ſubtill deuiſe, *Tela, ſubtegmen, techna, dolus.*
Tramar, to weaue, to worke ſome ſubtill fetch, *Texere, dolos nectere.*
Trampa, a trap, *Decipula.*

Trampear,

Trampear, to delay paiment, *Solutionem differre.*
Trampales, myrie places, *Volutabrum, ablutum.*
Tramontana, the north winde, *Borear.*
Tranca de puerta, a bar, *Repagulum.*
Trança da, a fillet, a haire lace, *Vitta, crinale*
Tranco, andar de tranco, to amble, *Tollutare.*
Trance de armas, a battaile, *Certamen singulare, pugna.*
Tranchete, a shoemakers paring knife, *Cultrum sutorium.*
Tranquilidad, calmenes, quietnes, *Tranquillitas, quies.*
Trapala, a noise, *Strepitus.*
Trapo, cloth, *Pannus.*
Trapero, a draper, *Pannarius institor.*
Traperia, draperie, *Pannaria negotiatio.*
Traquear, to crie as a stocke, *Gloterare.*
Traquido, the blow of a peece, *Crepitus siue sonitus tormenti bellici.*
Trascordado, forgetting, mistaking, *Obliuiosus, errans.*
Trasdoblar, to treble, *Triplicare.*
Tras, behinde, after, *Post, pone.*
Trasdoblado, threefold, *Triplex.*
Trasdobladura, trebling, *Triplicatio.*
Trasdoble, treble, *Triplum.*
Trasero, the hinder part, the latter, *Tergum, posterus, postremus.*
Trasijado, lanke, thinne bellied, *Vietus, substrictus.*
Trasgo de noche, robingoodfellow, *Incubus.*
Trasladar, to copie out, to translate, *Describere, transferre.*
Traslacion, the translation, *Translatio.*
Trasladado, copied, *Translatus.*
Trasladador, a translator, *Translator.*
Trasluzir, to shine through, *Transparere, perlucere.*
Trasluziente, shining through, *Transparens, pellucidus.*
Trasmañana, the next day after to morrow, *Perendie.*
Trasnochar, to watch, to stay all night, *Lucubrare, pernigilare.*
Traspalar, to cast from one place to another, to pale, *Trajcere, palare.*
Trasparente, appearing through, *Transparens.*
Traspassar, to passe ouer, to ouergoe, *Transgredi, antecurtere.*
Traspie, tripping, *Supplantatio.*
Trasponer, to remoue, *Transponere.*
Trasquilones, notches in the haire, *Crene.*
Trassegar, to straine, to put from one vessell into another, *Colare, transfundere.*
Trassegador, he that straineth, he that powreth from one vessel into another, *Colator, transfusor.*
Trastejar casa, to tile a house, *Imbricare, tegulis tegere.*
Trastejadura de casa, tiling, *Imbricatio.*
Traste, lumber of houshold, *Scruta.*
Trastes de laud, the frets of a lute, *Chordæ transuersæ.*
Trastornar, to ouerthrow, *Euertere, resupinare.*
Trastornadura, ouerthrowing, turning vp and downe, *Euersio.*
Trastornado, thrown ouer, *Euersus.*
Trastrocar, trueco, to remoue, *Transponere.*
Trastrocamiento, remouing, *Transpositio.*
Trasunto, the counterfet, the portraiture, *Icon, effigies.*
Tratar, to handle, to deale with, *Tractare, contrectare.*
Tratamiento, dealing, handling, *Tractatio*
Tratante, he that dealeth with, *Tractans.*
Trato, traffike, *Negotiatio.*
Trato de cuerda, a kinde of torment, *Fidiculæ.*
Travar, to binde, to knit, to ioine, to ioine battell, *Nectere, connectere, iungere, dimicare.*
Trava de pared, the ioints of a wall, *Compago.*
Travazon, the ioining of timber worke in wals, *Compages.*
Travado, ioined, knit togither, *Connexus.*
Travas de bestia, shackles for a horse, *Compedes.*
Traveseros, bolsters, *Cervical.*
Travesar, viesso, to lay athwart, *Opponere, obycere.*

Travessura,

Traveſſura, frowardneſſe, wantonneſſe, waggiſhnes, *Peruerſitas, peruicacia.*
Traviesſo, froward, wanton, waggiſh, *Peruerſus, peruicax.*
Traveſia, croſſing of a way, a waggiſh part, *Tramitis obliquitas, peruicacia.*
Traves, a plot on a cozner of a wall to plant ozdinance, *Baliſtarium.*
Travilla de gorra, the knot of a hatband, *Offendix.*
Trebol real, ſwœte trefoile, *Lotus vrbana.*
Trebol, trefoile, *Trefolium.*
Trebejo, a cheſſe boꝛd, a childes crackle, *Abacus, crepitaculum.*
Trecho, a ſpace, *Spatium, tractus.*
Treſe, ſicke of the lungs, *Phthiſicus.*
Trefedad, conſumption of the lungs, *Phthiſis.*
Tregua, truce, *Inducię.*
Treynta, thirtie, *Triginta.*
Treyntenario, a trentall, *Tricenarium.*
Treyntena, the thirtieth, *Trigeſimus.*
Tremeſino, thꝛœ moneths old, *Trimeſtris.*
Trementina, turpentine, *Terebinthina.*
Tremielga, a crampe fiſh, *Torpedo.*
Tremedal, a durtie place, *Ablutum.*
Tremulante, twinkling as a ſtar, *Tremens.*
Trena o trença, a lace, a pointing ribben, *Tœnia, offendix.*
Trenca de vid, the pꝛop of a vine, *Suffrago.*
Trepa, the boꝛder of a garment oꝛ a traile *Fimbria, Segmentum.*
Trepar, to daunce on ropes, to clime, *Saltare, ſcandere.*
Trepa, dauncing on a rope, climing, *Petaurum, ſcanſio.*
Trepador, a dauncer on coꝛds, *Funambulus.*
Trepado, a garment boꝛdered, *Segmentatus*
Tres, thꝛee, *Tres.*
Treſquilar, to ſheare, *Tondere.*
Treſquilador, a ſhearer, *Tonſor.*
Treſquilado, ſhoꝛne, *Tonſus.*
Treta, a fenue at defence, *Tactus.*
Trevede, a treuet, *Tripus.*
Treze, thirteene, *Tredecim.*
Trezientos, thꝛee hundꝛed, *Trecenti.*
Trezeno, the thirteenth, *Tertius decimus.*
Triaca, treacle, *Theriaca.*
Triangolo, a triangle, *Triangulum.*
Triaquero, he that maketh treacle, *Theriacæ confector.*
Tribulacion, trouble, *Tribulatio.*
Tribunal, a iudgement ſeate, *Tribunal.*
Tributario, tributarie, *Tributarius.*
Tributo, tribute, *Tributum.*
Triça, a certaine coꝛd in a ſhip, *Funis quidam nauticus.*
Trigo, wheate, *Triticum.*
Trigaço, pertaining to wheat, *Ad triticum ſpectans.*
Triguera, *vide* Alpiſte.
Triguero, a ſparrow that lieth in wheate, *Paſſer triticarius.*
Trillo, a flaile, *Tribulum.*
Trillar, to thꝛeſh coꝛne, *Triturare.*
Trillado, thꝛeſhed, *Trituratus.*
Trilla o trillazon, the thꝛeſhing, *Trituratio.*
Trinchante, a caruer, *Exartuator.*
Trincheo, a trencher, *Quadra.*
Trinchea, a trench, *Foſſa.*
Trinchete de çapatero, a ſhoomakers knife, *Scalprum.*
Trinquete, the foꝛeſaile, *Velum antemnale.*
Tripas, the guts, *Ilia, inteſtina.*
Tripa ciega, the panch, *Aluus.*
Tripon, a goꝛbelly, *Ventricoſus.*
Triſcar, to ieſt, to gibe, *Subſannare.*
Triſte, eſtar triſte, ſad, ſoꝛrowfull, heauie, to be ſad, *Triſtis, mœſtus, triſtari.*
Triſteza, ſadnes, *Triſtitia.*
Triſtel, a gliſter, *Clyſter.*
Triumfar, to triumph, *Triumphare.*
Triumfo, a triumph, *Triumphus.*
Trobador, a rimer, *Verſificator.*
Trobar, to rime, *Verſificare,*
Troba, a rime, *Verſus, rythmus.*
Trocar, trueco, to change, *Mutare.*
Trocatinte, changeable ſilke, *Sericum verſicolor.*
Troço, the truncheon, *Talea.*
Trocha, *vide* Trecho.
Trochiſco, a muſke ball, *Paſtillus.*
Troſeo, a trophie, *Trophæum.*
Trompa, a trumpet, an Elephantes, trunke, *Tuba, promuſcis.*

Trompeta, a trumpet, a trumpeter, an elephants trunke, *Tuba, tubicen, buccinator, promuſcis.*
Trompeçar pieço, to ſtumble, *Ceſpitare, offendere.*
Trompeçadero, a ſtumbling blocke, *Offendiculum.*
Trompeçadura, ſtumbling, *Ceſpitatio.*
Trompetear, to ſound a trumpet, *Tuba canere.*
Trompetero, a trumpeter, *Buccinator.*
Trompo, a top, *Trochus.*
Trompillar, to throw downe, to fal down *Deiicere, proſternere, cadere.*
Tronar, trueno, to thunder, *Tonare.*
Tronco, a ſtocke, a trunke, *Truncus.*
Troncho, the ſtalke of a colewurt, *Talea caulis.*
Tronchado, broken, *Truncus.*
Tronchar, to breake, *Truncare.*
Tronera, a lœp hole to lay out ordinance, *Cauus machinarius.*
Tronido o trueno, thunder, *Tonitru.*
Tropeçar, tropieço, to ſtumble, *Ceſpitare.*
Tropel de gente, a band, a company, *Agmen.*
Tropellar, to ouerthrow, *Proſternere.*
Tropellado, ouerthrowen, *Proſtratus.*
Tropieço, ſtumbling, *Ceſpitatio.*
Trotar, to trot, *Subſultare.*
Trote, trotting, *Subſultatio.*
Troxe, a garner, *Granarium.*
Trucha, a trout, *Tructa.*
Trueco, change, *Permutatio.*
Trueque, *vide* Trueco.
Trueno, thunder, *Tronitru.*
Truhan, a ieſter, *Scurra.*
Truhaneria, ieſting, *Scurrilitas.* (*ri.*
Truhanear, to ieſt, to play the foole, *Scurra-*
Trujaman, an interpreter, *Interpres.*
Trujamanear, to interpret, *Interpretari.*

T V

Tu, thou, *Tu.*
Tuero, *vide* Tizon.
Tuerto, crooked, awry, one eied, *Obliquus, toruus, tortus, monoculus.*
Tuétano, marrow, *Medulla.*

Tufo, the ſmel of the ſtomack after wine,
Tuyo, thine, *Tuus.* (*Halitus.*
Tullido, benummed, taken, *Stupens, torpens.*
Tullir, to benum, *Torpeſcere, ſtupeſcere.*
Tullimiento, benumming, *Stupor, torpor.*
Tumba, a tombe, *Buſtum.*
Tumbadera red, a toile, *Indago, rete.*
Tumulo, a tombe, *Tumulus.* (*dere.*
Tundir, to sheare cloth, to full cloth, *Tun-*
Tundidor, a clothworker, a fuller, *Tunſor.*
Tundidura, fulling, *Ars fullonica.*
Tunica, a coate, *Tunica.*
Tupir, to ſtop clifs or chinks, *Stipare.*
Tupido, ſtopped, *Obſtructus, obturatus.*
Tura, laſting, *Duratio.*
Turar, to endure, to laſt, *Durare.*
Turbadamente, troubleſomly, *Turbatè.*
Turbado, troubled, *Turbatus.*
Turbar, to trouble, *Turbare.*
Turbio, thicke, troubled, puddly, *Turbidus.*
Turbion, a ſtorme, *Procella.*
Turbit rayz, turbith, *Turpetum.*
Turqueſa, a turqueſſe ſtone, a mould to caſt pellets in, *Thalaſſites, typus.*
Turqueſada color, ſkie coloured, *Glaucus.*
Turma de tierra, a puffe, *Tuber.*
Turma, goats ſtone or rams ſtones, *Teſticuli capri vel arietis.*
Turnio, goggle eied, *Strabo.*
Turon, a field mouſe, *Nitella.*
Turron, a cheeſe cake, a ſweete cake, *Placenta, copta, cruſtum.*
Turronero, a cakemaker, *Piſtor placentarius*
Turvio, goggle eied, one that looketh awrie, *Strabo.*
Tuſar, to poll the haire, *Tondere.*
Tutela, tutorſhip, *Tutela.*
Tutor, a tutor, *Tutor.*

V vocalis B

VBre, an vdder, *Vber.*
Vubrera en la boca de niños, a ſore in a childs mouth, *Aphta.*
uebra, an acre of ground, a daies worke, *Iugeris, opera diei.*
ueco, *vide* Hueco.
uerfano, *vide* Huerfano.
ufano, contented, *Contentus.*

ultima-

V L

ultimamente, lastly, *Vltimò, postremò.*
ultimo, the last, *Vltimus.*
ultrajar, to outrage, to do violence, *Vim facere, violare.*
ultrajado, outraged, wronged, *Violatus.*
ultramarino, beyond sea, *Vltra mare.*

V M

umano, gentle, *Humanus.*
umanidad, humanitie, *Humanitas.*
umanamente, gentle, *Humaniter.*
umbral, a threshold of a doore, *Liminare.*
umedecer, to moisten, *Humefacere.*
umidad, moisture, *Humiditas.*
umido, moist, *Humidus.*
umildad, humilitie, *Humilitas.*
umilde, humble, *Humilis.*
umilmente, humbly, *Humiliter.*
umillar, to humble, *Humiliare.*
umor, humor, moisture, *Humor.*

V N

un, uno, one, somebodie, *Vnus, quidam.*
una vez, once, *Semel.*
uncion, annointing, *Vnctio.*
unguento, ointment, *Vnguentum.*
ungir, to annoint, *Vngere.*
ungido, annointed, *Vnctus.*
unguentario, an ointment maker, *Vnguentarius.*
unidad, vnitie, *Vnitas.*
union, vnion, *Vnio.*
unicornio, an vnicorne, *Monoceros.*
unigenito, onely begotten, *Vnigenitus.*
universal, vniuersall, *Vniuersalis.*
universalmente, vniuersally, *Vniuersaliter.*
universidad, an vniuersitie, *Vniuersitas, Academia.*
universo, vniuersal, *Vniuersus.*
untado, annointed, *Perunctus.*
untar, to anoint, *Vngere.*
untador, an annointer, *Vnctor.*
unto, fat, grease, *Adeps, axungia.*
untoso, greasie, *Vnctus.*
untura, greasing, anointing, *Vnctio.*
uña oloroſa, a shell fish like the clawe of a bird, *Vnguis odorata.*

V S

uña, a nayle of the finger or toe, a clawe, *Vnguis.*
uñero, parting of the flesh frō the nayles, *Pterigium.*
uñir, to ioyne, to yoke, *Vnire, iungere.*
uñidura, yoaking, ioyning, *Iunctio.*

V R

urdiembre, *vide* Ordiembre.
urdir, *vide* Ordir.
urina, vrine, *Vrina.*
urna, a pitcher, a pot, *Vrna.*

V S

uſagre, a tetter, *Impetigo, lichen, mentagra.*
uſança, vſage, *Vſus.*
uſar, to vſe, to enioy, to doe an office, *Vti, frui, fungi.*
uſo, vſe, *Vſus.*
uſo fruto, profite, *Vſus fructus.*
uſo frutuario, he that taketh the profite, *Vſufructuarius.*
uſual, vſuall, *Vtilis, vſuarius, communis.*
uſura, vſurie, *Fœnus.*
uſurario, vſurer, *Fœnerator.*

V T

utrero, a steere, *Bos trimus.*

V V

uva, a grape, *Vua.*
uva paſſa, a rayſon, *Vua paſſa.*

V A

Vaca, a cowe, beefe, *Vaca, caro bubula.*
Vacar, to be voide, *Vacare.*
Vacante, vacant, *Vacans.*
Vacacion, vacation, *Vacatio.*
Vacillar, to stagger, *Vacillare.*
Vadear, to wade, *Vadum transire.*
Vado, a shallow, a foorde, *Vadum.*
Vadoſo, full of shallowes, *Vadoſus.*
Vagabundo, wandring, *Vagus.*
Vagar, to wander, to be idle, *Vagari.*
Vago, wandring, *Vagus.*
Váguido, turning of the braynes, sowning, *Vertigo.*
Vayas, bay beries, *Bacca lauri.*

Vayna, a sheath, a scabberd, *Vagina.*
Vayna de los testiculos, the skinne of the stones, *Serotum.*
Vayníca, a stitch in ruffes, *Macula.*
Vayna, a cod of fruite, *Siliqua.*
Vayo, baye coloured, *Baius.*
Vayeta, bayes to line garments, *Pannus villosus.*
Valer, to be worth, *Valere.*
Valenton, a fencer, *Gladiator.*
Valeriana, Valerian, *Phu.*
Valeroso, valiant, *Validus, fortis.*
Valia, a nurse, *Nutrix.*
Valiente, valiant, strong, a fencer, *Fortis, gladiator.*
Valientemente, valiantly, *Fortiter, validè.*
Valor, value, pryce, *Valor, pretium.*
Valladar, y vallado, a bulwarke, a rampier, an enclosure, *Vallum, agger, seps.*
Valle, a vallie, *Vallis.*
Vallena, a whale, *Balena.*
Vallico, cocle, *Lolium.*
Vanamente, vainely, *Vanè.*
Vanagloria, vaineglory, *Vana gloria.*
Vanagloriosamente, vaineglorioustly, *Gloriosè.*
Vanaglorioso, vaineglorious, *Gloriosus.*
Vanasto, a pannier, a dorser, *Alueolus, corbis.*
Vanca, vanco, *vide* Banco.
Vanda, a bande, a bende, *Vinculum.*
Vandera, a banner, a streamer, *Vexillum.*
Vandear, to help, to follow a factiõ, *Auxiliari, factiosum esse.*
Vandeo, helpe, *Suppetiæ.*
Vanderizo, he that followeth faction, *Factiosus.*
Vandero, *Idem.*
Vando, a faction, *Factio.*
Vanderizamente, factiously, *Factiosè.*
Vandolero, a bander, he that followeth a faction, *Factiosus.*
Vanidad, vanitie, *Vanitas.*
Vañar, *Vide* Bañar.
Vanear en palabrar, to trifle, *Nugari.*
Vano, vayne, *Vanus.*
Vapor, a vapour, *Vapor.*
Vaporoso, vaporous, *Euaporans.*
Vaquero, a cow heard, *Bubulcus.*
Vaqueta, a heafer, neates leather, also a gunne stocke, *Iuuenca, corium bubulum, tormenti lignum.*
Vara, a rodde, a sticke, a yarde, a cudgell, *Virga, bacillum, vlna, fustis.*
Vara real, a scepter, *Sceptrum.*
Varal, a poale, *Pertica.*
Varallos de hieno, swathes of heye, or corne mowed, *Series.*
Varar, to drawe ships on lande, to strike with a ship on the ground, *In terram illidere.*
Varanda, a gallerie, *Menianum.*
Varear, to beate of with a rodde, *Virga cædere.*
Varilla, a little sticke, *Bacillum.*
Varilla de cuello, the throate, *Iugulus.*
Variar, to varie, *Variare.*
Variable, variable, *Varius.*
Variedad, varietie, *Varietas.*
Vario, diuerse, *Diuersus, varius.*
Varon, a man, a baron, *Vir, baro.*
Varonia, a baronie, *Baronia.*
Varonil, manly, *Virilis.*
Varonilmente, manly, coragiously, *Viriliter.*
Vasar, a cubbord to set vessell on, *Abacus.*
Vascas, belking, *Eructatio.*
Vascosidad, belking, filth, *Eructatio, turpitudo.*
Vaso, a vessell, *Vas.*
Vasillo, a small vessell, *Vasculum.*
Vassallo, a vassall, *Subditus.*
Vassura, dust, rubbish, *Puluis, scobs.*
Vaziar, to emptie, *Euacuare.*
Vaziadizo, a molten image, *Idolum.*
Vaziedad, emptines, *Vacuitas.*
Vazío, emptie, *Vacuus.*
Vaziamente, emptily, *Vacuè.*

V E

Vecindad, neighborhood, *Vicinitas.*
Vedado, forbidden, *Prohibitus.*
Vedamiento, forbidding, *Prohibitio.*
Vedar, to forbid, *Vetare, prohibere.*
Vedegambre, beare foote, *Veratrum.*
Veedor, an ouerseer, *Reuisor.*
Vedriero, a glasier, *Vitrearius.*
Vedrioso, glassie, brittle, *Fragilis.*
Vega, a plaine field, *Planicies.*
Vegada, a turne, *Vicissitudo.*
Veynte, twentie, *Viginti.*
Veyntenal, of twenty yeares, *Vicennalis.*

Vejedad,

Vejedad de tiempo, auncientnes of time, *Antiquitas.*
Vejazo, an old fellow, *Vetulus.*
Vejez, age, old age, *Senectus.*
Vejezuela, an old wretched woman, *Vetula.*
Vela, a vayle, a saile, a candle, a watch, *Peplum, velum, candela, vigilia, excubiæ.*
Velada, a watch, *Vigilia, excubiæ.*
Velar, to watch, to couer with a vayle, *Vigilare, peplo tegere.*
Velador, a watchman, a couerer, *Vigil, velator.*
Velarse, to become a nouice in a house of religion, also to marie, *Initiari sacris, ducere vxorem.*
Veleño, henbane, *Hyosciamus.*
Velesa, the hearbe *Gingidium.*
Veleta, a fan for the wind, the toppe of a fishing rodde, *Flabellum, tragula.*
Velo, a vayle for a nunne, *Vitta, velamen.*
Vellaco, a villeyne, *Turpis, inhonestus.*
Vellaquería, villenie, knauerie, *Turpitudo, nequitia.*
Velleza, beawtie, *Pulchritudo.*
Velleguin, seriants, seruaunts attending on officers, *Apparitor, lictor.*
Vello, the heare, mosse of the beard, *Villus, lanugo.*
Vellocino, o vellon, a fleese, *Vellus eris.*
Velloso, hearie, mossie, rough, wollie, *Villosus, lanuginosus, hirsutus.*
Vellota, an acorne, *Glans.*
Velludo, shagge heared, *Villosus.*
Vena, a vaine, *Vena.*
Venable, a taueline, *Venabulum.*
Venage, the streame, *Profluens.*
Vencer, to ouercome, *Vincere.*
Vencedor, an ouercommer, *Victor.*
Vencejo, a marten, *Cypselus.*
Vincejos, straps to binde with, *Vincula.*
Vencido, ouercome, *Victus.*
Vencimiento, victorie, *Victoria.*
Venda, a bende, *Lemniscus.*
Vender, to sell, *Vendere.*
Vendabal, the southwind, *Auster.*
Vendar, to binde, *Vincire.*
Vendado, bounde, *Vinctus.*
Vendedor, a seller, *Venditor.*
Vendido, solde, *Venditus.*
Vendimiar, to make wine, *Vindemiare.*
Vendimiador, a wine maker, *Vindemiator.*
Vendimia, wine haruest, *Vindemia.*
Venera, scalloppe shels, signes worne to to shew that a man hath beene on pilgrimage, *Insignia peregrinantium.*
Venero, a vaine of mettall, *Vena.*
Venedizo, a straunger, *vide* Aduenedizo.
Veneno, poison, *Venenum.*
Venerable, worshipfull, *Venerabilis.*
Veneracion, worship, reuerẽce, *Veneratio.*
Venerar, to worship, *Venerari.*
Venenoso, poysonfull, *Venenosus.*
Vengado, reuenged, *Vltus.*
Vengador, a reuenger, *Vltor, vindicator.*
Vengadora cosa, wreakefull, *Vindicatorius.*
Vengança, reuenge, *Vindicta, vltio.*
Vengar, to reuenge, *Vindicare.*
Vengativo, reuengefull, *Vindicatorius.*
Venenos de las mano, pinswels in the handes, *Pustulæ.*
Venida, a comming, *Aduentus.*
Venir, vengo, vine, verné, to come, to fit as apparell, *Venire, conuenire.*
Venidero, to come, that shall come, *Ventu-*
Ventero, a tauerner, *Caupo.* *(rus.*
Venta, a tauerne, sale, *Taberna, venditio.*
Ventar, to sell by retayle, *Distrahere.*
Ventaja, vantage, *Primæ.*
Ventalle, a fanne, *Flabellum.*
Ventana, a window, *Fenestra.*
Ventana enrrexada, a lattise window, *Fenestra, clatrata, transenna.*
Ventanilla, a litle window, *Fenestra parua.*
Ventosa, a gourde, *Cucurbita.*
Ventoso, windie, vaine, *Ventosus.*
Ventisquero, a whirle winde, a blast of winde, *Turbo, flatus.*
Ventor, a bloudhound, *Canis sagax.*
Ventrudo, gozebelled, *Ventriculosus.*
Ventura, aduenture, lucke, *Euentus, casus.*
Venturera cosa, chauncing, *Fortuitus.*
Venturoso, foztunate, *Felix.*
Venturosamente, foztunately, *Feliciter.*
Ver, to see, *Videre.*
Verano, the spring, the summer, *Ver, æstas.*
Veraniego, of the summer, *Aestiuus.*

Veras,

Veras, earneſt, *Seriò.*
Verbena, verueyne, *Verbena.*
Verdad, truth, *Veritas.*
Verdadero, true, *Verus.*
Verdaderamente, trulie, *Verè.*
Verde, græne, *Viridis.*
Verdeſcura, a ſad græne, *Subuiridis.*
Verdeguear, verdecer, to waxe græne, *Viresceere.*
Verdura, græneneſſe, freſhnes, *Viriditas.*
Verdolaga, purſlane, *Portulaca.*
Verdon, a canarie bird, *Auis viridis ex insula Canaria.*
Verdugo, a hangman, *Carnifex.*
Vereda, a path, *Semita.*
Verengena, a kinde of fruite common in Spaine, but here vnknowne, *Malum insanum.*
Verga, a rod, *Virga.*
Vergajo de toro, a buls piſſle, *Taurea.*
Vergantin, a bzegantine, *Nauigũ genus.*
Verguenças, the pziuities, *Pudenda.*
Verguença, ſhame, ſhamefaſtnes, *Verecundia, pudor.*
Vergonçoſo, ſhamefull, *Verecũdus, pudendus.*
Vergonçoſamente, ſhamefully, *Verecundè, turpiter.*
Vergel, a groue, an arboz, *Viretum.*
Veril, the ſtone beril, *Berillus.*
Veria, a lettiſe foz a windowe, the pzon grate of a windowe, *Crates, transenna.*
Verruga, a warte, *Veruca, vide* Berruca.
Verſo, a verſe, *Versus.*
Veſtidura, a garment, *Veſtis.*
Veſtido, clothed, *Indutus veſte.*
Veſtidos, apparell, *Veſtimenta.*
Veſtir, viſto, to apparell, *Veſtire.*
Veta, a vaine of mettell, *Vena.*
Vexigade perro, winter cherries, *Solanum halicacabum.*
Vez, a turne, *Vicem, vice.*
Vezino, a neighboz, a citizen, *Vicinus, ciuis.*
Vezindad, neighbozhood, *Vicinitas.*

V I

Via, a way, *Via.*
Viage, a voyage, *Iter.*
Vianda, vittaile, *Victus.*

Viandante, a waifairing man, *Viator.*
Vicario, a vicar, *Vicarius.*
Vicio, vice, *Vitium.*
Vicioſo, vicious, fruitful, ranke, *Vitioſus, luxurians.*
Victoria, victozie, *Victoria.*
Victorioſo, victozious, *Victorioſus.*
Vid, a vine, *Vitis.*
Vida, life, *Vita.*
Vidrio, glaſſe, *Vitrum.*
Vidrial, vitriall, *Calcanthum.*
Vidriero, a glaſier, *Vitriarius.*
Vidriado, glaſed, *Vitriatus.*
Vidueño, a kinde of vine, *Vitis genus.*
Viejo, old, *Senex.*
Vieldo, a fanne, *Ventilabrum.*
Viento, the winde, *Ventus.*
Vientre, a belly, *Venter.*
Viernes, friday, *Dies Veneris.*
Viga, a pile, a poſt, a beame, *Tignus, trabes.*
Vigilancia, vigilancie, *Vigilantia.*
Vigilia, watch, *Vigilia.*
Vigor, foꝛce, *Vigor.*
Vigornia de albeytar, an anuile, *Incus.*
Vigoroſo, foꝛcible, *Robuſtus, fortis.*
Vihuela, a bandoꝛe, *Barbiton.*
Vil, vile, *Vilis.*
Vileza, vilenes, *Vilitas.*
Vilecer, to be vyle, *Vileſcere.*
Villa, a towne, *Villa, pagus.*
Villano, a towneſman, a countrieman, a clowne, *Paganus, ruſticus, illiberalis.*
Villancico, a ſonet, *Cantiuncula.*
Villania, villany, lewdenes, clowniſhnes, *Nequitia, ruſticitas.*
Villete, a little bill, a little letter, *Libellulus, carmen amatorium.*
Vimbre, a band, a ſtrap, an oſier, *Vimen, lorum, ſalix.*
Vimbrera, willowe, oſier, *Salix.*
Vinagre, vineger, *Acetum.*
Vinagrero, a vineger bottle, *Acetarium.*
Vinar barvecho, to breake vp ground, *Offringere.*
Vinatero, a wine ſeller, *Vinarius, vinitor.*
Vinculo, a bande, *Vinculum.*
Viniebla, hounds tong, *Cynogloſſa.*
Vino, wine, *Vinum.*

Viña,

Viña, a vineyard, *Vitis, vinea.*
Viñadero, he that kæpeth a vineyard, *Vinitor.*
Viñeda, a vineyard, *Vinetum.*
Violable, violable, *Violabilis.*
Violar, to violate, to breake, *Violare.*
Violado, violated, broken, *Violatus.*
Violencia, violence, *Vis.*
Violento, violent, *Violentus.*
Violeta, a violet, *Viola.*
Violado, of violets, *Violaceus.*
Vira, a turning pin, a shaft, *Verticulũ, subscus, Sagitta.*
Virar, to turne, *Vertere.*
Virey, a viceroy, *Prorex.*
Virgen, a virgin, *Virgo.*
Virgo de donzella, *Pellicula tenuis quæ compressa virgine, tum primum rumpitur, Eugium*
Virginal, of a virgin, *Virgineus.*
Virginidad, virginitie, *Virginitas.*
Virote, a bolt, a shaft, *Sagitta, catapultarium.*
Virtud, vertue, force, valor, *Virtus.*
Virtuoso, vertuous, *Studiosus, virtute præditus.*
Vertuosamente, vertuously, *Studiosè.*
Viruelas, the pocks, *Varæ.*
Visabuelo, a great grandfather, *Abauus.*
Visage, the visage, *Vultus.*
Visagra, the hinges of a table, or of a portall, *Vertebra.*
Visco, birdlime, *Viscum.*
Visera, a viserd, *Persona, Larua.*
Vislumbre, the twilight, *Crepusculum.*
Visible, visible, *Visibilis.*
Vision, a vision, *Visio.*
Visnagra, wilde carrots, *Daucus.*
Visojo, squint ied, *Strabo.*
Visnieto, the sons sons son, *Binepos.*
Visoño, a yœng soldior, *Tyro.*
Vissiesto, a leape yeere, *Bissextilis.*
Vista, sight, beholding, presence, *Visus.*
Visita, visiting, *Visitatio.*
Visitar, to visite, *Visere, inuisere.*
Vistuario, a wardrop, or vestrie, *Vestiarium.*
Vitualla, vittailes, *Victus.*
Vituperable, to be despised, *Vituperabilis.*
Vituperar, to dispraise, *Vituperare.*
Vituperio, despraise, repproch, *Vituperium.*
Viscocho, bisket bread, *Bis coctus panis.*
Vizconde, a vicount, *Vicecomes.*

Vocable, a word, *Vocabulum.*
Vocabulario, a dictionarie, *Dictionarium.*
Vocal, a vowell, *Vocalis.*
Vocativo, the vocative case, *Vocativus casus.*
Voga, rowing, *Remorum impulsio.*
Volumen, a volumne, *Volumen.*
Voluntad, will, *Voluntas.*
Voluntario, voluntarie, *Voluntarius, spontaneus.*
Voluntarioso, willing, *Voluntarius.*
Voluntariosamente, voluntarily, *Volenter.*
Vomitar, to vomite, *Vomere.*
Vomito, vomiting, *Vomitus.*
Vos, vosotros, yœ, *Vos.*
Votar, to vowe, to giue the voice, *Vouere.*
Voto, a vowe, a voice, *Votum.*
Vozinglero, a lewde talker, *Verbosus.*

Vulgar, common, *Vulgaris.*
Vulgarmente, commonly, *Vulgo.*
Vulgo, the common people, *Vulgus.*
Vuestro, yours, *Vester.*

XAbon, soape, *Sapo, smegma.*
Xabonero, a soaper, *Saponarius.*
Xagua, a kinde of herbe in the Indies, *Herba quædam Indica.*
Xaharrar, to plaster a wall, *Malthare, trusillare.*
Xaques, a checke at chesse, a budget in a saddle, *Pera.*
Xaqueca, the megrim, *Grauedo capitis.*
Xaquima, a halter, *Capistrum, restis.*
Xara, a bramble, a shaft, *Sagitta.*
Xaramago, wilde rape, *Syluestris raphanus.*
Xarave, syrope, *Potio, syrupus.*
Xarcias, the cords in a ship, *Armamenta, Funes nautici.*

Z A

X E

Xeme, a span, *Spithama.*
Xerga, serge, *Sagum.*
Xenable, mustarde, *Sinapis.*
Xerguerito, a goldfinche, *Carduelis.*
Xergon, a strawe bed, *Culcitra, stramentaria.*

X I

Xibia, a cuttle fish, *Sepia.*
Xibion, cuttle bone, *Sepium.*
Ximia, an ape, *Simia.*
Xira, chœre, *Epulum.*
Xiringa, a string, *vide* Siringa.

X V

Xugo, iuice, *Succus.*
Xugoso, full of iuice, *Succidus.*

Z A

ZAgano, a drone, *Fucus.*
Zagal, a shepheard, *Pastor.*
Zaguan, a porch, *Porticus, cryptoporticus.*
Zamarilla, a shepheardes cloake, *Penula pastoris.*
Zambra, a kinde of boate, *Cymbæ genus.*
Zangano, a doze bee, *Cephen.*
Zanges, zagues, water bottle, *Lagena, uterculus.*
Zarco, grey eied, *Glaucus.*
Zargatona, fellwoort, *Psyllium.*
Zarzahan, a kinde of cloth which the moores make, *Pannus punicus.*

Z V

Zarzagavillo, a cold winde, *Ventus rigidus.*

Z E

Zebra, a kinde of mule, *Mula.*
Zebretana, a tiller bowe, *Balistæ genus.*
Zelo, zeale, *Zelus.*
Zero, a cypher in Arithmeticke, *Cyphra.*

Z I

Zimborio, a chapple, *Capella.*
Zizaña, cockle, *Lolium.*

Z O

Zodiaco, the zodiacke, *Zodiacus.*
Zohori, one that seeth wel, one that findeth springs by the earth, *Aquæ siue metalli inuentor.*
Zorra, a foxe, *Vulpes.*
Zorzal, a thrush, *Turdus.*

Z V

Zuane, a swan, *Cygnus.*
Zuiza, bull baiting, also a shew or muster of soldiors, *Bubetiæ, Instratio.*
Zufre, brimstome, *Sulfur.*
Zumbas, bussing, humming, *Susurri.*
Zumbar, to hum, to buzze, *Susurrare.*
Zumbido, humming, buzzing, *Susurrus.*
Zurrador, a currier, *Coriarius.*
Zurzir, to patch, *Sarcire.*
Zurra, darbuena zurra, to strike, *Cædere, ferire, percutere.*

Τῷ θεῷ δόξα.

FINIS.